

# INDIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGY

A CLASSIFIED

## INDEX

WITH NEW HOST RECORDS

( 1948 - 1985 )

SATISH LODHA  
D.V. KOTHARI



CAB INTERNATIONAL  
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
LIBRARY

28 JUL 1988

50F

Rs. 275-00



# INDIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGY

A CLASSIFIED

## INDEX

WITH NEW HOST RECORDS

[ 1948-1985 ]

SATISH LODHA

*and*

D. V. KOTHARI

Central Arid Zone Research Institute  
Jodhpur, INDIA

NIDHI PUBLISHERS

50 Section 7 Extension  
New Power House Road,  
Jodhpur-342 001 INDIA

*Published by :*

**R. KUMAR**

**Nidhi Publishers, Jodhpur.**

**© 1988, Satish Lodha and D. V. Kothari**

*Printed at :*

**ALOK PRESS**

**Jodhpur - 342001**

**INDIA**

## FOREWORD

Indian Phytopathology, the official journal of the Indian Phytopathological Society, is now 40 years of age and it has accumulated a vast store of useful scientific data. Contents and author indices have been included in the last number of each volume, but many of the Society's 1300 members have recommended the publication of cumulative indices. It is most gratifying that the compilers have been able to respond to this perceived need. They have done a marvellous job in preparing the cumulative index to volumes 1 to 38.

The classified index is based on hosts, major diseases, major aspects of plant pathology, genera of pathogens, etc. I am sure that the index will prove to be of immense value to research workers in India and in other countries who wish to make use of the accumulated research findings of the last 40 years.

I wish to sincerely commend and congratulate the compilers of this index. They have provided a significant service to Indian plant pathology and so to Indian Agriculture. I hope that the example they have set will encourage other bright young pathologists to undertake similar tasks.

ICRISAT  
Hyderabad, India

Y. L. NENE  
Director  
Legumes program



## INTRODUCTION

**Indian Phytopathology**, the official journal of the Indian Phytopathological Society was first published in 1948. The journal has since completed its 38 years in 1985 contributing substantially towards the advancement of knowledge in the field of Plant Pathology. During this period a total of 4466 articles have been published by research workers from all over India and abroad. With expanding horizons and intensification of crop production, several new diseases of traditional and underexploited crops have been paid attention and aspects like phytoalexins, biochemical resistance, toxins, mycorrhiza, seed pathology, etc. have been investigated in depth. However, with the progress in the process of agricultural advancement it has become difficult for the research workers to keep abreast with their field of specialization without the aid of information retrieval.

It was this longfelt need of providing published information in Indian Phytopathology, all at one place, that the present compilation has been ventured. The Index is mainly based on major aspects of plant pathology, new host records, genera index, etc. so that the user can locate references specific to his area of interest with minimum of efforts.

We are grateful to Drs. Anupam Varma, J.P. Verma and other members of the executive council of Indian Phytopathological Society for assigning this task and for guidance during the preparation of the Index. We are thankful to Shri M. P. Singh, Entomologist, Central Arid Zone Research Institute, Jodhpur for his help in several ways. Shri Babu Lal Jain, deserves our thanks for assisting at various stages of the compilation.

In spite of our best efforts, certain errors must have crept in. We extend our apologies and shall appreciate having such omissions and errors brought to our attention.

We would consider our labour amply rewarded, if this INDEX comes to the help of research workers in their search for published information in 'INDIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGY'.

## ABOUT THE INDEX

The INDEX is divided into four parts :

**CLASSIFIED SUBJECT INDEX** : All the plants are classified into broad groups—Crops, Fruits, Grasses, Legumes, Oilseeds, Ornamentals, Plantation crops, Spices and Condiments, etc. Papers published on individual diseases of each crop are classified into following aspects.

- Pathogen* : Identification, description, symptoms, occurrence, distribution, enzymes, etc.
- Variation* : Physiologic races, isolates, mutants, etc.
- Losses* : Effect on growth, yield components and yield.
- Epidemiology* : Factors influencing development of disease, ecology of the pathogen, forecasting, etc.
- Resistance* : Phenotypic and genotypic resistance, screening of germ-plasm/varieties, biochemical aspects of resistance.
- Host nutrition* : Effect of micro and macro nutrients, fertilizers, oil cakes, etc. on disease development.
- Physiology* : Physiological and biochemical changes induced during pathogenesis in host plant.
- Nutrition* : Effect of carbon, nitrogen sources, amino acids, growth regulators, pH, etc. on the growth of pathogen.
- Control* : *Chemical*—Efficacy of fungicides/chemicals *in vitro* and *in vivo*.  
: *Physical*—Solar or hot water treatment.  
: *Biological/Cultural*—Crop rotation, antagonistic micro organisms, etc.
- Techniques* : New methods employed for scoring, quantitative determination, inoculation, etc.
- Post harvest* : Effect of pathogen during storage.
- Miscellaneous* : Rhizosphere mycoflora, interaction of pathogens, etc.

Aspects like antifungal/antibacterial compounds or plant extracts, actinomycetes, bacteria, fungicides, herbicides, etc. are categorized separately.

Publications on FUNGI are grouped separately under different headings. Papers related to seed pathology, seed mycoflora are grouped under 'SEED PATHOLOGY' for each crop.

**NEW HOST RECORDS** : First report of new host records.

**GENERA INDEX** : All the genera and species appearing in different papers are listed. Fungal species reported as seed or soil mycoflora are not included.

**REFERENCES** : All the 4466 references are arranged in alphabetical order on the basis of senior author only.

# CONTENTS

<b>CLASSIFIED SUBJECT INDEX</b>	<b>1-51</b>	<b>FUNGI</b>	<b>22-26</b>
ACTINOMYCETES	3	FUNGICIDES	26
ANTIBACTERIAL	3	GRASSES	26
ANTIBIOTICS	3	Bermuda, Bristly foxtail, Barn	
ANTIFUNGAL	3	yard, Cymbopogon, Teosinte	26
ANTIVIRAL	3	HERBICIDES	26
BACTERIA	3	LEGUMES	26-32
CROPS	3-15	Bean	26
Alkaloids		Broad bean, Clover, Cluster bean,	
Opium poppy, Tobacco	3	Cowpea	27
Cereals		Gram	28
Barley, Maize	4	Horse gram, Hycinth bean,	
Oats, Rice	6	Lang, Lentil, Lima bean,	
Rye, Sorghum	8	Moong	29
Triticale, Wheat	9	Moth bean, Pea, Pigeonpea	30
Fibre		Soybean, Sweet pea, Sword bean,	
Cotton, Jute	12	Urd bean	31
Roselle, Sesbania, Sunhemp	13	MEDICINAL PLANTS	32-33
Fodder		Belladonna, Blepharis, Datura,	
Alfalfa, Alysicarpus, Bauhinia,		Henbane, Indigofera, Mint,	
Berseem, Desmodium, Sorghum	13	Polygonum, Pyrethrum,	
Millets		Rauwolfia	32
Barn yard, Cat tail, Eleusine,		Urtica	33
Italian, Pearl millet	14	NEMATODES	33
Ragi	15	OILSEEDS	33-36
FRUITS	15-22	Castor, Coconut, Ground nut	33
Apple	15	Linseed, Rape & Mustards	34
Banana	16	Raya, Safflower, Sesame,	35
Ber, Capegooseberry, Citrus	17	Sunflower	36
Datepalm, Grape, Guava	18	ORNAMENTALS	36-38
Jackfruit, Key lime, Lime, Litchi,		Amaranthus, Butea, Calendula,	
Mandarin, Mango	19	Chrysanthemum	36
Mulberry, Muskmelon, Orange	20	Cleome, Clerodendron, Cosmos,	
Papaya, Peach, Pear, Pineapple,		Crotoneaster, Dahlia, Gladiolus,	
Plum	21	Hollyhock, Hop, Hydrangea,	
Pomegranate, Rasberry, Stone		Ice plant, Jasmine, Loquat,	
fruit, Strawberry, Watermelon	22	Petunia, Pelargonium, Phlox,	

Primula, Rose	37	Bitter gourd, Bottle gourd,	
Zinnia	38	Brinjal	43
PLANTATION CROPS	38	Cabbage, Carissa	44
Arecanut, Cashewnut, Cocoa,		Carrot, cauliflower, Chillies	45
Coffee, Rubber, Sapota, Tea	38	Cucurbits, Dish-cloth gourd,	46
QUARANTINE	38	Lady's finger, Lettuce, Onion,	
SOIL	38	Pigweed, Potato	47
SPICES AND CONDIMENTS	38-40	Radish	48
Black cumin	38	Roundgourd, Sankegourd,	
Black pepper, Cardamom,		Solanum torvum, Spinach,	
Coriander, Cumin, Fenugreek,		Summer squash, Tomato	49
Ginger	39	VIRUS	50
Lovage, Turmeric	40	WEEDS	50
SUGAR AND STARCH CROPS	40-41	Barberry, Chicory, Launaea,	
Sugar beet, Sugarcane	40	Tephrosia, Veronica	50
TOXINS	41	OTHERS	51
TREES	42	Piper betle	51
Cycas, Elm, Eucalyptus,		GENERAL	51
Mahogany, Milk tree, Neem,		NEW HOST RECORDS	53-109
Oaks, Poplar, Portia, Sandal,		FUNGI	55-103
Sissoo, Smilax, Spanish		BACTERIA	103-105
cherry, Spindle, Teak, Yellow		VIRUS	105-107
myrobalon	42	MYCOPLASMA	107
TUBER CROPS	42-43	NEMATODES	107
Amorphophallus	42	ALGAE	108-109
Cassava, Colocasia, Garlic, Sweet		GENERA INDEX	111-158
Potato, Yam	43	REFERENCES	1-236
VEGETABLES	43-50	ERRATA	

## CLASSIFIED SUBJECT INDEX



**ACTINOMYCETES** 285, 1627, 2057,  
2748, 2865, 3225, 3246, 3663

**ANTIBACTERIAL** 2983

**ANTIBIOTICS** 270, 288, 405, 679, 729,  
1090, 1095, 1718, 2045, 2122, 2626,  
2743, 4132, 4351

**ANTIFUNGAL** 42, 96, 193, 246, 340,  
392, 504, 1167, 1182, 1502-3, 1506,  
1545, 1550, 1587, 1713, 1876, 1987-9,  
2160, 2312, 2643-4, 2866, 2889, 2891,  
2905-6, 2983, 3136, 3214, 3321, 3343  
3366, 3626, 3744-5, 3844, 3894, 3960,  
4028, 4109, 4173, 4177, 4206-7, 4333,  
4345,

**ANTIVIRAL** 395, 634, 1016, 1098, 1175,  
1355, 1637, 2032, 2109, 2244, 2309,  
2804, 2853, 2977, 3312, 3594, 4247,  
4296-7, 4299, 4300-1, 4304

## **BACTERIA**

General 2389, 2393, 2395

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 805

*Bacillus* 4153

*Erwinia carotovora* 976

*Pseudomonas* 814

*Xanthomonas* 45, 376, 834, 1562, 2325,  
2382, 2396, 3325

New records 686

Techniques 2800, 3891

Wilt producing 385

## **CROPS**

### **Alkaloids**

#### **OPIUM POPPY**

**DOWNY MILDEW** *Peronospora arbo-*  
*rescens*

Pathogen 1563

Losses 1653

Epidemiology 1563

Physiology 3154

Chemical control 1563, 1653

#### **POPPY MOSAIC**

Virus-vector relationship 3236

#### **POWDERY MILDEW** *Erysiphe polygoni*

Chemical control 1567

## **TOBACCO**

General 953; 1686, 2529, 4188

#### **BLACK SHANK** *Phytophthora*

*parasitica* var. *nicotianae*

Variation 1017, 3328

#### **BROWN SPOT** *Alternaria alternata*

Chemical control 3196

#### **CHILLI MOSAIC**

Miscellaneous 460

#### **COLLAR ROT** *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Resistance 2698

Chemical control 2698

#### **DAMPING OFF** *Phythium aphanider-* *matum*

Chemical control 386, 2485

#### **FROG EYE LEAF SPOT** *Cercospora*

*nicotianae*

Epidemiology 1593

#### **LEAF CURL**

- Miscellaneous 4188
- POTATO VIRUS X AND Y
  - Miscellaneous 1858
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum* var. *nicotianae*
  - Epidemiology 2642
  - Chemical control 2642, 3975
  - Miscellaneous 460
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - M. javanica*
  - Pathogen 498, 1592
  - Chemical control 2925
  - Physical control 1591
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Phytophthora parasitica*
  - Pathogen 2781
- TOBACCO MOSAIC *Nicotiana virus I*
  - Pathogen 2488
  - Physiology 4303
  - Chemical control 3924
  - Miscellaneous 2488

## Cereals

### BARLEY

- General 785
- BLACK RUST *Puccinia graminis tritici*
  - Resistance 92
- COVERED SMUT *Pstilago hordei*
  - Variation 3361
  - Resistance 315, 3362
  - Chemical control 305, 990
  - Techniques 3903
- LEAF RUST *Puccinia hordei*
  - Pathogen 1280, 1282
  - Variation 1280-1, 2556, 4257, 4269, 4271
  - Resistance 92, 1281
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium sativum*
  - Pathogen 4454
  - Physiology 2695

- LOOSE SMUT *Ustilago nuda*
  - Physical control 291
- MOLYA *Heterodera avenae*
  - Pathogen 954
  - Epidemiology 3550
- NET BLOTCH *Helminthosporium teres*
  - Epidemiology 3652, 3667, 3670-2
  - Resistance 3426, 3560
  - Nutrition 3427
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Fusarium avenaceum*/*F. culmorum*
  - Pathogen 253
- STRIPE *Helminthosporium gramineum*
  - Pathogen 2007
  - Variation 2003-4
  - Losses 2334
  - Resistance 2006, 2617
  - Nutrition 500, 2004-5
  - Chemical control 986
- YELLOW RUST *Puccinia striiformis*
  - Variation 3695
  - Resistance 92, 2336, 3618, 3695
- SEED PATHOLOGY 752, 996

### MAIZE

- General 404, 1610, 2213
- BANDED SCLEROTIAL DISEASE
  - Rhizoctonia solani*=*Corticium sasakii*
  - Pathogen 104
  - Losses 3048, 3443
  - Epidemiology 104
  - Resistance 106, 3443, 3445
  - Techniques 105-7, 3445
- BROWN SPOT *Physoderma mopdis*
  - Losses 1636
- CHARCOAL ROT *Botryodiplodia phaseoli*
  - Pathogen 1887
- DOWNY MILDEW-BROWN STRIPE
  - Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae*

- Epidemiology 3537-8
- Resistance 179, 1108, 3534
- Chemical control 2243, 3538
- Techniques 3534
- DOWNY MILDEW-PHILLIPPINE/CRAZY TOP *Sclerospora philippinensis*
  - Pathogen 229, 839
  - Epidemiology 229
  - Resistance 457, 3277
  - Chemical control 3282
  - Miscellaneous 838
- DOWNY MILDEW-SORGHUM *Perenosclerospora sorghi*
  - Pathogen 2391, 2755
  - Resistance 2036
  - Host nutrition 1012, 3658
  - Physiology 3344
  - Chemical control 3658
  - Miscellaneous 1677
- DOWNY MILDEW-SUGARCANE *Sclerospora sacchari*
  - Miscellaneous 501, 3964
- EAR ROT *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. niger*, *A. tamaritii*, *A. terreus*.
  - Pathogen 2267
  - Nutrition 2268
- LEAF BLIGHT *Helminthosporium turcicum*
  - Losses 561, 3232
  - Epidemiology 1934, 2745
  - Resistance 1231, 2059-60
  - Host nutrition 2974, 3441, 3731
- LEAF SPOT *Curvularia clavata*
  - Epidemiology 1773-4
  - Physiology 1772
- LEAF SPOT *Drechslera maydis*=  
*Helminthosporium maydis*
  - Pathogen 3284
  - Variation 3273
  - Losses 3232
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium nodulosum*
  - Resistance 4345
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium tetramera*
  - Resistance 4345
- LESION NEMATODE *Pratylenchus zeae*
  - Losses 2299
  - Miscellaneous 2299
- RUST *Puccinia sorghi*
  - Pathogen 394, 1663, 1890, 1969, 1971, 2971
  - Variation 2973
  - Losses 3272
  - Epidemiology 1623, 1663
  - Resistance 3276, 3742
  - Techniques 3272
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Fusarium moniliforme*
  - Pathogen 160
  - Variation 160
- STALK ROT AND SEED ROT *Cephalosporium acremonium*/*Fusarium moniliforme*
  - Pathogen 2656
  - Resistance 2656, 3776
  - Chemical control 2655
  - Miscellaneous 2656
- STALK ROT *Diplodia maydis*
  - Losses 3444
  - Epidemiology 3444
- STALK ROT *Erwinia carotovora* f. *zeae*/*E. chrysanthemi*, *Pseudomonas lapa*
  - Pathogen 1148, 2729
  - Epidemiology 148
  - Resistance 2470, 2729
  - Chemical control 2720, 4064
- STALK ROT *Pythium aphanidermatum*
  - Epidemiology 784
  - Resistance 783
  - Biological/Cultural control 784

- STRIPE *Pseudomonas rubrilineans*  
 Pathogen 667  
 Epidemiology 2746  
 Resistance 665  
 Chemical control 2720  
 Post harvest 667
- SUGARCANE MOSAIC  
 Host nutrition 3376  
 Miscellaneous 2213
- SEED PATHOLOGY 189, 404, 747,  
 1638-9, 2133, 2755
- OATS
- BLACK RUST *Puccinia graminis avenae*  
 Pathogen 1276  
 Resistance 1976
- COVERED SMUT *Ustilago kolleri*  
 Nutrition 194  
 Chemical control 2412, 3642
- CROWN RUST *Puccinia coronata* var.  
*avenae*  
 Pathogen 95  
 Variation 95, 1153, 2468, 3289  
 Epidemiology 1147  
 Resistance 1976
- LEAF SPOT OR BLOTCH *Helmintho-  
 sporium avenae*  
 Pathogen 2601  
 Chemical control 2601  
 Biological control/Cultural  
 control 2601
- SMUT *Ustilago avenae*  
 Pathogen 195  
 Epidemiology 195  
 Nutrition 194
- SEED PATHOLOGY 753, 1350
- RICE
- General 490, 862, 919, 1110, 1932,  
 2285, 3174, 3827, 4028
- BACTERIAL BLIGHT *Xanthomonas  
 campestris* pv. *oryzae*  
 Pathogen 12, 2105, 2869, 3839,  
 3850  
 Variation 13, 711, 809, 2869  
 Losses 102, 2846, 2868, 2870  
 3515, 3840, 4322  
 Epidemiology 102, 710, 740, 812,  
 2030, 2220, 2315, 3493, 3635-7,  
 3840, 3848, 3850, 4146-51  
 Resistance 13, 67, 102, 178, 433,  
 740-1, 1196, 2290, 2847, 3515,  
 3837  
 Host nutrition 740, 2847  
 Physiology 2039, 2154, 2157, 2909  
 Chemical control 706, 709, 3339,  
 3600, 3625  
 Biological control/Cultural control  
 2316  
 Techniques 807, 812, 2290, 3600,  
 3837-8  
 Post harvest 802, 806, 808  
 Miscellaneous 3847
- BAKANE (FOOT ROT) *Fusarium moni-  
 liforme*  
 Resistance 123  
 Techniques 123
- BLAST *Pyricularia oryzae*  
 Pathogen 2735, 3832  
 Variation 343, 1572, 2735  
 Losses 1376, 3473, 4283  
 Epidemiology 372, 1378-9,  
 1454-5, 1457, 2106, 2685, 3059  
 Resistance 178, 344, 345, 741,  
 824, 975, 1458-9, 1571, 1854,  
 2013-5, 2735, 3140, 4277  
 Host nutrition 1456, 2016  
 Physiology 1571-2  
 Nutrition 382  
 Chemical control 1, 2, 176, 706,  
 1377, 2019, 2283-4, 2286-7  
 3501, 4007, 4029, 4282  
 Techniques 1457, 2273, 3473

- Post harvest 1865
- Miscellaneous 3140, 3604
- BROWN SPOT *Helminthosporium oryzae*=*Cochliobolus miyabeanus*
  - Pathogen 866, 1946, 2287, 3102
  - Variation 526, 529, 1928-9, 3817-8
  - Losses 297, 2179, 2287, 3473, 4358
  - Epidemiology 526, 868, 1599, 1919, 2288, 3074
  - Resistance 300, 528, 688, 855, 869, 871-2, 1904, 1923, 2289, 2580
  - Host nutrition 526, 854, 1451-3
  - Physiology 687, 854-5, 3103, 4344
  - Nutrition 866, 1930, 3310, 3536
  - Chemical control 523, 1931, 3906, 4119
  - Biological control/Cultural control 1919, 4173
  - Techniques 872, 1155, 1598, 1601, 3473
  - Miscellaneous 853, 4278
- BUNT *Neovossia horrida*
  - Pathogen 640
  - Losses 640, 3473
  - Epidemiology 640
  - Resistance 3609
  - Techniques 3473
- FALSE SMUT *Claviceps oryzae-sativae* =*Ustilaginoidea virens*
  - Pathogen 3601
  - Losses 3596
  - Epidemiology 2760, 3605
  - Resistance 178
  - Physiology 863
- GLUME BLIGHT *Phyllosticta glumarum*
  - Losses 3442
  - Epidemiology 3446
  - Resistance 3446, 3452
- LEAF SCALD *Rhynchosporium oryzae*
  - Variation 3700
  - Epidemiology 3698-9
  - Resistance 3699
  - Physiology 3699
  - Biological control/Cultural control 3698
  - Techniques 3696
- LEAF SMUT *Entyloma oryzae*
  - Resistance 3610-1
  - Host nutrition 3597
  - Physiology 1525
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium tetramera*
  - Epidemiology 4166
- LEAF STREAK *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*
  - Variation 3185
  - Epidemiology 3180-1
  - Resistance 741
  - Host nutrition 3182-4
  - Physiology 3182
  - Chemical control 268, 706
- LEAF YELLOWING
  - Resistance 178
- NEMATODE *Hoplolaimus indicus*
  - Pathogen 683
  - Chemical control 427
- NIGROSPORA DISEASE *Nigrospora oryzae*
  - Pathogen 1414
  - Physiology 1414
- PANICLE ROT *Fusarium moniliforme*
  - Pathogen 353
- RICE RAGGED STUNT
  - Losses 917
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne graminicola*
  - Pathogen 2802
  - Physiology 2961
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Sclerotium rolfsii*=*Corticium rolfsii*
  - Pathogen 1152

- Epidemiology 121
- Chemical control 1152
- SHEATH BLIGHT *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - f. *sasakii* = *Corticium sasakii*
  - Pathogen 1372, 3017
  - Variation 708
  - Epidemiology 692, 707, 2952
  - Resistance 705, 741, 865, 2031
  - Physiology 661, 2949
  - Nutrition 708
  - Chemical control 691, 706, 742, 1367, 1369, 2945, 2952
  - Biological control/cultural control 707, 2950
  - Techniques 705, 2031
- SHEATH ROT *Acrocyldrium o ryzae*
  - Pathogen 712
  - Losses 2877, 3433
  - Resistance 2042, 2577
  - Physiology 2862
  - Chemical control 2862
- STACK BURN *Trichoeonis padwickii*
  - Chemical control 754
  - Physical control 3985
  - Post harvest 3985
  - Miscellaneous 3826
- STEM ROT *Sclerotium oryzae*
  - Pathogen 680
  - Variation 864
  - Losses 3286
  - Epidemiology 680, 1960
  - Resistance 864, 1958
  - Nutrition 443
  - Chemical control 1947, 3288
- TUNGRO VIRUS
  - Vector 918, 3389
  - Losses 2877
  - Epidemiology 918, 1911
  - Resistance 631, 635, 1995
  - Host nutrition 632
  - Physiology 631
- Chemical control 1249, 3388
- Techniques 1913, 4395
- UDBATTA *Ephelis oryzae* = *Balansia oryzae sativa*
  - Pathogen 2024
  - Epidemiology 2024
  - Resistance 2024
  - Chemical control 2020, 2274
  - Physical control 2020, 2024
  - Biological control/Cultural control 2024
- YELLOW DWARF
  - Resistance 1995
- SEED PATHOLOGY 50, 53, 313, 753, 2229, 2291, 2867, 3229, 3835, 3985, 4233-4, 4356, 4369
- RYE
  - ERGOT *claviceps purpurea*
    - Host nutrition 2326
    - Miscellaneous 3094
- SORGHUM
  - ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum graminicola*
    - Chemical control 1901
  - CHARCOAL ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Pathogen 2573
    - Losses 127
    - Resistance 134, 137, 1176-7, 1859
    - Physiology 137-8
    - Techniques 1859, 2147
  - CRAZY TOP
    - Pathogen 3968
    - Resistance 3968
  - DOWNY MILDEW *Sclerospora sorghi*
    - Pathogen 362, 786, 1465, 3334, 3977, 4365-7
    - Epidemiology 2640, 3326
    - Resistance 2137, 2589

Chemical control 131, 1857  
 Miscellaneous 841, 1465, 1543  
 ERGOT OR SUGARY DISEASE *Sphacelia sorghi* / *Claviceps sorghi*  
 Pathogen 571, 2136  
 Epidemiology 132, 2576  
 Resistance 2576  
 Nutrition 572, 2136  
 Chemical control 128  
 GRAIN SMUT *Sphacelotheca sorghi*  
 Pathogen 545, 2784-5  
 Variation 2724, 4232  
 Epidemiology 545, 2640  
 Resistance 1303  
 Chemical control 651, 988  
 LEAF BLIGHT *Helminthosporium turcicum*  
 Pathogen 154-5, 4365, 4367  
 Variation 1964  
 Epidemiology 2745, 3327  
 Resistance 1964  
 Physiology 155  
 Techniques 1268  
 Miscellaneous 2323  
 LEAF SPOT *Ascochyta sorghi*  
 Resistance 1832  
 LEAF SPOT *Cercospora sorghi*  
 Pathogen 4365, 4367  
 Resistance 2786  
 LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum graminicola*  
 Resistance 1832  
 LEAF SPOT *Curvularia lunata*  
 Resistance 1832  
 Chemical control 4053  
 LEAF SPOT *Drechslera turcica*  
 Resistance 1832  
 LEAF SPOT *Ramulispora sorghicola*  
 Resistance 2138  
 RUST *Puccinia purpurea*  
 Pathogen 4365, 4367  
 Epidemiology 133

Resistance 2443, 4343  
 SOOTY STRIPE *Ramulispora sorghi*  
 Resistance 2138  
 SUGARCANE MOSAIC  
 Physiology 1897  
 ZONATE LEAF SPOT *Gleocercospora sorghi*  
 Pathogen 65  
 Losses 65  
 Resistance 1832  
 Physiology 65  
 Nutrition 65  
 Chemical control 65  
 SEED PATHOLOGY 327, 330, 734, 961, 1819, 2873, 4353

## TRITICALE

General 878, 3863  
 BLACK POINT *Alternaria tenuis*  
 Losses 1536  
 Chemical control 3737, 3740  
 BROWN RUST *Puccinia recondita*  
 Losses 4060  
 Resistance 2639  
 Miscellaneous 876  
 HILL BUNT *Tilletia caries*. *T. foetida*  
 Resistance 217, 3685  
 KARNAL BUNT *Neovossia indica*  
 Losses 1536  
 LOOSE SMUT *Ustilago nuda* var-  
*tritici*  
 Pathogen 3491  
 Losses 4061  
 Resistance 1283  
 Techniques 4063  
 POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe graminis*  
 Resistance 941  
 SEED PATHOLOGY 1535

## WHEAT

General 533, 1162, 1285  
 BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS

- Resistance 3491
- BLACK POINT *Alternaria tenuis*
  - Pathogen 18, 758, 2708
  - Losses 535
  - Resistance 18
  - Post harvest 2715
- BLACK RUST *Puccinia graminis tritici*
  - Pathogen 215, 477, 1782
  - Variation 87, 213, 215, 222, 1260, 1269, 1272-3, 1310, 1968, 1980, 2119, 2425-6, 2551, 2555-7, 2764, 3132, 3291, 3294, 3383-4, 3669, 3681, 3683-4, 3687-8, 3690, 3693-4, 4257, 4263-5, 4267, 4271
  - Losses 950, 2052
  - Epidemiology 1259, 1262, 1266, 1275, 1310, 1380-1, 2139, 2141, 3002, 3381
  - Resistance 477, 950, 1262, 1266, 1277, 1380, 1782, 2424, 3285, 3294, 3383-4, 3919
  - Chemical control 515, 943, 987, 1000, 2414, 3915, 4011
  - Biological control / Cultural control 2424, 2550, 3820
  - Techniques 515, 1263, 2483, 2565
  - Miscellaneous 1970, 2052, 2549, 3131
- BLIGHT *Helminthosporium spiciferum*
  - Nutrition 1190
- BROWN RUST *Puccinia recondita*
  - Pathogen 215, 2902
  - Variation 86, 215, 275, 940, 1272-4, 1304, 1974, 1977, 2221, 2467, 2552, 2555-6, 2566, 3690, 3132, 3292, 3679, 3683, 3687-8, 3690, 3915, 4217, 4261, 4271
  - Losses 2118, 3859, 3861-2
  - Epidemiology 275, 1259, 1275, 2139, 2222, 3002, 3861
- Resistance 940, 1078, 2140, 2221, 3296, 3858
- Chemical control 943, 987, 2414, 3438, 3860, 4011
- Techniques 1263, 2483
- Miscellaneous 982, 1970, 2549, 2902
- DOWNY MILDEW *Sclerophthora macrospora*
  - Miscellaneous 982, 3586
- EAR COCKLE *Anguina tritici*
  - Pathogen 955-6, 1058, 2415
  - Losses 2415
  - Physiology 1058
- FLAG SMUT *Urocystis agropyri* (*U. tritici*)
  - Pathogen 184, 945
  - Resistance 981
  - Chemical control 944
  - Miscellaneous 184
- FOOT ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*
  - Resistance 75
  - Nutrition 216
  - Chemical control 71
- FOOT AND ROOT ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Chemical control 1258
- FOOT AND ROOT ROT, LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium sativum*
  - Pathogen 1201, 1278, 2237
  - Losses 2234
  - Epidemiology 2236
  - Physiology 1201
- GLUME BLOTCH *Septoria nodorum*
  - Pathogen 583
  - Epidemiology 1265
  - Resistance 1265
- HILL BUNT *Tilletia foetida*
  - Pathogen 2785, 3812
  - Variation 3812
  - Resistance 217, 3274, 3685

- Chemical control 989, 992, 3278,  
3673, 3678
- KARNAL BUNT *Neovossia indica*  
Pathogen 271-2, 304, 314, 1161,  
1579, 1581, 1586, 3487,  
3489-90  
Variation 1173-4  
Epidemiology 3606  
Resistance 588, 1172-3, 3490,  
3606  
Chemical control 1582, 3420,  
3486  
Techniques 182, 272, 588, 765,  
2104  
Post harvest 306  
Miscellaneous 764, 1580, 1585
- LEAF BLIGHT *Alternaria tritici*  
Pathogen 1278, 2237, 2496, 3559  
Variation 1194  
Losses 281, 558, 2491, 2494  
Epidemiology 280, 2496  
Resistance 82-3, 1617, 2496,  
3563, 3972  
Physiology 4377  
Nutrition 331, 2493, 3558  
Chemical control 281, 398, 1501,  
2828, 3051, 3482  
Techniques 2494, 2752  
Post harvest 3283
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium  
nodulosum* var. *tritici*  
Pathogen 2385
- LOOSE SMUT *Ustilago tritici*  
Pathogen 184, 910, 3169, 4305  
Variation 968, 3022, 4305  
Losses 508  
Epidemiology 571, 2931  
Resistance 514, 969, 2092  
Nutrition 3173  
Chemical control 509-10, 1240,  
1261, 1688, 4140-1  
Physical control 295
- Techniques 282, 511, 910, 1240,  
3022, 3169, 4306  
Miscellaneous 184, 303, 764,  
3586, 4142
- MAIZE STREAK VIRUS  
Losses 612  
Resistance 613
- MOLYA *Heterodera avenae*  
Pathogen 954  
Epidemiology 3550
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe graminis*  
var. *tritici*  
Pathogen 163, 168, 2495  
Variation 170, 2497  
Losses 165  
Epidemiology 2495  
Resistance 170, 2074, 3295, 3451,  
3983 4055  
Nutrition 168  
Chemical control 214, 1225,  
2411, 3974  
Miscellaneous 982
- ROOT ROT *Pythium graminicolum*  
Pathogen 3268  
Epidemiology 3268  
Chemical control 3268
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Fusarium avenaceum*  
Pathogen 253
- SEEDLING BLIGHT *Helminthosporium  
tetramera*  
Resistance 1959
- SEPTORIA LEAF BLOTCH *Septoria  
tritici*  
Epidemiology 4190  
Resistance 4190
- TUNDU *Corynebacterium tritici*  
Pathogen 955, 1058  
Physiology 1058  
Nutrition 956  
Miscellaneous 303
- YELLOW RUST *Puccinia striiformis*  
Pathogen 215, 1972

Variation 85, 215, 1272-3, 2555-6  
 3293, 3683, 3687-8, 3690, 4271  
 Epidemiology 1259, 1275, 3002,  
 3314  
 Resistance 3314  
 Chemical control 943, 4011, 4189  
 Techniques 1263  
 Miscellaneous 2549  
 SEED PATHOLOGY 3, 996, 1101, 1638,  
 1644, 3484

## Fibre

### COTTON

General 4411  
 ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum gossypii*  
 Pathogen 1622, 4435  
 Epidemiology 4435  
 Nutrition 4435  
 BLIGHT *Xanthomonas campestris*  
*pv. malvacearum*  
 Pathogen 636, 2374, 2676, 2719,  
 3555, 4308  
 Variation 636, 639, 1165, 2121,  
 2224, 2724, 3405, 3640-1, 3643,  
 4308, 4312  
 Epidemiology 2224, 2719, 4313  
 Resistance 637, 1533, 2686, 3644  
 Host nutrition 2388  
 Physiology 3640  
 Chemical control 2676, 2736, 4310  
 Physical control 4309  
 Biological control/Cultural control  
 4314, 4412  
 Post harvest 2736  
 Miscellaneous 638, 2350  
 BLIGHT AND SEEDLING ROT *Helmin-*  
*thosporium spiciferum* = *Cochlio-*  
*bolus spicifer*  
 Pathogen 308, 819, 2723  
 Resistance 312

### BOLL ROT

Host nutrition 3867  
 Chemical control 3526  
 Biological control / Cultural con-  
 trol 3867  
 DAMPING OFF *Rhizoctonia solani*  
 Chemical control 3801  
 Techniques 3801  
 GREY MILDEW *Ramularia areola*  
 Pathogen 951, 3402  
 Resistance 192, 650  
 LEAF SPOT *Alternaria macrospora*  
 Pathogen 2722  
 Resistance 2722  
 LEAF SPOT *Myrothecium roridum*  
 Pathogen 541  
 ROOT ROT AND SEEDLING DISEASE  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola*/*R. solani*  
 Pathogen 2691-2  
 Epidemiology 2691  
 Resistance 4152  
 Host nutrition 2690  
 Nutrition 3056  
 Chemical control 1820  
 Biological control/Cultural con-  
 trol 3052  
 WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasin-*  
*fectum*  
 Pathogen 150, 791  
 Resistance 2627  
 Nutrition 1698  
 SEED PATHOLOGY 611

### JUTE

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum gloeo-*  
*sporioides*/*C. Corchorum*  
 Nutrition 2579, 2845  
 LEAF SPOT *Myrothecium roridum*  
 Chemical control 1996  
 POWDERY MILDEW *Oidium* sp.  
 Chemical control 2957

**ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita***

Biological control/Cultural control 2946

**STEM and COLLAR ROT *Macrophomina***

*Phaseolina*

Variation 929

Resistance 2305

Host nutrition 2578

Physiology 2068

Nutrition 929

Chemical control 986, 991, 2304, 4054

Post harvest 934

**STEM GALL *Physoderma corchori***

Pathogen 677

**SEED PATHOLOGY 52**

**ROSELLE**

**FOOT AND STEM ROT *Phytophthora***

*parasitica* var. *sabdariffae*

Chemical control 1733, 2055

**SESBANIA AEGYPTIACA**

**LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas sesbaniae***

Pathogen 2398

**SESBANIA ACULEATA**

**GALL *Protomylopsis ajmeriensis***

Physiology 2501

**SUNHEMP**

**MOSAIC-CTMV**

Pathogen 2247

**MOSAIC SUNHEMP**

Pathogen 676

Transmission 2203

Host nutrition 3089

Serological relationship 143

Physical control 2188

**FODDER**

**ALFALFA (LUCERNE)**

DOWNY MILDEW *Perenospora* sp.

Losses 89

**LEAF SPOT *Cercospora medicaginis***

Pathogen 977

Nutrition 978

**MOSAIC**

Pathogen 837

Variation 1740

**RUST *Uromyces striatus***

Pathogen 119

Epidemiology 119

**WILT *Corynebacterium insidiosum***

Epidemiology 3340

**WILT *Verticillium albo-atrum***

Resistance 1029

**ALYSICARPUS RUGOSUS**

**LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas alysicarpi***

Pathogen 377

**LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas brideliae***

Pathogen 377

**BAUHINIA PURPUREA**

**ROOT ROT *Fusarium solani***

Pathogen 1693

**BAUHINIA RACEMOSA**

**PHANEROGAMIC *Dendrophthoe falcata***

Physiology 1615

**BERSEEM**

**GALL *Physoderma alfalfae***

Pathogen 4090

**DESMODIUM**

**LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas desmodii***

Pathogen 2375

Host nutrition 2375

**FODDER SORGHUM**

**ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum***

*graminicola*

Resistance 2158

**GRAY LEAF SPOT *Cercospora sorghi***

Resistance 2158

LEAF BLIGHT *Helminthosporium  
turcicum*

Resistance 2158

RUST *Puccinia purpurea*

Resistance 2158

ZONATE LEAF SPOT *Gleocercospora  
sorghii*

Resistance 2158

## MILLETS

### BARN YARD MILLET

SEED PATHOLOGY 1253

### CAT TAIL MILLET

SEED PATHOLOGY 1350

### ELEUSINE

MOSAIC

Pathogen 2758

### ITALIAN MILLET

General 2313

BLAST *Pyricularia setariae*

Resistance 789

Nutrition 1597

LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium setariae*

Variation 1906

Nutrition 4373

RUST *Uromyces setariae-italicae*

Pathogen 2430

Resistance 4350

SEED PATHOLOGY 994, 2298

### PEARL MILLET

DOWNY MILDEW *Sclerospora  
graminicola*

Pathogen 7, 161, 2117, 2696,  
3976, 3978, 3982, 4420

Variation 2696, 3336

Losses 1815, 2002

Epidemiology 167, 2864, 3403,  
3978, 3982

Resistance 3342, 3978

Physiology 880, 1768, 3736,  
4165, 4419

Nutrition 161

Chemical control 2117

Techniques 4165

Miscellaneous 4236

ERGOT *Claviceps microcephala*  
(*C. fusiformis*)

Pathogen 1362-3, 3267, 4041

Losses 2211

Epidemiology 468, 1605, 3311

Resistance 1357

Host nutrition 1359

Physiology 1357, 1364-6

Techniques 4327

Miscellaneous 3965, 4041

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora fusimaculans*  
Physiology 113

LEAF SPOT *Curvularia penniseti*  
Chemical control 1069

LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium austra-  
liense*

Epidemiology 489

Nutrition 4065

LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium rostra-  
tum*

Chemical control 1069

LEAF SPOT *Pyricularia penniseti*  
Pathogen 4458-9

Epidemiology 3476-8, 4458

Resistance 2420

Chemical control 1069, 4457

Techniques 4460, 4462

RUST *Puccinia penniseti*  
Pathogen 656-7, 2683

Variation 655-6, 1407

Losses 3435

Techniques 3794

SMUT *Tolyposporium penicillariae*  
Nutrition 2419

Chemical control 324

**STRIGA** *Striga lutea*

Resistance 1827

Host nutrition 1814

Chemical control 1813, 1829

Biological control/Cultural control 1814

SEED PATHOLOGY 1351, 2716, 3234, 4461

**RAGI**

General 4340

BLAST *Pyricularia grisea*

Losses 419

Epidemiology 420, 3337

Resistance 2806

BLIGHT *Xanthomonas coracanae*

Chemical control 728

LEAF BLIGHT AND FOOT ROT *Drechslera nodulosum*

Pathogen 4355

Epidemiology 4366, 4370

Resistance 198, 1965, 4335, 4362

Physiology 4335, 4361

Nutrition 1137

Techniques 198

Miscellaneous 212

LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium tetramera*

Epidemiology 4370

Resistance 4349, 4364, 4368

Physiology 4349, 4368

SEVERE MOSAIC VIRUS

Virus—vector relationship 2453

STREAK VIRUS

Pathogen 2772, 3926

Losses 2144

Virus—vector relationship 2146, 2453

Host nutrition 2771

SEED PATHOLOGY 993, 1534

**FRUITS**

**APPLE**

BITTER ROT *Clathridium corticola*

Epidemiology 4115-6

Physiology 4111

Physical control 4110

BITTER ROT *Gloeosporium fructigenum*

Epidemiology 486

Resistance 3453-5

Physiology 3455

Chemical control 486

BITTER ROT *Glomerella cingulata*

Resistance 1445

Epidemiology 1443

Physiology 1449

Chemical control 1441

Physical control 1444

BLIGHT *Alternaria mali*

Chemical control 3933

BLUE MOULD *Penicillium expansum*

Resistance 1445

Epidemiology 1443

Chemical control 1441

Physical control 1444

BROWN ROT *Monilinia laxa*

Resistance 1445

Epidemiology 1443

Chemical control 1441

Physical control 1444

CANKER *Cylindrocarpum mali*

Chemical control 1034

COLLAR ROT *Phytophthora cactorum*

Pathogen 2710

Variation 2701

Epidemiology 2710, 2712

Resistance 2711

Chemical control 2709

FRUIT ROT *Alternaria alternata*

Physiology 2233

Chemical control 4002

FRUIT ROT *Gliocladium roseum*

- Chemical control 3958
- FRUIT ROT *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilum*  
Nutrition 1204, 1213-4
- FRUIT ROT (Pink mould rot)  
*Trichothecium roseum*  
Pathogen 1125  
Resistance 1445  
Epidemiology 1443  
Chemical control 1441  
Physical control 1444
- FRUIT ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*  
Physiology 2600
- FRUIT ROT *Erwinia amylovora*  
Physiology 10
- MOSAIC  
Pathogen 2124  
Variation 2124  
Physical control 2124  
Miscellaneous 771
- PINK DISEASE *Corticium salmonicolor*  
Pathogen 4319  
Variation 4318  
Physiology 4316, 4318  
Nutrition 4318
- POWDERY MILDEW *Podosphaera leucotricha*  
Chemical control 1097
- POST HARVEST ROT *Aspergillus niger*  
Epidemiology 1443  
Resistance 1445  
Physiology 418, 1449  
Physical control 1444  
Miscellaneous 1447
- RUBBER WOOD VIRUS  
Resistance 766
- SCAB *Venturia inaequalis*  
Epidemiology 1033, 1291
- SOFT ROT AND WHISKERS ROT  
*Rhizopus arrhizus*/*R. stolonifer*  
Epidemiology 1443, 4036  
Resistance 1445
- Chemical control 1441, 4034  
Physical control 1444
- SMOKY BLIGHT *Sphaeropsis malorum*  
Biological control / Cultural control 3300
- TWIG CANKER *Monochaetia onali*  
Pathogen 2156  
Nutrition 2156
- WHITE ROOT ROT *Dematophora necatrix*  
Resistance 1088  
Chemical control 1100, 3309, 3387  
Miscellaneous 3290
- BANANA  
General 3873
- ANTHRACNOSE *Gloeosporium musarum*  
Epidemiology 1933  
Physiology 2605  
Chemical control 146, 2738
- BLACK SPOT *Deightonella torulosa*  
Physiology 2734
- BLACK TIP AND LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium gibberosporum*  
Resistance 2606-7  
Physiology 1229, 2606-7, 2734
- FRUIT ROT *Alternaria tenuis*  
Physiology 2524
- FRUIT ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*  
Pathogen 1049
- FRUIT ROT *Fusarium roseum*  
Chemical control 1500
- HEART ROT *Fusarium moniliforme*  
Pathogen 2472  
Chemical control 1500, 2472
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium torulosum*  
Chemical control 2738
- LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas musicola*  
Epidemiology 2747

- MOSAIC  
Variation 2366
- PANAMA WILT *Fusarium oxysporum*  
var. *cubense*  
Chemical control 2738
- SIGATOKA *Cercospora musae*  
Resistance 2606-7  
Physiology 1229, 2606-7, 2734
- SOFT ROT *Rhizopus arrhizus* / *R. stolonifer*  
Pathogen 4023  
Epidemiology 4023, 4036  
Chemical control 4023
- BER
- POWDERY MILDEW *Oidium erysipoides* var. *ziziphi*  
Resistance 1065  
Chemical control 1065, 3945
- SOOTY MOULD *Isariopsis indica* var. *ziziphi*  
Resistance 1067
- CAPE GOOSE BERRY
- MOSAIC  
Pathogen 455  
Biological control / Cultural control 455
- CITRUS
- General 447, 502
- CANKER *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*  
Variation 2527, 2798  
Epidemiology 2801  
Resistance 552, 554, 1546  
Physiology 1546, 2279-82, 4357  
Chemical control 1583, 2848  
Biological control / Cultural control 1143
- CITRUS NEMATODE *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*  
Pathogen 2361  
Host nutrition 1775  
Chemical control 2069
- COLLAR ROT/FRUIT ROT *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *Parasitica*  
Pathogen 1673  
Resistance 2522-3  
Nutrition 2773  
Techniques 2522
- DECLINE  
Pathogen 451  
Miscellaneous 1745, 2069
- DIE BACK AND ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*  
Variation 3517  
Resistance 554  
Physiology 3247, 3986  
Nutrition 1389
- GREENING  
Pathogen 2187, 2195  
Indexing 446  
Losses 931  
Miscellaneous 321
- POST HARVEST DISEASES *Aspergillus niger*, *Cladosporium sphaerospermum*, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Fusarium* sp., *Penicillium italicum*, *P. digitatum*, *Pestalotia versicolor*, *Rhizoctonia solani*  
Epidemiology 16  
Chemical control 896  
Miscellaneous 1448
- ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*  
Epidemiology 3869  
Chemical control 3868
- ROT *Curvularia lunata*  
Nutrition 3470
- SCAB *Elsinoe fawceti*  
Resistance 554
- SOUR ROT *Geotrichum candidum*  
Pathogen 1446  
Losses 3280

- Miscellaneous 1448
- STYLER END ROT *Alternaria citri*
  - Nutrition 551
- TRISTEZA
  - Pathogen 2185, 2195-6
  - Transmission 476
  - Resistance 2882
  - Physiology 3458, 3460
  - Miscellaneous 321
- VEIN ENATION
  - Pathogen 1753
- VIRUS
  - Pathogen 2110, 2151, 2186
  - Transmission 2896
  - Physiology 555
- SEED PATHOLOGY 447
- DATE PALM
  - BAYOUD *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *albedinis*
    - Chemical control 3158
  - FALSE SMUT *Graphiola phoenicis*
    - Physiology 1409, 4025-6
- GRAPE
  - General 3533, 3947
  - ANTHRACNOSE *Gloeosporium ampe-  
lophagum*
    - Resistance 2009-10
    - Physiology 1798, 2009-10
  - ANTHRACNOSE *Sphaceloma ampelinum*
    - Pathogen 4384
    - Variation 3954
    - Epidemiology 3943
    - Resistance 3954
    - Nutrition 556, 3953
    - Chemical control 4384
  - DOWNY MILDEW *Plasmopara viticola*
    - Chemical control 1307
  - FRUIT DECAY *Aspergillus niger* / *Penicillium citrinum*
    - Chemical control 3529, 4015
  - GALLS *Phylloxera vastatrix*
    - Tissue culture 159
  - GREENERIA FRUIT ROT *Greenaria  
uvicola*
    - Pathogen 2901
    - Losses 2901
    - Epidemiology 2901
  - LEAF SPOT *Alternaria vitis*
    - Nutrition 3953
  - LEAF SPOT *Cercospora viticola*
    - Pathogen 2078
    - Nutrition 3195
  - LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium ros-  
tratum*
    - Nutrition 3953
  - LEAF SPOT *Pseudocercospora vitis*
    - Nutrition 3953
  - POWDERY MILDEW *Uncinula viticola*
    - Resistance 701
  - YELLOW MOSAIC
    - Vector 1754
  - GUAVA
    - General 15, 356
    - ALGAL RUST *Cephaleorus parasiticus*
      - Physiology 4337, 4346-7
    - ANTHRACNOSE AND FRUIT ROT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*  
= *Glomerella cingulata*
      - Losses 1039
      - Epidemiology 4013
      - Resistance 1041
      - Nutrition 512, 1895
      - Chemical control 1037, 3528, 4013
      - Physical control 1038
    - CANKER *Pestalotia psidii*
      - Pathogen 2390
      - Epidemiology 1463
      - Resistance 2390
      - Host nutrition 2390
      - Chemical control 1463
    - FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus niger*

Physiology 3620

Chemical control 157

FRUIT ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 3875

Epidemiology 3875

Resistance 3875

Chemical control 3875

FRUIT ROT *Curvularia tuberculata*

Nutrition 1383

FRUIT ROT *Gloeosporium psidii*

Pathogen 1894

Nutrition 4097

FRUIT ROT *Macrophoma allahabadensis*

Physiology 1382

Nutrition 1383

FRUIT ROT *Phomopsis destructum*

Chemical control 2759

FRUIT ROT *Phytophthora nicotianae*  
var. *parasitica*

Techniques 3554

FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus flavus* / *A. parasiticus*

Physiology 3419

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *psidii*

Pathogen 835

Variation 836

Epidemiology 835

ZINC DEFICIENCY

Pathogen 4258

Chemical control 4258

Miscellaneous 2852

## JACK FRUIT

ROTS *Rhizopus nigricans* / *R. artocarp*

Epidemiology 2962

Chemical control 2318

## KEY LIME

TRISTEZA

Chemical control 3461

## LIME

GREENING

Physiology 4292

ROT *Aspergillus niger*

Physiology 2872

ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*

Epidemiology 2174

TRISTEZA

Physiology 4292

TWIG BLIGHT *Fusarium solani*

Pathogen 366

Nutrition 365

## LITCHI

FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. niger*, *A. quadrilineatus*, *A. nidulans*, *A. ricolor*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Cylindrocarpon tonkinense*, *Pestalotia* sp.

Epidemiology 2538-9

Physiology 2540

Miscellaneous 2537

LEAF SPOT *Pestalotia pauciseta*

Pathogen 2541

LEAF SPOT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 2541

LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*

Pathogen 2541

LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*

Pathogen 2541

LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*

Pathogen 2541

## MANDARIN

ROT *Penicillium crustosum*

Chemical control 875

## MANGO

General 3075

ALGAL RUST *Cephaleorus parasiticus*

Physiology 4337, 4346-7

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*

Pathogen 920

- Chemical control 2418, 4008
- Physical control 2418, 4009
- BLIGHT *Macrophoma mangiferae*
  - Pathogen 1144, 1151, 1154
  - Variation 1145, 1150
  - Epidemiology 1154
  - Resistance 726
  - Nutrition 1154
- DIE BACK *Botryodiplodia theobromae*,  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,  
*Pestalotia mangiferae*, *Phoma* sp.,  
*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*
  - Pathogen 2808
- GREEN MISTLETOES *Dendrophthoe falcata*
  - Physiology 1613-5
- LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*
  - Physiology 4363
- MALFORMATION *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*
  - Association 2200, 3962-3
  - Nutrition 1991
  - Chemical control 3187
- POWDERY MILDEW *Oidium mangiferae*
  - Pathogen 1063, 3833
  - Chemical control 1063, 3833, 3945
- ROT *Aspergillus niger*/*A. terreus*
  - Pathogen 920
  - Chemical control 875, 2418
  - Physical control 2418
- ROT *Diplodia natalensis*
  - Chemical control 752
- SOFT ROT *Bacillus subtilis*
  - Pathogen 2369
- SOFT ROT *Rhizopus arrhizus*, *R. stolonifer*
  - Epidemiology 4036
  - Chemical control 4034
- MULBERRY
  - LEAF SPOT *Cercospora moricola*
- Chemical control 3407
- Techniques 3957
- MOSAIC
  - Vector 518
  - Transmission 520
- MUSKMELON
  - DOWNY MILDEW *Pseudoperenospora cubensis*
    - Pathogen 231
    - Variation 231
    - Epidemiology 230, 236
    - Chemical control 234
  - FRUIT ROT *Pythium butleri*
    - Physiology 3648
  - GUMMY COLLAR ROT *Rhizoctonia bataticola*
    - Pathogen 3946
    - Epidemiology 3946
    - Chemical control 3946
  - POWDERY MILDEW *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - Chemical control 3242, 3945
  - ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne javanica*
    - Resistance 1817
  - WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis*
    - Epidemiology 1368, 1373-4
    - Host nutrition 1370
    - Nutrition 1469
    - Chemical control 1368
    - Techniques 2599
    - Miscellaneous 361, 1370
- ORANGE
  - BLACK ROT *Alternaria citri*
    - Chemical control 3989
  - DECLINE
    - Pathogen 1315
  - FRUIT ROT *Curvularia lunata*
    - Physiology 3465
  - LEAF FALL *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*

## Pathogen 2001

### POST HARVEST FRUIT DROP

*Alternaria citri*, *Colletotrichum*

*gloeosporioides*

Chemical control 3749

## PAPAYA

General 920

DAMPING OFF AND FOOT ROT *Pythium*

*aphanidermatum*

Chemical control 2251, 4010

FRUIT ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 920, 1056, 2536

Epidemiology 1053

Nutrition 1054, 3370

FRUIT ROT *Colletotrichum papayae*

Pathogen 920, 1056

Epidemiology 1053

Nutrition 1054

FRUIT ROT *Fusarium solani*

Chemical control 2417

Physical control 2417

FRUIT ROT *Glomerella cingulata*

Pathogen 2026

FRUIT ROT *Macrophomina phaseoli*

Epidemiology 1411

Chemical control 1410

FRUIT ROT *Rhizopus stolonifer*

Pathogen 4023

Epidemiology 4023

Chemical control 2417, 4023

Physical control 2417

FRUIT ROTS *Alternaria tenuis*, *Botryo-*

*diplodia theobromae*, *Cheatomium*

*globoosum*, *Curvularia lunata*,

*Cylindrocarpon tonkinense*, *Fusa-*

*rium oxysporum*, *Helminthospo-*

*rium spiciferum*

Pathogen 2536

Physiology 2519

LEAF CURL

Pathogen 2189

Resistance 2189

### MOSAIC VIRUS

Pathogen 889, 1791

Resistance 448

Physiology 1250, 3468

SEED PATHOLOGY 3881

## PEACH

FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus flavus*

Physiology 1207

FRUIT ROT *Rhizopus stolonifer*

Physiology 3661

FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus niger*

Chemical control 3958

LEAF CURL *Taphrina deformans*

Epidemiology 55

## PEAR

FRUIT ROT *Aspergillus flavus* /

*A. parasiticus*

Physiology 3743

FRUIT ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Chemical control 3958

SCAB *Fusicladium virescens*

Pathogen 2592

## PINE APPLE

LEAF BLIGHT *Curvularia eragrostidis*

Epidemiology 3005

## PLUM

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas pruni*

Pathogen 810

MARGINAL CHLOROSIS

Deficiency 2128

### MOSAIC

Techniques 938

ROT *Trichothecium roseum*

Pathogen 1125

ROT *Helminthosporium spiciferum*

Physiology 2526

**POMEGRANATE**LEAF SPOT *Cercospora granati*

Nutrition 469

LEAF SPOT Bacteria (?)

Pathogen 1141

SOFT ROT *Rhizopus arrhizus*

Epidemiology 1375

**RASBERRY**

RING SPOT

Transmission 773

**STONE FRUIT**CANKER *Pseudomonas* sp.

Chemical control 56

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas pruni*

Pathogen 810

**STRAWBERRY**FRUIT ROT *Rhizopus stolonifer*

Physiology 4143

FRUIT ROT *Mucor piriformis*

Physiology 4143

LEAF BLIGHT *Dendrophoma obscurans*

Resistance 3417

LEAF BLIGHT AND DRY STALK ROT

*Rhizoctonia bataticola*

Pathogen 1671

LEAF SPOT *Mycosphaerella fragariae*⇒ *Ramularia tulasnei*

Epidemiology 2993

Resistance 3417

**WATERMELON**FRUIT ROT *Pythium butleri*

Physiology 3648

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria cucumerina*

Pathogen 1498

Resistance 610

Physiology 610

Nutrition 1498

Chemical control 1498

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum*

Pathogen 1138

Nutrition 1233

**FUNGI**

Air 4154-5

Antagonistic 1920, 3666, 3752, 4396

Aquatic 623, 626, 629, 713, 1629, 1783,  
1891, 2766, 2768, 3432, 3828-31,  
3851-2, 4057-8

Coprophilous 3599

**Distribution**

Akola 1187, 3809

Almora 2939

Assam 2940-1

Banaras 2469, 4056

Bihar 4445-50

Bombay 566, 2367-8, 2384, 4118, 4222

Delhi 1739

Faizabad 1340

Gorakhpur 1319-27, 3367, 3675-7

Himachal Pradesh 1048, 3777, 3789

Himalayan region 436-8, 1413, 1507,  
4068-72

Jabalpur 1114, 3254

Kathmandu 3706

Kumaun 1112

Maharashtra 739, 2437

North East India 967

Orissa 826

Raipur 642

Sagar 261

South India 1170, 2208, 2672-5, 2682,  
3969

Warangal 2924

West Bengal 1416-8, 1420-1, 1424,  
1429Entomogenous 738, 2175, 2256, 3104.  
3956, 4130

**General fungi**

MYXOMYCETES 60, 63, 1415, 1633-4,  
2053, 3705, 4073-9, 4080-8

PHYCOMYCETES 1118-9, 1684, 2766,  
3078, 4224

ASCOMYCETES 27, 37, 437, 530,  
1168, 1187, 1217, 1316, 1397,  
1399, 1430, 1834, 1892, 2293,  
2346, 2435, 3249, 3359, 3855,  
4151, 4157, 4159, 4201-2, 4424

PYRENOMYCETES 671-2, 1238, 1400,  
1425, 1429, 1432-5, 1811, 2307-8,  
2345, 2439-41, 2445, 2448, 2450-  
1, 2790, 3097, 3729-30, 4104-5

DISCOMYCETES 1412, 1426-8, 1511,  
2442, 4031-2, 4089, 4103, 4424,  
4426

BASIDIOMYCETES 100, 952, 1001,  
1048, 1406, 1499, 1510, 1781,  
1975, 2176, 2208, 2427-9, 2457,  
2463, 2563, 2667, 2682, 2871,  
3024, 3084, 3382, 3563, 3815,  
3966, 4068-70, 4091-6, 4125-7,  
4434

DEUTEROMYCETES 35, 608, 614, 620-  
1, 625, 628, 1187, 1834, 2080,  
2085, 2098-9, 2100-2, 2339-42,  
2585, 2880, 3010-5, 3067, 3353,  
3492, 3633, 3722, 3724-6, 3901

MISCELLANEOUS 8, 84, 129-30, 177,  
298, 302, 423, 464-6, 505, 591-2,  
594-5, 618-9, 718, 723, 859, 936,  
1024, 1111, 1244, 1695, 1735,  
1760, 1785, 1825, 1833, 2050,  
2238, 2264, 2303, 2317, 2413,  
2448, 2461, 2471, 2502, 2920,  
2938, 2966, 2968, 3029, 3032,  
3035, 3097, 3338, 3568, 3622,  
3843, 4033, 4098-4100, 4194,  
4432-3

Hyperparasites 97, 219, 258, 426, 547-8,  
580, 830, 1311, 1569, 1584, 2132,  
2257, 2550, 2706, 2718, 3149, 3228,  
3608, 3768, 3820, 4121, 4130, 4191,  
4235

Micro fungi 622, 1390, 1401-3, 4452

Mushrooms 227-8, 425, 429, 922, 926,  
1035, 1222-3, 1225, 1450, 1983, 2033,  
2093, 2208, 3627-30, 3634, 4223

Mycorrhiza 858, 1202

Nematophagous 762, 2980, 3907-9

**Records**

GENERA 608, 923, 952, 1255, 1391,  
1393-4, 1396, 1735, 1739, 1806-  
7, 1833, 2083-4, 2095-7, 2333,  
2421, 2542, 2757, 2917, 3032,  
3203, 3249, 3750-1, 3810, 3844,  
3901 4158-9

SPECIES 409, 615, 617, 673, 1171,  
1335, 1391, 1398, 1405, 1422-3,  
1462, 1509, 1611, 1630, 1640,  
1643, 1784, 1806-8, 1872, 2086-8,  
2344, 2582, 2586, 2611, 2632,  
2844, 2916, 3377, 3492, 3631,  
3655, 3682, 3853, 3899, 4003,  
4101-3, 4253, 4423

SOIL 68, 715, 832, 1185, 1256,  
1333-4, 1505, 1611, 1641, 1787-8,  
1918, 2293, 2348, 2737, 2763,  
2881, 3031, 3038, 3069, 3260,  
3895, 4162

INDIA 22, 28, 250-1, 393, 576-7,  
587, 615, 903-4, 1014, 1694, 1835,  
2584, 2611, 2749, 3026, 3040,  
3430-1, 3807, 3853, 4135, 4423

Taxonomy 600, 1329, 1539, 1809, 2357,  
2450-1, 3100-1, 3338, 4184, 4284

## GENERAL ASPECTS

## CHEMICAL CONTROL

- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2608  
*Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3767  
*Rhizoctonia solani* 2960  
*Sclerotium* state of *corticium*  
*rolfsii* 3230  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* 1179

## CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

- Alternaria alternata* 1842  
*Aspergillus* spp. 367  
*A. luchuensis* 4230  
*A. niger* 417  
*Bartalinia robillardoides* 39  
*Colletotrichum dematium* 407,  
410, 2294  
*Curvularia lunata* 336, 3469  
*C. interseminata* 336  
*C. Pallescens* 336  
*Daldinia concentrica* 1254  
*Fusarium* spp. 36  
*Mucor* spp. 4145  
*Penicillium chrysogenum* 4230  
*Phoma exigua* 3719  
*Phyllosticta artocarpina* 3719  
*P. castri* 3719  
*Rhizopus* spp. 4145  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* 1843  
*Sphaeropsis* spp. 3349

## CYTOLOGY AND GENETICS

- Citractica axicola* 2238  
*Entyloma microsporium* 681  
*Jamesdicksonia obesa* 2603  
*Kamatomyces narasimhanii* 1604  
*Penicillium chrysogenum* 4182  
*Puccinia thwaitesii* 2463-4  
*Tellectia holci* 682  
*Urocystis anemones* 681  
*Uromyces hobsoni* 2464

## ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Aspergillus* sp. 4181

*Neurospora* sp. 4181

*Penicillium* sp. 4181

*P. Chrysogenum* 4182

## ENZYMES

- Acrophialophora* 3046  
*Alternaria* sp. 4311  
*A. alternata* 1127  
*A. citri* 1127  
*A. Solani* 1879-80  
*A. tenuis* 1879-80  
*Aspergillus chevalieri* 2259  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 475  
*Colletotrichum dematium* 1780  
*C. lindemuthianum* 1780  
*Chaetomium orientum* 2984  
*Fusarium* sp. 2737  
*F. moniliforme* 3623  
*Helminthosporium apattarnae* 914  
*H. Sacchari* 792  
Moulds 3226  
*Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*  
2697  
*Penicillium expansum* 668, 1085  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* 4042  
*Phoma destructiva* 1120, 1126  
*P. exigua* 506  
*Phytophthora rubra* 1789  
*Polystictus sanguineous* 2984  
*Pythium* sp. 2926  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* 946  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* 2782  
*Thielavia* sp. 3046  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* 1030-1,  
3166-7  
*V. dahliae* 3157, 3164, 3166-7  
*Xylaria turgida* 2984  
Miscellaneous 4223

## GERMINATION

- Citractia limitata* 4406  
*Drechslera australiense* 1388  
*D. turcica* 1867  
*Farysia americana* 3335

*Helminthosporium rostratum* 2912  
*Meliola Jasminicola* 4136  
*Neovossia Vittata* 3338  
*Phragmidiella stereospermi* 1317  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* 3162  
*V. dahliae* 3162

#### HETEROKARYOSIS

*Aspergillus* sp. 4183  
*Penicillium* sp. 4183

#### MORPHOLOGY

*Ozonium texanum* var. *Parasiticum* 2317

#### MOUNTING TECHNIQUE 1169, 4129

#### NUTRITION

*Alternaria alternata* 1117, 3347  
*A. Citri* 1115  
*A. tenuis* 1115, 2525  
*A. trititica* 467  
*Aspergillus flavus* 2260  
*A. niger* 3618-9  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 357, 3351, 3876-7  
*Cercospora traversiana* 467  
*C. granti* 467  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 985, 3025  
*C. capsici* 3025  
*C. dematium* 407, 921  
*C. gloeosporioides* 3374  
*C. hibisci* 3025  
*C. indicum* 3025  
*C. lagenarium* 3617  
*C. lindemuthianum* 1839  
*C. tottrichum* 3025  
*Curvularia* spp. 2347  
*C. avoidea* 1694, 3471  
*C. lunata* 3471  
*C. pallascens* 1115  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* 1261  
*Didymium iridis* 874  
*Duosporium cyperi* 2840  
*Fusarium moniliforme* 1228  
*F. solani* 357

*Fomes durissimus* 3062  
*Gloeosporium* spp. 985  
*Gloeosporium musarum* 1955  
*Helminthosporium* spp. 2921  
*H. appattarnae* 914  
*H. spiciferum* 2525  
*Leptospherulina* sp. 549  
*L. trifoli* 467  
*Lophotrichus ampullus* 3990  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* 357, 3645-6  
*Ozonium texanum* 999  
*Penicillium crustosum* 467  
*Pestalotia* sp. 2581  
*P. albo-maculans* 2948  
*Phyllosticta cycadina* 467  
*Pythium aphanidermatum* 2029  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* 648  
*R. Solani* 648  
*Sclerotium oryzae* 2178  
*S. rolfsii* 999, 1851, 2178  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* 1009, 3159  
*V. dahliae* 3159-60, 3163-5

PRESERVATION 722, 1184, 1781, 1871, 3068, 3621, 3922

#### SURVIVAL IN SOIL

*Curvularia lunata* 1918  
*Fusarium* sp. 2114  
*F. moniliforme* 3279  
*F. nivale* 1918  
*Macrophomina* sp. 2114  
*Pythium* sp. 2471  
*Sclerotium* sp. 2114

#### VARIATION

*Albugo bliti* 263  
*Botryodiplodia theabramae* 3354  
*Myrothecium roridum* 166  
*Ozonium texanum* var. *Parasiticum* 1717  
*Pestalotia* sp. 2583  
*Pestalotiopsis* sp. 2587  
*Phycomyces blakesleeana* 1183

*Pythium aphanidermatum* 1002

*P. butleri* 4174

*Rhizoctonia bataticola* 445

## FUNGICIDES

Adaptation 1810, 2707, 2878, 2900,  
4106, 4280

Biological action 211, 1738, 1771, 1961,  
2061, 2486, 2489, 2898, 2998, 3265,  
4382

Cross resistance 2899

Evaluation 756, 1131, 1737, 1793, 2777,  
3948

Persistence 573, 1040, 1242, 1358, 1531,  
2657, 3739, 4113

Residual toxicity 4241

Soil 2778, 3264, 3569

Translocation 542, 759, 1135, 1158,  
1203, 2487, 3316

Miscellaneous 232, 879, 1178, 1875,  
2306, 3521, 3588, 4340, 4404

## GRASSES

General 2431

### BERMUDA GRASS

SMUT *ustilago cynodontis*

Miscellaneous 4405

### BRISTLY FOXTAIL

DOWNY MILDEW *Sclerospora graminicola*

Pathogen 3980

Physiology 3980

### BARN YARD GRASS

SEED PATHOLOGY 1350

### CYMBOPOGON

LEAF BLIGHT AND LEAF SPOT

*Curvularia andropogonis*

Pathogen 114

### TEOSINTE

STRIPE *Pseudomonas rubrilineans*

Pathogen 664

## HERBICIDES

Action against soil fungi 633

## LEGUMES

### BEAN

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*

Epidemiology 3413

Physiology 1136

Chemical control 3414

ANGULAR LEAF SPOT *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*

Variation 4293

Epidemiology 3412, 3415

Resistance 3450

ALFA ROOT SYMPTOMS *Aspergillus flavus*

Pathogen 2753

DAMPING OFF *Pythium aphanidermatum*

Epidemiology 3170

FLOURY LEAF SPOT *Ramularia phaseoli*

Resistance 3499

LEAF CRINKLE VIRUS

Pathogen 3629

MOSAIC

Physiology 1294, 1662

Miscellaneous 840

MOSAIC COMMON BEAN

Physiology 1662

ROOT ROT AND STEM ROT *Rhizoctonia bataticola* (*Macrophomina phaseoli*)

Epidemiology 3105

Resistance 430

Chemical control 3106

Biological control / Cultural  
control 3106

ROOT ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*

Losses 3305

Miscellaneous 2360

RUST *Uromyces phaseoli*

Losses 3531

## BROAD BEAN

### MOSAIC

Miscellaneous 646

## CLOVER

RUST *Uromyces trifolii*

Pathogen 2602

STEM CANKER *Ascochyta caulicola*

Nutrition 470

## CLUSTER BEAN

General 878, 2932

BLIGHT *Alternaria cyamopsidis*

Pathogen 2731

Nutrition 2731

BLIGHT *Collectotrichum capsici* f.

*cyamopsicola*

Nutrition 64

Chemical control 1564

BLIGHT *Fusarium moniliforme*

Pathogen 724

Losses 724

Epidemiology 724

BLIGHT *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.

*cyamopsidis*

Pathogen 2353, 3846

Losses 847

Resistance 1683

Chemical control 1683

Physical control 3849

Post harvest 3849

LEAF SPOT *Curvularia lunata*

Resistance 3499

Chemical control 3499

ROT ROT AND DAMPING OFF

*Thielavia terricola*

Nutrition 479

ROOT ROT *Fusarium solani*

Epidemiology 3114

SUNHEMP MOSAIC VIRUS

Host nutrition 3088, 3090

WILT *Fusarium caeruleum*

Nutrition 3127-8

Chemical control 3123

WILT *Ozonium texanum* var.

*parasiticum*

Epidemiology 3369

SEED PATHOLOGY 1191, 1440

## COWPEA

General 387, 4381

BLIGHT *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.

*vignicola*

Pathogen 2370

Resistance 2702, 3331-2, 3474, 4192

Host nutrition 2331, 2370

Physiology 1104

CHARCOAL ROT *Macrophomina*

*phaseolina*

Chemical control 3753

COWPEA MOSAIC VIRUS

Pathogen 2201, 2405

Losses 3307

Resistance 1521-2, 1744, 2406

Physiology 1522-3

Chemical control 795, 1520

Miscellaneous 3428

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora cruenta*

Pathogen 495, 4330

Epidemiology 4330

Resistance 4330

Nutrition 1224

LEAF SPOT *Myrothecium roridum*

Chemical control 3973

LEAF SPOT *Septoria vignicola*

Epidemiology 2837

Resistance 2838

POWDERY MILDEW *Oidium* sp.

Pathogen 1239, 2836

Physiology 1778

Chemical control 2957

Miscellaneous 2836

RING SPOT-Tobacco ring spot virus

Pathogen 2432  
 Variation 1742  
 Physiology 2153  
 Miscellaneous 3086  
 RUST *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *vignae*  
 Host nutrition 2835  
 SEEDLING WILT *Fusarium equiseti*  
 Chemical control 3753  
 VIRUSES  
 Transmission 1750  
 Miscellaneous 1741  
 SEED PATHOLOGY 1714, 3522, 3754

## GRAM

General 1485  
 BLIGHT *Aschochyta rabiei*  
 Pathogen 296, 2310, 4389  
 Variation 3125  
 Epidemiology 2310  
 Resistance 995, 3121, 3126  
 Physiology 3121-2  
 Chemical control 3124  
 BLIGHT *Botrytis cineria*  
 Epidemiology 1631  
 Chemical control 983  
 Techniques 1632  
 BLIGHT *Phyllosticta rabiei*  
 Variation 185  
 COLLAR ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*  
 Losses 3216-7  
 Epidemiology 1561, 4341  
 Resistance 428  
 Biological control/Cultural control 1561  
 DRY ROOT ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*  
 Pathogen 3584  
 Epidemiology 428, 3583  
 Resistance 1561  
 Biological control/Cultural control 1561

FOOT AND STEM ROT *Operculella padwickii*  
 Epidemiology 3503  
 Resistance 3500, 3504  
 Physiology 3500, 3504  
 Nutrition 223, 225-6  
 Chemical control 224, 3497  
 LEAF REDUCTION VIRUS  
 Epidemiology 772  
 NARROW LEAF VIRUS  
 Pathogen 485  
 ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*  
 Pathogen 2214  
 ROOT ROT *Fusarium solani*  
 Pathogen 1777  
 ROT *Aspergillus flavus*  
 Losses 3762  
 RUST *Uromyces ciceris-arietini*  
 Pathogen 221, 3034  
 Variation 220  
 Chemical control 221  
 Biological control/Cultural control 3760  
 STEM ROT *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*  
 Pathogen 290, 293  
 Nutrition 293  
 Techniques 290  
 WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *ciceri*  
 Losses 3216-7  
 Epidemiology 428, 3218, 4394  
 Resistance 1561, 4341  
 Host nutrition 3115  
 Biological control/Cultural control 1561, 3116  
 Miscellaneous 3118  
 WILT *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*  
 Pathogen 3372, 3375  
 Epidemiology 3375  
 Chemical control 3368  
 Physical control 3372

Biological control/Cultural  
control 3372

SEED PATHOLOGY 147, 2210

## HORSE GRAM

LEAF SPOT *Pyrenochaeta dolichi*  
Nutrition 2012

SEED PATHOLOGY 2995

## HYCINTH BEAN

General 2727-8

BLIGHT *Xanthomonas phaseoli*  
Resistance 2409

## LANG

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f.  
*lathyri*

Epidemiology 2546-8

Resistance 388

SEED PATHOLOGY 1514, 3748

## LENTIL

BLIGHT *Ascochyta lentis*  
Resistance 3505

COLLAR ROT AND WILT *Sclerotium*  
*rolfsii*

Pathogen 647

Epidemiology 647

Chemical control 69, 1512

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe pisi*  
Chemical control 3626

RUST *Uromyces fabae*

Pathogen 2564

Resistance 72

Chemical control 70

WILT *Fusarium orthoceros* var. *lentis*  
Nutrition 3235

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lentis*

Pathogen 647, 4274

Variation 775, 1515

Epidemiology 647

Physiology 2572

Nutrition 775, 1515

Chemical control 73

SEED PATHOLOGY 4387-8, 4390

## LIMA BEAN

LEAF SPOT *Myrothecium roridum*  
Nutrition 135

MOSAIC

Pathogen 3130

Virus-vector relationship 3129

## MOONG

General 507, 3143, 3756

BLIGHT *Corticium sasakii*

Chemical control 3008

BLIGHT *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.  
*vignae-radiatae*

Resistance 1856

Physiology 1856

DAMPING OFF AND SEEDLING BLIGHT

*Rhizoctonia solani*

Chemical control 1237, 3266

LEAF, STEM BLIGHT AND ROOT ROT  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola*=*Macro-*  
*phomina phaseolina*

Pathogen 1008, 1164

Epidemiology 1166

Resistance 4359

Host nutrition 1438

Nutrition 1164

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora canescens*  
Resistance 4049-50

Chemical control 81, 3770

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora cruenta*  
Physiology 4336

LEAF SPOT *Drechslera halodes*  
Epidemiology 829

Host nutrition 828

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas campestris*  
pv. *phaseoli*

Variation 4052

Resistance 488, 2408, 3475, 4051

- Miscellaneous 1792
- LEAF CURL
  - Miscellaneous 911
- MUNG BEAN SEVERE MOSAIC
  - Physiology 3591
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe polygoni*
  - Oidium* sp.
  - Physiology 4336
  - Chemical control 1070
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - Losses 2830
- RUST *Uromyces appendiculatus*
  - Physiology 4336
- URDBEAN LEAF CRINKLE VIRUS
  - Losses 1306, 3530
  - Post harvest 317
- YELLOW MOSAIC
  - Pathogen 562, 2205, 2816, 4249
  - Losses 3530, 4249
  - Transmission 2205
  - Resistance 2569, 3475
  - Virus-vector relationship 2814
  - Physiology 4336
- SEED PATHOLOGY 406, 412, 3142
- MOTHBEAN
  - BLIGHT *Xanthomonas phaseoli*
    - Resistance 2409
  - LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum truncatum*
    - Pathogen 1797
- PEA
  - MOSAIC
    - Pathogen 3822
    - Transmission 3822
    - Resistance 3822
  - POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe pisi*
    - Pathogen 342
    - Losses 2076
    - Epidemiology 1234
    - Resistance 704, 1725, 2819, 2994, 3416, 3495, 3798, 3865
  - Chemical control 1163, 2232, 3358, 3483, 3914, 3942, 3945
  - ROOT ROT *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*
    - Resistance 1734
  - RUST *Uromyces viciae-fabae*
    - Variation 3795
    - Resistance 1725, 3707, 3797
    - Chemical control 3712
    - Techniques 3797
  - SPOTTED WILT
    - Pathogen 2568
  - STEM ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Resistance 124
    - Chemical control 122
  - WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisi*
    - Resistance 3172
  - WHITE ROT *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - Epidemiology 3206
  - SEED PATHOLOGY 1619
- PIGEON PEA
  - General 3746
  - BLIGHT AND STEM ROT *Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani*
    - Pathogen 2297
    - Resistance 1705-6
    - Physiology 1705-6
    - Nutrition 1703-4, 1707
    - Chemical control 1360, 1573, 1701
    - Techniques 3318
  - LEAF SPOT AND STEM CANCKER *Xanthomonas cajani*
    - Pathogen 1607
  - STEM CANCKER *Colletotrichum capsici*
    - Chemical control 1252
  - STERILITY MOSAIC
    - Pathogen 3186
  - WILT *Fusarium lateritium*
    - Pathogen 3512
    - Resistance 3256
    - Techniques 356

## Miscellaneous 4291

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *udum*

Pathogen 1309

Variation 2904

Epidemiology 3371, 3565, 4219

Resistance 1361, 2051, 2107

Physiology 2108

Nutrition 2521, 3565

Chemical control 1107

Biological control/Cultural

control 3571-2, 3652, 4220

Techniques 2051

SEED PATHOLOGY 1702, 3580, 3747

## SOYBEAN

General 33

AERIAL BLIGHT *Rhizoctonia micro-*  
*clerotia*

Pathogen 4307

ANTHRACNOSE / POD ROT *Colletotri-*  
*chum dematium* f. *truncata*

Pathogen 458, 2992

Variation 459

Nutrition 459

BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas*  
*campestris* pv. *glycine*

Epidemiology 3912

Chemical control 3911

BACTERIAL PUSTULE *Xanthomonas*  
*campestris* pv. *phaseoli* var.  
*sojense*

Resistance 2407, 2770

Nutrition 1966

Chemical control 2769

BUD BLIGHT Tobacco Ring spot  
virus

Pathogen 1087

CHARCOAL ROT *Macrophomina*  
*phaseolina*

Variation 2304

Losses 856

Epidemiology 23

Resistance 25

LEAF SPOT *Septoria glycines*

Resistance 3813

MOSAIC VIRUS

Pathogen 3992

Losses 767-8, 3991-2

Virus-vector relationship 3996

Physiology 768, 3993

Post harvest 3995

PURPLE STRAIN *Cercospora kikuchie*

Miscellaneous 51

ROOT ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Resistance 74

RUST *Phakospora pachyrhizi*

Resistance 4062

SEEDLING ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*,*F. solani*, *F. graminearum*,*F. equiseti*

Chemical control 24

SEED PATHOLOGY 3146, 3579

## SWEET PEA

MOSAIC

Pathogen 2534

## SWORD BEAN

DISTORTION MOSAIC

Pathogen 1747

## URD BEAN (BLACK GRAM)

General 1203

LEAF BLIGHT AND ROOT ROT

*Macrophomina phaseolina*

Pathogen 4372

Variation 3044

Resistance 4372

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora canescens*

Pathogen 2775

Losses 3935

Epidemiology 1096, 2775, 3931-2

Biological control/Cultural  
control 3932

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora dolichi*

Nutrition 2842

MOSAIC MOTTLE

Pathogen 3628

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe polygoni*

Resistance 4360

Chemical control 66

URD BEAN LEAF CRINKLE VIRUS

Pathogen 323, 799, 1549, 1553

Losses 1306

Transmission 316, 335, 770, 1553

Resistance 3227

Physiology 322, 325

Chemical control 3227

Physical control 3227

YELLOW MOSAIC

Pathogen 4249

Losses 49, 3429, 4249

Resistance 2161

Physiology 49, 882, 2658, 3429

SEED PATHOLOGY 412, 3144

MEDICINAL PLANTS

General 878, 1218

BELLA DONNA

LEAF SPOT *Ascochyta atropae*

Chemical control 3498

BLEPHARIS MADERASPATENSIS

RUST *Puccinia blepharidis*

Epidemiology 2863

DATURA

DISTORTION MOSAIC

Pathogen 1751

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria tenuissima*

Pathogen 873

MOSAIC

Pathogen 3093

Physiology 3093

VIRUS

Pathogen 888

HENBBNE

MOSAIC

Pathogen 560

INDIGOFERA

RUST *Uromyces indigoferae* / *U.*

*orientalis*

Pathogen 1279, 1284

Variation 1279

MINT

BLIGHT *Alternaria* sp.

Pathogen 873

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cicho*

*racearum*

Pathogen 873

Chemical control 3093

RUST *Puccinia menthae*

Pathogen 873

STOLON AND ROOT ROT *Thielavia*

*basicola*

Chemical control 3108

POLYGONUM

GALLS *Ustilago cordai*

Physiology 2499

PYRETHRUM

WILT *Phytophthora cambivora* /

*Rhizoctonia solani*

Pathogen 2684

RAUWOLFIA SERPENTINA

General 2278

BLIGHT AND BUD ROT *Alternaria*

*tenuis*

Pathogen 873

LEAF SPOT *Curvularia lunata*

Pathogen 4243

Chemical control 4243

POWDERY MILDEW *Leveillula taurica*

Pathogen 873

WILT *Fusarium* sp.

Pathogen 873

## URTICA

GALLS *Puccinia urticae*

Physiology 2498

## NEMATODES

Biological control 3027, 3907

Chemical control 416

Culture 1532, 2166

Effect of cultural practices 414-5

Epidemiology 1595, 2518, 3398

Factors affecting hatching 98-9, 960,  
1476

Histopathology 171, 265, 2017, 2506

Host range 498, 1482, 1589, 1592, 2164,  
2953

Nematicidal 2241-2, 2484, 2970

New species 1557, 2165, 3194

Occurrence and distribution 369, 1483,  
1489, 2361, 3083, 3191, 3193, 3573,  
3811, 3998, 4455

Pathogenicity 565, 1558, 2214, 3003

Techniques 416, 3539

Variation 1556, 4117

Miscellaneous 957, 1474, 1748, 2215

## OILSEEDS

### CASTOR

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas ricinicola*

Variation 1246

NEMATODE *Rotylenchulus reniformis*

Epidemiology 1109

Host nutrition 1109

SEED PATHOLOGY 1192, 1917

### COCONUT

General 2143

BURROWING NEMATODE *Radopholus*  
*similis*

Variation 1556

Miscellaneous 1560, 3814

CADANG CADANG (Virus)

Miscellaneous 2570

LEAF BLIGHT *Pestalozzia palmarum*

Pathogen 2750

Chemical control 2750

LEAF ROT *Bipolaris halodes*

Resistance 1794

Physiology 1678

ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 2143

TATIPAKA

Pathogen 2330

WILT *Fusarium equiseti*

Pathogen 1679

Resistance 1794

Miscellaneous 1680

## GROUNDNUT

General 276, 849, 852, 4354

BLIGHT, COLLAR AND CROWN ROT

*Aspergillus niger*

Pathogen 2235

Resistance 1824, 4323

Chemical control 190, 2235

Post harvest 190

BUD BLIGHT (VIRUS)

Pathogen 743

Resistance 2832

BUD NECROSIS (VIRUS)

Pathogen 2329

Physiology 2328

CHLOROTIC SPOT (VIRUS)

Physiology 3824

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria alternata*

Physiology 2184

LEAF SPOT *Phyllosticta arachidis*  
*hypogaeae*

Miscellaneous 2434

MOSAIC

Losses 557

PEANUT GREEN MOSAIC (VIRUS)

Losses 3823

POST HARVEST ROT *Aspergillus flavus*

Chemical control 1692

ROOT ROT *Fusarium nivale*

Pathogen 1855

ROOT ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*

Resistance 1481

Physiology 2893

ROSETTE

Resistance 4323

Miscellaneous 851

ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*

Pathogen 1081

Resistance 151

Miscellaneous 1855

RUST *Puccinia arachidis*

Pathogen 966, 1551

Variation 1861

Losses 935, 1467

Epidemiology 1762, 2073

Resistance 1861, 1882, 1925, 2833

Physiology 1883, 2661-2, 2892,  
3392, 3791

Chemical control 4338

Techniques 1864, 3794

STEM ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Resistance 1481, 2433

TIKKA *Cercospora personata* & *C. arachidicola*

Pathogen 2665

Losses 935

Resistance 441-2, 1552, 1882,  
2155, 3467

Physiology 191, 1068, 1647, 2155,  
2831

Chemical control 186, 1647, 2631,  
4005, 4338

Biological control / Cultural  
control 1025

Miscellaneous 2628

TOMATO SPOTTED WILT (VIRUS)

Pathogen 1746

SEED PATHOLOGY 1099, 1103, 1646

LINSEED

BLIGHT *Alternaria lini*

Pathogen 158

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora linicola*

Resistance 2813

POWDERY MILDEW *Oidium lini*

Resistance 3244

Chemical control 1625

RUST *Melampsora lini*

Pathogen 1670, 2562

Variation 1675, 1973, 1981, 2558,  
2562, 2990, 3192, 4262

Epidemiology 2986-8

Resistance 1981, 2989

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lini*

Variation 3245

Epidemiology 942

Resistance 942, 3243

Chemical control 4463

Miscellaneous 499

WILT *Rhizoctonia bataticola*

Pathogen 1907

Resistance 1907

Nutrition 1907

Chemical control 1907

SEED PATHOLOGY 1305, 1620, 1917,  
2976

RAPE AND MUSTARD

General 3205, 3209, 3297, 3299

BROOM RAPE *Orobanche aegyptiaca*

Resistance 658

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria brassicae*

Pathogen 2040, 2230-1, 2554

Epidemiology 2040

Resistance 2985, 3298

Nutrition 2554

Chemical control 1548, 2554,  
3425, 4206

Biological control / Cultural  
control 3287

Miscellaneous 2230

- LEAF SPOT *Alternaria brassicola*  
 Pathogen 2040  
 Epidemiology 2040  
 Resistance 3298  
 Biological control / Cultural control 3287
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cruciferarum*  
 Pathogen 2991  
 Epidemiology 2991
- RADISH MOSAIC VIRUS  
 Physical control 2856
- WHITE RUST *Albugo candida*  
 Physiology 778, 1708  
 Miscellaneous 877
- WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*  
 Pathogen 2613  
 Variation 517  
 Epidemiology 2613  
 Physiology 2613
- SEED PATHOLOGY 1846, 1917, 2717
- RAYA  
 DOWNY MILDEW *Peronospora parasitica*  
 Miscellaneous 233
- MOSAIC  
 Virus-vector relationship 204
- ROOT ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*  
 Pathogen 3893  
 Variation 2612  
 Physiology 2612
- ROT *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*  
 Pathogen 845  
 Resistance 845  
 Nutrition 845  
 Chemical control 846
- WHITE RUST *Albugo candida*  
 Pathogen 3702  
 Physiology 1708, 1710, 1712
- Chemical control 233  
 Techniques 3494  
 Miscellaneous 233
- WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*  
 Pathogen 2613  
 Epidemiology 2613  
 Physiology 2613
- SEED PATHOLOGY 2718
- SAFFLOWER  
 LEAF SPOT *Alternaria carathami*  
 Pathogen 4196
- LEAF SPOT *Cercospora carathami*  
 Resistance 2813
- LEAF SPOT *Ramularia carathami*  
 Resistance 2813
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*  
 Pathogen 3043
- RUST *Puccinia carthami*  
 Pathogen 3400  
 Variation 733, 3400
- WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carathami*  
 Pathogen 472-3
- SESAME  
 General 3241
- BLIGHT *Alternaria sesami*  
 Pathogen 544  
 Nutrition 2028
- BLIGHT *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sesami*  
 Pathogen 1314  
 Variation 908, 3150, 3153  
 Epidemiology 908, 3152  
 Resistance 909  
 Nutrition 3151  
 Chemical control 908
- BLIGHT *Xanthomonas sesami*  
 Epidemiology 2799, 3365

- Resistance 3365
  - Physiology 3364
  - Chemical control 2799
  - DAMPING OFF AND ROOT ROT
    - Thielavia terricola* var. *minor*
    - Nutrition 479
    - Chemical control 478
  - LEAF CURL
    - Physiology 2510
  - LEAF SPOT *Pseudomonas sesami*
    - Pathogen 803
    - Epidemiology 4238
    - Resistance 813
    - Chemical control 804, 4326
    - Physical control 804
    - Biological control / Cultural control 4238
  - PHYLLODY
    - Pathogen 2535, 4268
    - Vector 4268
    - Physiology 2533
  - ROOT ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Pathogen 2355
    - Losses 4325
    - Epidemiology 4325
  - STEM GALL *Synchytrium sesamicola*
    - Resistance 4244
  - WILT *Myrothecium leucotrichum*
    - Epidemiology 1471
    - Biological control / Cultural control 1469, 4004
  - SEED PATHOLOGY 8, 1618, 1624, 1917, 2799, 3237
- SUNFLOWER
- CHARCOAL ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Pathogen 964
    - Losses 396, 2822
    - Chemical control 2823
    - Physical control 2823
    - Post harvest 2825
  - LEAF BLIGHT *Alternaria helianthi*
    - Pathogen 2824
    - Losses 396, 2907
    - Chemical control 2047
  - LEAF SPOT *Alternaria alternata*
    - Pathogen 964
    - Resistance 1106
  - MOSAIC
    - Pathogen 289
  - POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - Pathogen 964
  - RUST *Puccinia helianthi*
    - Pathogen 3404
    - Resistance 3401, 3411
    - Physiology 2422, 3411
    - Chemical control 397, 3612
  - SEED PATHOLOGY 48, 4375, 4380, 4407
- ORNAMENTALS
- General 3083, 3319
- AMARANTHUS
- LEAF SPOT *Alternaria* sp.
    - Resistance 493
  - LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas amaranthicola*
    - Nutrition 2875
  - WHITE RUST *Albugo bliti*
    - Epidemiology 1912
  - SEED PATHOLOGY 3204
- BUTEA
- LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas buteae*
    - Pathogen 378
    - Nutrition 378
- CALENDULA
- SEED PATHOLOGY 3363
- CHRYSANTHEMUM
- LEAF SPOT AND BLIGHT *Septoria obesa*, *S. chrysanthemella*, *Phyllosticta chrysanthema*, *Cladosporium* sp.

- Pathogen 2209
- Chemical control 2209
- LESION NEMATODE *Pratylenchus coffeae*
- Pathogen 2803
- STUNT VIRUS
- Resistance 1927
- Physiology 1921, 1924
- CLEOME
- GALLS *Sorodiscus radiculatus*
- Physiology 2505
- CLERODENDRON
- LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas clero-*  
*droni*
- Pathogen 2398
- COSMOS
- SEED PATHOLOGY 3888
- CROTONEASTER AITCHINSONII
- SCAB *Venturia inequalis*
- Pathogen 2595
- DAHLIA
- SMUT *Entyloma dahliae*
- Pathogen 1292
- Chemical control 4213
- Miscellaneous 1292
- GLADIOLUS
- TISSUE CULTURE 125
- HOLLY HOCK
- YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS
- Physiology 3459
- HOP
- LEAF SPOT *Septoria humuli*
- Nutrition 2082, 2103
- HYDRANGEA
- LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*
- Physiology 3060

## ICE PLANT

- CHLOROTIC SPOT VIRUS
- Pathogen 1079
- Virus-vector relationship 3466
- Chemical control 3456

## JASMINE

- BLIGHT *Glomerella cingulata*
- Pathogen 1221
- LEAF SPOT *Helminthosporium rostratum*
- Pathogen 1385
- Chemical control 1385
- RUST *Uromyces hobsoni*
- Physiology 2503

## LOQUAT

- COLLAR ROT *Sclerotium* sp.
- Chemical control 4006
- Techniques 4006

## PETUNIA

- MOSAIC
- Chemical control 126
- Techniques 126, 2624
- RING SPOT VIRUS
- Pathogen 1749

## PELAROGANIUM

- LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas pelargonii*
- Pathogen 3319

## PHLOX

- MOSAIC
- Transmission 2730

## PRIMULA

- LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas* sp.
- Pathogen 3319
- MOSAIC MOTTLE
- Pathogen 3689

## ROSE

- BLACK SPOT *Diplocarpon rosae*

Pathogen 434

Resistance 2300, 3418, 3788

DIE BACK *Diplodia rosarum*

Epidemiology 2792

Chemical control 2792

Biological control / Cultural control 2792

POWDERY MILDEW *Sphaerotheca pannosa*

Resistance 699

YELLOW VEIN MOSAIC

Pathogen 3098

## ZINNIA

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas*

*nigromaculans* f. *zinniae*

Pathogen 3319

SEED PATHOLOGY 3887, 3889-90

## PLANTATION CROPS

### ARECANUT

ANABE *Ganoderma lucidum*

Physiology 2890

BURROWING AND LESION NEMATODE

*Radopholus similis*

Pathogen 1558

Variation 1556

Miscellaneous 1560, 3971

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas arecae*

Pathogen 2795

YELLOW LEAF

Pathogen 3841

Physiology 3836, 3841-2

### CASHEWNUT

DECLINE

Pathogen 2669

### COCOA

SEED PATHOLOGY 431

### COFFEE

COLLAR ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*

Physiology 4287, 4290

Chemical control 4289

SEEDLING ROT *Fusarium solani*

Pathogen 4288

TARGET LEAF SPOT *Myrothecium advena*

Pathogen 2149

## RUBBER

General 62

PINK DISEASE *Corticium salmonicolor*

Pathogen 2635

PORIA ROOT DISEASE *Poria vineta* var. *cinerea*

Pathogen 2636

SEED ROT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 3905

Chemical control 3905

## SAPOTA

ALGAL RUST *Cephaleuros parasiticus*

Physiology 4337, 4346-7

LEAF SPOT *Phaeophleospora indica*

Pathogen 3395

Losses 4414

Techniques 4414

## TEA

General 62, 3082

CHARCOAL STUMP ROT *Ustilina zonata*

Pathogen 494

RUST *Exobasidium vexans*

Chemical control 4279

QUARANTINE 1654, 1656, 1830, 2048, 2703-4, 4376, 4428

SOIL 61, 379, 543, 739, 1332, 1472, 1505, 1788, 1916, 1918, 2292-3 2744, 3527

## SPICES AND CONDIMENTS

### BLACK CUMIN

SEED PATHOLOGY 3884

## BLACK PEPPER

BLIGHT *Phytophthora palmivora*

Chemical control 2659

POTATO VIRUS Y

Pathogen 3994

ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*

Resistance 1559

Epidemiology 1555

ROTTING *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* / *Pythium* sp.

Chemical control 1766

## CARDAMOM

CHIRKE VIRUS

Pathogen 2854

Losses 2854

Resistance 2854

Physical control 2854

Biological control / Cultural control 2854

FOORKY DISEASE (VIRUS)

Transmission 283

KATTE (VIRUS)

Transmission 4250

WHEAT MOSAIC

Miscellaneous 1860

## CORIANDER

General 2514

FOOT ROT *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

Epidemiology 1044

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe polygoni*

Chemical control 3918

STEM GALL *Protomyces macrosporus*

Pathogen 1074

Losses 1043

Epidemiology 1852

Resistance 1076

Physiology 1075, 1708-9, 1711, 2500, 2512

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *coriandrii*

Pathogen 1758

Variation 1758

Epidemiology 1756, 3916-7

Chemical control 1820

Biological control / Cultural control 1758, 3052

SEED PATHOLOGY 2511, 2513-4, 4000-1

## CUMIN

General 3614

BLIGHT *Alternaria burnsii*

Nutrition 3053

Chemical control 970, 2410, 3050

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe polygoni*

Chemical control 949, 1816

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini*

Pathogen 1802-3

Nutrition 1799, 1800, 1803, 3057

Chemical control 1820

Biological control / Cultural control 1801, 3052

SEED PATHOLOGY 3999, 4000-1

## FENUGREEK

General 1092-94

BLIGHT *Cercospora traversiana*

Pathogen 1513

Epidemiology 3555

MOSAIC WILT (VIRUS)

Pathogen 359-60

Physical properties 359

ROOT ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*

Miscellaneous 2359

SEED PATHOLOGY 3523

## GINGER

BASAL ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Pathogen 1128

RHIZOME ROT *Pythium aphanidermatum* / *P. myriotylum* / *P. plectro-ticum*

- Pathogen 1132, 1658
- Chemical control 787, 3199
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne* sp.
- Pathogen 1603
- WHEAT MOSAIC STREAK VIRUS
- Miscellaneous 1860
- WILT *Pseudomonas solanearerum*
- Miscellaneous 3045
- YELLOW DISEASE *Fusarium oxysporum*  
f. *zingiberi*
- Chemical control 1130
- Biological control / Cultural  
control 3261

## LOVAGE

- SELD PATHOLOGY 4000-1

## TURMERIC

- LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum capsici*
- Pathogen 2671
- Chemical control 2671
- LEAF SPOT *Taphrina maculans*
- Resistance 4216
- Physiology 44
- RHIZOME ROT *Pythium myriotylum*
- Pathogen 2811
- Resistance 2811
- Chemical control 2812
- STORAGE ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*
- Pathogen 2883
- Losses 2883
- Chemical control 2883

## SUGAR AND STARCH CROPS

### SUGAR BEET

- General 3738
- CHARCOAL ROT *Rhizoctonia bata-*  
*ticola*
- Nutrition 3541
- LEAF SPOT *Alternaria alternata*
- Nutrition 1849, 1853
- Chemical control 1844

- LEAF SPOT *Cercospora beticola*
- Pathogen 4329
- Variation 2062
- Epidemiology 4329
- Resistance 4329, 4425
- Chemical control 1466, 2063,  
2066
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*
- Miscellaneous 2321
- ROOT ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*
- Nutrition 1850
- Chemical control 1847, 3175,  
3546
- Biological control / Cultural  
control 1841
- SEEDLING DISEASE *Phoma betae*
- Chemical control 3902
- SEEDLING DISEASE *Rhizoctonia solani*
- Chemical control 3175, 3546
- Miscellaneous 2321
- SEED PATHOLOGY 54

## SUGARCANE

- General 603, 1328, 2212, 3542,  
3547, 3825
- BLIGHT *Alternaria tenuis*/*Helmin-*  
*thosporium halodes*
- Chemical control 3506
- EYESPOT *Helminthosporium sacchari*
- Pathogen 790
- Epidemiology 2745
- Resistance 2182
- GRASSY SHOOT
- Pathogen 584
- Transmission 584
- Resistance 779, 3544
- Host nutrition 3543
- Physiology 779-80, 3386
- MOSAIC
- Pathogen 3182, 3189
- Variation 3188
- Vector 3188

Resistance 1139  
 Physiology 916  
 Techniques 1139  
 Miscellaneous 351

NEMATODE *Tylenchorhynchus* sp.  
 Pathogen 589  
 Miscellaneous 3551

PARTIAL ROOT PARASITE *Striga*  
 Epidemiology 3624

RED ROT *Colletotrichum falcatum*  
 Pathogen 596, 598-9, 820, 3545,  
 3582, 4272  
 Variation 240-5, 581, 607, 1537,  
 4260  
 Epidemiology 586, 3516, 3566-7,  
 4272  
 Resistance 1083, 4385-6, 4437  
 Physiology 333, 4437  
 Nutrition 581, 3581-2, 4272  
 Chemical control 3913  
 Biological control / Cultural  
 control 244, 3223, 3570  
 Techniques 240, 243, 4385  
 Miscellaneous 601, 3548

RED STRIPE *Xanthomonas rubrilineans*  
 Pathogen 579  
 Epidemiology 2746

RING SPOT  
 Resistance 3479

RUST *Puccinia erianthi*  
 Pathogen 3001  
 Variation 2115

SMUT *Ustilago scitaminea*  
 Pathogen 391, 1779, 3141  
 Variation 3141, 3553  
 Losses 2043  
 Epidemiology 1655  
 Physiology 3058  
 Nutrition 152  
 Biological control / Cultural  
 control 3752  
 Techniques 3178

Miscellaneous 2043

TASSER ROT AND WILT *Fusarium  
 moniliforme*  
 Pathogen 3513, 3552, 3657

## TOXINS

### GENERAL

Aflatoxin 183, 320, 367, 404, 408,  
 411, 901, 1356, 1588, 1868-9,  
 1985-6, 2753, 2817, 3419,  
 3587, 3589-90, 3744, 4379  
 Ochratoxin A 2111  
 Sterigmatocystin 2111

### TOXIN PRODUCERS

*Aspergillus niger* 2173  
*Cercospora personata* 2629  
*Colletotrichum capsici* 199  
*C. gloeosporioides* 3248  
*Fusarium* spp. 1198, 1759  
*F. equiseti* 1680  
*F. oxysporum* f. *melonis* 1469  
*Glomerella cingulata* 1221  
*Helminthosporium apaturnae* 737  
*H. nodulosum* 4374  
*H. oryzae* 196  
*Nigrospora oryzae* 2167  
*Pseudomonas alluicola* 2700  
*P. solanacearum* 972-4  
*Rhizoctonia solani* 1197  
*Septoria lycopersici* 257  
*Sclerospora graminicola* 4420  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* 1697  
*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2615  
*Sphaceloma ampelinum* 3951  
*S. curcumae* 284  
*Trichothecium roseum* 140  
*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *arecae*  
 1616  
*X.C.* pv. *manihotis* 564  
*X. oryzae* 2616  
 Miscellaneous 2874, 4175, 4356

## TREES

General 4030

### CYCAS

LEAF SPOT *Pleospora indica*

Nutrition 1767

### ELM

DUTCH ELM *ceratocystis ulmi*

Chemical control 3155

### EUCALYPTUS

LEAF SPOT *Pestalotiopsis funera*

Physiology 4217

Nutrition 4218

PINK DISEASE *Corticium salmonicolor*

Pathogen 4320

Physiology 4320

SEED PATHOLOGY 3145

### MAHOGANY

LEAF SPOT *Botryodiplodia theobromae*

Pathogen 4331

Nutrition 4332

LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*

Pathogen 4331

Nutrition 4332

LEAF SPOT *Pestalotiopsis adusta*

Pathogen 4331

Nutrition 4332

### MILK TREE

LEAF SPOT *Pestalotiopsis neglecta*

Physiology 4018

### NEEM

General 4040

LEAF SPOT, BLIGHT AND SHOT HOLE

*Pseudomonas azadirachtae*

Epidemiology 3892

### OAKS

General 210

## POPLAR

DIEBACK *Cytospora chrysosperma*

Pathogen 1926

Techniques 1926

## PORTIA

LEAF SPOT *Septoria thespesiae*

Nutrition 1736

## SANDAL

RUST *Zaghouania oleae*

Physiology 4137

SPIKE

Physiology 2358

## SISSOO (SHISHAM)

WILT *Fusarium solani*

Miscellaneous 254-5

## SMILAX

General 2072

RUST *Puccinia prainiana*

Pathogen 1574

## SPANISH CHERRY

GREEN MISTLETOES *Dendrophthoe falcata*

Physiology 1615

## SPINDLE

MOSAIC

Transmission 1752

## TEAK

POWDERY MILDEW *Uncinula tectonae*

Physiology 1436

RUST *Chaconia tectonae*

Pathogen 2668

## YELLOW MYROBALON

FRUIT ROTS

Miscellaneous 1982

## TUBER CROPS

AMORPHOPHALLUS CAMPANULATUS

## VIRUS

Pathogen 453

Losses 453

## CASSAVA

General 17

BACTERIAL BLIGHT *Xanthomonas*

*campestris* pv. *manihotis*

Pathogen 564

Epidemiology 563

MOSAIC

Pathogen 1251

Losses 2180

## COLOCASIA

LEAF BLIGHT *Phytophthora colocasia*

Variation 2206

Epidemiology 2207

LEAF BLIGHT *Phytophthora palmivora*

Epidemiology 2689

## GARLIC

ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*

Chemical control 2805

SMUT *Urocystis cepulae*

Pathogen 2829

## SWEET POTATO

SOFT ROT *Rhizopus stolonifer*

Physiology 4144

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum batatas*

Resistance 3741

## YAM

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum*

*gloeosporioides* f. *alatae*

Pathogen 3616

Epidemiology 3613

Nutrition 3615

DRY ROT *Penicillium sclerotigenum*

Pathogen 47

TUBER ROT *Fusarium solani*

Chemical control 3079

## VEGETABLES

### BITTER GOURD

FRUIT ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*

Epidemiology 2944

Physiology 2944, 2969

FRUIT ROT *Helminthosporium*

*spiciferum*

Epidemiology 2944

Physiology 2944, 2969

### BOTTLE GOURD

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum*

*lagenarium*

Pathogen 1691

Epidemiology 1691, 3949

Chemical control 1689

CUCUMIS VIRUS

Pathogen 902, 2855

FRUIT ROT *Cylindrocarpon tonkinense*

Pathogen 413

FRUIT ROT *Pythium butleri*

Physiology 3648

MOSAIC

Pathogen 2148

Miscellaneous 1716

POWDERY MILDEW *Sphaerotheca*

*fuliginea* / *Erysiphe cichoracearum* /

*Oidium* sp.

Pathogen 2641

Chemical control 2957, 4422

Miscellaneous 1716

ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*

Epidemiology 2044

### BRINJAL

General 6, 703, 965, 1290, 1492

BLIGHT AND FRUIT *Phomopsis*

*vexans*

Pathogen 644, 2460

Resistance 2460

Nutrition 2460

Chemical control 751

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria alternata*

Epidemiology 782

LEAF SPOT AND BLIGHT *Alternaria*

*solani*

Pathogen 3607

Miscellaneous 4193

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria tenuissima*

Physiology

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora solani-*

*melongenae*

Pathogen 3607

LEAF SPOT *Curvularia pallescens*

Nutrition 238-9

LITTLE LEAF (Mycoplasma)

Pathogen 4245

Losses 697, 761, 1302

Epidemiology 1863

Resistance 1028, 1863

Physiology 697, 1992-3, 3076-7

Miscellaneous 761

MOSAIC

Pathogen 2169, 4398

Transmission 1866

POWDERY MILDEW *Leveillula taurica*

Resistance 700

ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne javanica*

Variation 2337

Losses 761

Physiology 653, 3857

WILT AND FRUIT ROT *Fusarium*

*semitectum*

Pathogen 1461

Resistance 1461

WILT *Verticillium dahliae*

Epidemiology 3771

Resistance 3771, 3775

Physiology 3772

Chemical control 3774

WILT *Pseudomonas solanacearum*

var. *asiaticum*

Pathogen 675, 1795

ROOT ROT *Sclerotium rolfsii*

Pathogen 1697

Variation 1464

SEED PATHOLOGY 4352

CABBAGE

General 1544

BLACK ROT *Xanthomonas campestris*

pv. *campestris*

Pathogen 389, 480, 2379

Losses 480

Epidemiology 1027

Chemical control 2379

Miscellaneous 3322

CLUB ROOT *Plasmodiophora brassicae*

Epidemiology 3717

DAMPING OFF *Pythium aphanider-*

*matum*, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*,

*R. solani*

Chemical control 984

SOFT ROT *Erwinia carotovora*

Pathogen 480

Losses 480

STUNT NEMATODE *Tylenchorhynchus*

*brassicae*

Chemical control 3406

WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f.

*conglutinans*

Pathogen 2113

Epidemiology 2113

Resistance 2112

SEED PATHOLOGY 4239

CARISSA

ANTHRACNOSE *Colletotrichum*

*inamdarii*

Nutrition 1116

CANKER *Xanthomonas carissa*

Pathogen 4383

FRUIT ROT *Pestalotiopsis versicolor*,

*Myrothecium roridum*, *Alternaria*

*alternata*

Physiology 3346

## CARROT

BLIGHT *Alternaria dauci*

Epidemiology 2967

Resistance 2967

Chemical control 2967

ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*

Physiology 171

SEED PATHOLOGY 4239-40

## CAULIFLOWER

General 1290, 1488, 2507

CURD ROT (?)

Chemical control 860

DAMPING OFF *Rhizoctonia solani*

Chemical control 3779

DOWNY MILDEW *Peronospora*

*parasitica*

Pathogen 235

ROOT ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*

Nutrition 209, 1490

STALK ROT *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*

Pathogen 3275

Biological control / Cultural control 3301

STALK AND SOFT ROT *Xanthomonas*

*campestris* pv. *campestris*

Chemical control 2796, 3019

STUNT NEMATODE *Tylenchorhynchus*

*brassicae*

Chemical control 3406, 3728

VIRUS

Insect transmission 1102

SEED PATHOLOGY 1442

## CHILLIES

General 1042, 1235

BLIGHT *Phytophthora nicotianae* var.

*nicotianae*

Pathogen 2000

Physiology 346

DAMPING OFF *Pythium debaryanum*  
Hesse.

Chemical control 755, 3000

ANTHRACNOSE, DIE BACK AND FRUIT

ROT *Colletotrichum capsici*

Pathogen 199, 513, 641, 1006,  
1460, 1937

Variation 4321

Epidemiology 641, 1045, 1937,  
4324

Resistance 1308, 2171

Host nutrition 2332

Physiology 199

Nutrition 641, 1935, 1937

Chemical control 641, 1006,  
1235, 2170

FRUIT ROT *Colletotrichum piperatum*

Pathogen 1003

Variation 4321

Physiology 980

Chemical control 1071

FRUIT ROT *Choanephora cucurbitarum*

Pathogen 462

Physiology 461

FRUIT ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*

Chemical control 1071

LEAF CURL

Resistance 748

LEAF SPOT AND BLIGHT *Alternaria*  
*solani*

Biological control / Cultural control 1047

Miscellaneous 4193

LEAF SPOT AND FRUIT ROT *Alternaria*  
*alternata*

Variation 3821

LEAF SPOT *Colletotrichum dematium*,  
*C. graminicola*/ *C. gloeosporioides*/  
*C. atramentarium*

Variation 4321

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas campestris*  
pv. *vesicatoria*

Pathogen 2373, 3410

- Epidemiology 3324
- Nutrition 3410
- Biological control / Cultural control 3323
- MOSAIC
  - Pathogen 1338-9
- MOSAIC CHILLI
  - Pathogen 842
  - Virus-vector relationship 2202
  - Miscellaneous 401
- MOSAIC CUCUMBER
  - Pathogen 149, 1301, 2849
  - Resistance 142, 201-2
  - Physiology 200-2, 1295, 1300, 1902-3, 3457
  - Techniques 2849
- POTATO VIRUS X
  - Variation 2762
  - Resistance 3072-3, 3692
  - Physiology 801
  - Miscellaneous 2761
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*
  - Biological control / Cultural control 4179
- ROOT ROT *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*
  - Pathogen 2680
- VEIN MOTTLE VIRUS
  - Pathogen 2145
- WILT *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Pathogen 4371
- WILT *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
  - Pathogen 1480
- SEED PATHOLOGY 717, 2324, 2937
- CUCURBITS
  - CHARCOAL ROT *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Physiology 3664
  - COTTONY LEAK *Pythium butleri* / *P. aphanidermatum*
    - Epidemiology 3653
  - Nutrition 3653
  - Chemical control 4413
- CUCUMIS VIRUS
  - Pathogen 3315
  - Losses 3315
  - Physiology 928, 1662
- DOWNY MILDEW *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
  - Resistance 237
- MOSAIC
  - Pathogen 2597, 2885
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
  - Pathogen 1493, 1495, 3208
  - Variation 1495
- POWDERY MILDEW *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - Pathogen 109, 1494-5, 3208
  - Variation 1227, 1495
  - Losses 1494
  - Epidemiology 1241
  - Resistance 110-1, 1479
  - Chemical control 3941
- ROOT ROT *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - Pathogen 1243
  - Chemical control 1243
- ROT *Pythium aphanidermatum*
  - Host nutrition 3651
  - Biological control / Cultural control 3651
- VIRUS
  - Pathogen 2597, 2885
  - Physiology 928, 1662
  - Miscellaneous 798
- WATERMELON MOSAIC VIRUS
  - Resistance 348
- SEED PATHOLOGY 1497
- DISH-CLOTH GOURD
  - General 4451
- COTTONY LEAK *Pythium aphanidermatum*

Physiology 3212-3

FRUIT ROT *Choanephora cucurbitarum*

Nutrition 4167

LADY FINGER

General 3864, 4168, 4451

BLIGHT *Cercospora hibisci*

Resistance 3778

COLLAR ROT

Pathogen 3660

Miscellaneous 3660

DAMPING OFF *Rhizoctonia solani*

Resistance 3778

LEAF SPOT *Cercospora malayensis*

Pathogen 3834

Epidemiology 3834

Nutrition 3834

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*

Resistance 3778

Physiology 881, 883

RENI FORM NEMATODE *Rotylenchulus reniformis*

Pathogen 3003

ROOT AND COLLAR ROT *Rhizoctonia bataticola*

Pathogen 947

Chemical control 948

ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*

Epidemiology 3764

Physiology 2742, 3764

Biological control / Cultural control 1475, 3650, 3764

YELLOW VEIN MOSAIC

Pathogen 2198

Losses 3091

Epidemiology 1484

Chemical control 3092

Miscellaneous 3219

SEED PATHOLOGY 4339

LETTUCE

LEAF DROP *Sclerotinia* sp.

Chemical control 2999

ONION

DOWNY MILDEW *Perenospora destructor*

Pathogen 1898

Chemical control 1898

PURPLE BLOTCH *Alternaria porri*

Pathogen 1517, 4107

Epidemiology 1516, 1518

Resistance 3047

Physiology 2908

ROT *Sclerotium cepivorum*

Epidemiology 781

Nutrition 1129, 1257

SMUT *Urocystis cepulae*

Pathogen 2829

STALK ROT *Pseudomonas allicola*

Pathogen 2699, 2700

STORAGE ROT *Fusarium solani*

Chemical control 662

PIGWEEED

POTATO VIRUS X

Physiology 3592

POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*

Pathogen 873

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

Physiology 3595

POTATO

General 2126-7, 2621, 2649-50, 3215, 3936

ALFALFA MOSAIC VIRUS

Variation 2131

BLACK SCURF *Rhizoctonia solani*

Variation 816, 3561

Epidemiology 1761

Chemical control 3408, 3662

- Physical control 3408  
 Biological control / Cultural control 3408, 3656, 3662  
 Miscellaneous 3263
- BROWN ROT *Pseudomonas solanacearum* var. *asiatica*  
 Pathogen 1140  
 Epidemiology 2746
- DECAY *Fusarium caeruleum*  
 Chemical control 380
- EARLY BLIGHT *Alternaria solani*  
 Pathogen 2275  
 Epidemiology 2694  
 Resistance 2649  
 Host nutrition 2646  
 Nutrition 2275  
 Chemical control 1831, 3439
- GANGRENE *Phoma exigua*  
 Pathogen 1473  
 Epidemiology 1473
- LATE BLIGHT *Phytophthora infestans*  
 Pathogen 1645, 3240  
 Variation 817, 2474-5, 2477-8  
 Chemical control 2947  
 Techniques 3240
- LEAF ROLL  
 Epidemiology 3564  
 Transmission 3564  
 Resistance 3409
- MARGINAL FLAVESCENCE *Mycoplasma*  
 Pathogen 2129  
 Physical control 3049
- PHYLLODY  
 Pathogen 2455, 3734  
 Physical control 2454
- POST HARVEST DISEASES *Cladosporium sphaerospermum*, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Pestalotia versicolor*, *Rhizoctonia solani*  
 Chemical control 896
- POTATO VIRUS X  
 Variation 3221
- Epidemiology 3564  
 Transmission 3564  
 Resistance 3221
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe cichoracearum*  
 Pathogen 818  
 Chemical control 818
- POWDERY SCAB *Spongospora subterranea*  
 Resistance 381
- PURPLE TOP ROLL *Mycoplasma*  
 Pathogen 3680
- ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*  
 Epidemiology 2250  
 Chemical control 2625  
 Miscellaneous 3263
- SOFT ROT AND BLACK LEG *Erwinia carotovora*  
 Epidemiology 1149  
 Chemical control 2249, 3020  
 Miscellaneous 3320
- SOFT ROT *Rhizopus arrhizus*, *R. stolonifer*  
 Epidemiology 4036  
 Chemical control 4035
- WART *Synchytrium endobioticum*  
 Physiology 3063
- WILT *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tuberosi*/  
*F. solani* var. *eumartii*  
 Pathogen 3360  
 Epidemiology 1761
- WILT *Verticillium albo-atrum*  
 Resistance 2476
- YELLOW S *Mycoplasma*  
 Pathogen 3733
- TUBER ROT *Pythium* sp.  
 Pathogen 2927
- RADISH  
 LEAF AND POD BLIGHT *Alternaria alternata*  
 Pathogen 3549

- Losses 3938
- Epidemiology 3944, 3950
- Chemical control 3938
- MOSAIC
  - Pathogen 2858
  - Losses 78
- POWDERY MILDEW *Erysiphe Cruciferaum*
  - Losses 3952
- ROUND GOURD
  - FRUIT ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Pathogen 1818
  - SEED PATHOLOGY 2984
- SNAKE GOURD
  - MOSAIC
    - Pathogen 797
- SOLANUM TURVUM
  - MOSAIC
    - Virus-vector relationship 3711
- SPINACH
  - LEAF SPOT *Cercospora beticola*
    - Nutrition 666
    - Chemical control 1812
  - LEAF SPOT *Cladosporium variabile*
    - Pathogen 1828
    - Chemical control 1826
- SUMMER SQUASH
  - FRUIT ROT *Alternaria cucumerina*
    - Chemical control 1826
- TOMATO
  - General 491, 1290, 1508, 3727
  - FUCKEY ROT *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - Pathogen 3304
    - Losses 3792
    - Epidemiology 3302
    - Chemical control 3793
  - DAMPING OFF *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. butleri*/*P. debaryanum*
    - Pathogen 894
    - Resistance 2116
    - Host Nutrition 2637
    - Chemical control 894, 4172
    - Biological control/Cultural control 1470, 2637
  - DEFOLIATION *Septoria lycopersici*
    - Pathogen 3781
    - Nutrition 3781
  - EARLY BLIGHT *Alternaria solani*
    - Losses 311, 695
    - Epidemiology 307, 310-1, 696, 698
    - Resistance 363, 850
    - Physiology 363, 853
    - Biological control/Cultural control 3532
    - Techniques 763
    - Miscellaneous 1318
  - FRUIT ROTS *Alternaria alternata*, *A. solani*, *A. tenuis*, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, *Diplodia* sp., *Drechslera australiense*, *Fusarium semitectum*, *Myrothecium roridum*, *Nigrospora oryzae*, *Phoma destructiva*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Stemphylium vesicarium*
    - Pathogen 413, 1121, 1124, 1208, 1878, 2225
    - Epidemiology 1878
    - Physiology 1206, 1386-7, 1877, 2911, 2922
    - Nutrition 1001, 1205, 1215, 2914
    - Chemical control 14, 752, 2972, 3686
  - LEAF CURL
    - Pathogen 702
    - Transmission 2887
    - Epidemiology 702, 1134, 2888
    - Resistance 1134, 2199
    - Physiology 3085

Chemical control 2049, 2886, 4120  
 LEAF SPOT *Alternaria septoria*  
 Chemical control 2630  
 LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas campestris*  
 pv. *vesicatoria*  
 Chemical control 1547  
 ROOT KNOT *Meloidogyne incognita*/  
*M. javanica*  
 Resistance 1477-8, 2157  
 Physiology 4185  
 Chemical control 3766  
 Biological control/Cultural  
 control 962, 1475, 2276, 2756,  
 3650  
 Miscellaneous 963  
 SEEDLING ROT *Fusarium oxysporum*  
 f. *solani*  
 Variation 492  
 SOFT ROT *Rhizopus arrhizus*/ *R.*  
*stolonifer*  
 Epidemiology 4036  
 SPOTTED WILT VIRUS  
 Pathogen 2567  
 TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS  
 Variation 2765  
 Resistance 4207  
 Physiology 796  
 Biological control/Cultural  
 control 4246  
 Techniques 4027  
 Miscellaneous 1318  
 WILT *Corynebacterium michiganensis*  
 pv. *michiganense*  
 Physiology 2226  
 Nutrition 390  
 Miscellaneous 2227-8  
 WILT *Fusarium oxysporum*  
 f. *lycopersici*  
 Variation 1180  
 Resistance 1180  
 Chemical control 831  
 WILT *Pseudomonas solanacearum*

Pathogen 432  
 Variation 2809  
 Epidemiology 432  
 Resistance 432  
 WILT *Verticillium albo-atrum*  
 Chemical control 827

## VIRUS

General 1160, 2571  
 Antibodies 1429  
 Bottle gourd mosaic virus 141  
 Chilli mosaic virus 2204  
 Cucumis virus 206  
 Dodder Transmission 76  
 Potato virus x 3220  
 Techniques 2693, 2815, 4215  
 Temperate fruits 208, 2123  
 Tissue culture 2850, 3200  
 Tobacco mosaic virus 1159  
 Turnip mosaic virus 1296  
 Virus research  
*Chinopodium quinoa* 4427  
 Wheat mosaic streak virus 1862

## WEEDS

### BARBERRY

RUST *Puccinia graminis-agropyri*/  
*Puccinia brachypodii*  
 Pathogen 1979

### CHICORY

LEAF SPOT *Alternaria cichorii*  
 Physiology 2356

### LAUNAEA ASPLENIFOLIA

MOSAIC  
 Pathogen 1248

### TEPHROSIA

LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas tephrosiae*  
 Pathogen 378  
 Nutrition 378

### VERONICA

GALL *Sorosphaera veronicae*  
 Physiology 669

## OTHERS

### PIPER BETLE

General 1728

#### ANTHRACNOSE AND LEAF SPOT

*Colletotrichum capsici* = *Glomerella cingulata*

Variation 685

Epidemiology 684

Nutrition 3598

#### LEAF SPOT *Xanthomonas campestris*

*pv. beticola*

Pathogen 328, 1524

Epidemiology 1526

Techniques 328

Miscellaneous 326, 1524

#### LEAF SPOT *Fusarium semitectum*

Pathogen 527

Nutrition 527

#### LEAF AND FOOT ROT *Phytophthora*

*palmivora*

Pathogen 1729

#### WILT, LEAF AND FOOT ROT *Phytophthora*

*parasitica* var. *piperina*

General 3039

Pathogen 2687-8, 3930, 4163

Epidemiology 1874, 3161, 4281

Physiology 567-70

Nutrition 3161, 4164

Chemical control 3930, 4161, 4281

Biological control / Cultural control 3593

Miscellaneous 2687

#### WILT *Sclerotium cepivorum*

Nutrition 1129

## GENERAL

Aerobiology 3107, 3758

Aquatic phycomycetes 690

Antibiotics 1181

Aphyllporales 4066

Breeding for disease resistance 3816

Downy Mildew 971, 1468, 2465, 2935-6

3168, 3317, 4204-5

Fungicides 1886

Green revolution 970

*Helminthosporium* 1963

Heteroecious rust 2177

Indian Aspergilli 525, 2027

Lesions 4444

Management 2678, 2739

Morphogenesis 4128

Mushrooms 2093

Oilseeds 578

Phyllosphere 3759

Phytomedicine 998

Phytopathogenicity 689

Plant disease and people 2466

Plant pathology

Advance 2678

Experiences 2559, 3033

Mycology and Mycologists 694, 2456

Past, Present and Prospects 1885

Role in crop production 2860

Training 3665

Twenty years 108

Virology 559, 1160, 4270

Plant Quarantine & seed pathology

2704, 2861

Post harvest 4022, 4024

Respiration under pathogenesis 2982

*Rhizoctonia* 3032

Root diseases 3037

*Sclerospora* 2934

Soil fungi 3036

Survey & Forecasting 1896

Thermophilic fungi 1873

Tissue culture 2046, 2713, 4430

Miscellaneous 19-21, 101, 153, 247, 521, 895, 1091, 1642, 1681, 1796, 1910, 2011, 2162, 2416, 2504, 2604, 2725, 2728, 2767, 2818, 3224, 3239, 3434, 3735, 3910, 3922-3, 3925, 4134, 4139, 4231, 4259, 4273, 4431, 4453



## NEW HOST RECORDS



# FUNGI

## A

- Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 4378  
*Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum* Thirum. 3660  
*Phoma putaminum* Speg. 4286  
*Pythium aphanidermatum* (Eds.) Fitz. 3660
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet  
*Cercospora malvacearum* Chiddarwar 566  
*Synchytrium varanasense* Bhardwaj & Dwivedi 334
- Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn.  
*Microxyphium artocarp* Bat. 3254
- Acacia moniliformis* L.  
*Diplodia consueloi* Cz Frag. 3356
- Acalypha ciliata* Forsk.  
*Cercospora acalyphae* Peck. 566  
*Cercospora profusa* H. & P. 566
- Acanthospermum hispidum* DC  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlect) Pollacci 1722
- Acer caesium* Wall ex Brandis  
*Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starb. 1312
- Acer oblongum* Wall  
*Uncinula aceris* (DC) Sacc. 3790
- Achras sapota* L.  
*Botryosphaeria dothedia* (Moug ex Fr.) 1199  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn var. *aeria* 1554
- Pestalotiopsis glandicola* (Cast.) Sety. 777  
*Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* (P. Henn.) Stey. 1199  
*Pestalotiopsis neglecta* (Thuem.) Stey. 3722  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Stey. 777, 1036
- Achyranthes aspera* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3066  
*Septoria achyranthus* Chona & Munjal 591  
*Vermicularia dematium* (Pers.) Fr. 2217
- Adenostenum viscosum*  
*Oidium* sp. 825
- Adhatoda vasica* Nees  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176
- Adina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Hook  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252
- Aegilops longissima* Schw.  
*Puccinia holeina* Eriks. 1837
- Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corr.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 354  
*Othia spiraceae* (Fuckel) Fuckel 3880  
*Phoma glomerata* (Cord) Wr. & Hochapfel 2320  
*Stenella aegles* Prasad 2543
- Aeschynomene indica* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 1763  
*Oidium* state of *Erysiphe pisi* DC 2447

- Aframomum melegueta* (Rosc.) K. Schum.  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 4443
- Agathis robusta* (Moore) Bailey  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 927
- Agave* sp.  
*Cladosporium orchidis* E.A. & M.B.  
 Ellis 1022
- Agave americana* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Botryosphaeria agaves* (P. Henn) Butler  
 3723
- Agave sisalana* Perr.  
*Hormiscium lechlerianum* Sacc. 2056
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.  
*Mycovellosiella perfoliata* (Ell. & Ev.)  
 3880
- Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb.  
*Cercospora simarubaciensis* Agarwal &  
 Sharma 40
- Alangium salviifolium* (L.f.) Wang.  
*Asterina perusilla* H. & P. Syd. 1014
- Albizzia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.  
*Leptoxylum axillatum* (Cooke)  
 Hughes 3732  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560
- Albizzia odoratissima* (L.f.) Benth.  
*Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thuem.)  
 Stey. 3722  
*Phomopsis mendax* (Sacc.) Trav. 3723
- Alliaria officinalis* Andrz.  
*Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Link 1491
- Alliaria petiolata*  
*Ramularia armoraciae* Fuckel 2614
- Allium* sp.  
*Urocystis cepulae* Frost. (Iraq) 1838
- Allium cepa* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 4229  
*Botrytis cineria* Pers. 1077  
*Chaetomium globosum* Kunze & Schm.  
 2594  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid.  
 887
- Allium sativum* L.  
*Cercospora duddiae* Welles 3969  
*Stemphylium vesicarium* (Wallr.)  
 Simson. 3883  
*Stemphylium botryosum* Wallreth. 3448
- Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf.  
*Phyllachora setaricola* Speg. 900
- Alnus nepalensis* D. Don.  
*Uncinula miyabei* (Salm.) Sacc. & Syd.  
 1312
- Alocasia indica* Schott.  
*Phoma exigua* Desm. 1346
- Alocasia macrorrhiza* Schott.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.)  
 Witshire 3920  
*Cercospora alocasiae* Sawada 40  
*Phyllosticta alocasiae* Sharma 3262
- Aloe barbadensis* Mill.  
*Botryosphaeria ribis* Gross & Dugg  
 1073
- Aloe vera* (L.) Webb. & Berth.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr.)  
 Grove 2954
- Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 1612  
*Cytospora alstoniae* Singh & Khanna  
 3492  
*Sordaria humana* (Fuckel) Wint. 2919  
*Stagonospora alstoniae* Singh & Khanna  
 3492
- Alternanthera* sp.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2959
- Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 1823
- Alysicarpus* sp.  
*Cercospora alysicarpi* Munjal et al. 2095
- Alysicarpus monilifer* DC  
*Cercospora alysicarpi* Munjal et al. 2097
- Amaranthus* sp.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 370

- Phyllostictana hirriensis* Chowdhury 645  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 371, 373
- Amaranthus caudatus** L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 3804  
*Oidium amaranthi* Mathur *et al.* 1823
- Amaranthus paniculatus** L.  
*Oidium* sp. 2446
- Amaranthus polygamus** L.  
*Cercospora brachiata* Ell. & Ev. 2095
- Amaranthus viridis** L.  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter 3472
- Amaryllis** sp.  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld & Schrenk. 3878  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2943
- Amaryllis belladonna** L.  
*Macrophoma amaryllicola* Sharma 3262
- Amorphophallus** sp.  
*Cercospora amorphophallii* P. Henn. 602
- Amorphophallus campanulatus** (Roxb.) Blume ex Dene  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 1529  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei 2593  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3769  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 3773
- Anacardium occidentale** L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 5  
*Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Stey. 3070  
*Pythium spinosum* Saw. 2669
- Anagallis arvensis** L.  
*Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc. 2996  
*Alternaria fallax* (Bub. & Dearn.) 4195  
*Alternaria longissima* Deighton & Mac-Garvie 3879
- Anagallis pumilla** Swart  
*Cercospora anagallae* Patil 2438
- Anaphalis** sp.  
*Cercospora anaphalidis* Munjal *et al.* 2097
- Anaphilis contorta** Hook  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginica* (Schlecht) Pollacci 3897
- Anchusa capensis** Thumb.  
*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary 2965
- Andrachne cordifolia** Muell  
*Phyllactinia andrachnes* Lall *et al.* 937
- Andropogon aciculatus** Retz.  
*Sorosporium assamicum* Roy 2956
- Andropogon sorghum** Brost.  
*Ascochyta sorghi* Sacc. 3659
- Anethum sowa** Roxb  
*Erysiphe heraclei* (DC.) St Am. 3138
- Anona squamosa** L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk. 1200  
*Macrophoma anonae* Kavkasidze 3355  
*Nodulisporium gregarium* (Berk. & Curt.) Meyer 2919
- Anthocephalus cadamba** (Roxb.) Miq.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* 3139  
*Gloeosporium* sp. 112
- Anthraxon lancifolius** Hoch.  
*Bremia graminicola* var *indica* Patel 2380
- Anthraxon prionodes** (Steud.) Dandy  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423
- Antirrhinum majus** L.  
*Puccinia antirrhini* Diet & Holw. 670  
*Phyllosticta antirrhini* Syd. 2951
- Aphelandra cristata** R. Br.  
*Corynespora pruni* (Berk. & Curt.) 1022
- Arachis hypogaea** L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2663  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &

- Bisby 3028  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex. Fries) 3028  
*Leptosphaerulina arachidicola* Yen, Chen & Huang 2233  
*Myrothecium graminum* Lib. 1721  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 537  
*Phoma microspora* Balasubram. & Naryanaswamy 266  
*Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerema 915  
*Puccinia arachidis* Speg. 2664  
*Pythium myriotylum* Drechsler. 3929  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. *Sasakii* (Kuhn) Exner 277  
*Arachis monoticola*  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curz. 3394  
*Arachis prostrata*  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curz. 3394  
*Arachis villosa*  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curz. 3394  
*Aralia trifolia* Decne & Planch.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 1020  
*Corynespora calicioda* (Berk. & Br.) M.B. Ellis 1022  
*Araucaria bidwillii* Hooker  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 924  
*Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.  
*Asterinella ardisiae* Hansf. 1014  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Phyllosticta arecae* Died. 3179  
*Argyrea pinnata* L.  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. ex. Schw. 1349  
*Arisaema* sp.  
*Cercospora arisaemae* Tai. 2095  
*Aristolochia indica* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Artabotrys hexapetalous* (L.f.) Bhandari  
*Coniothyrium diplodiella* (Speg.) Petrak & Syd. 3352  
*Artabotrys odoratissimus* R. Br.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Haplosporella beaumontiana* Ahmad. 3725  
*Artemisia scoparia* Walldust & Kit.  
*Erysiphe artemisiae* Grev. 2446  
*Artocarpus chaplasha* Roxb.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 484  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lamk.  
*Colletogloem artocarpi* Singh 3720  
*Artocarpus integrifolia* auct.  
*Cercospora mehran* Khan & Kamal 3878  
*Artocarpus lakoocha* Roxb.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire 3723  
*Arundinaria* sp.  
*Arthrimum* state of *Apiospora montagnei* Sacc. 2919  
*Cordella johnstonii* M.B. Ellis 1403  
*Arundinella nepalensis*  
*Bipolaria setariae* (Saw.) Shoem. 395  
*Arundo donax* L.  
*Arundinis donacis* L. 2089  
*Colletotrichum graminicola* (Ces.) Wilson 1020  
*Hadrotrichum phragmitis* Fuckel 1349  
*Asparagus officinalis* L.  
*Microdiplodia mimusopsidicola* Rao 3356  
*Phomopsis armeriae* Grove 3356  
*Aster thomsoni* Clarke  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary 3329  
*Atriplex hortensis* L.  
*Peronospora atriplicis-hortensis* Savul & Rayrs. 1195  
*Atropa belladonna* L.  
*Cercospora atropae* Kuashmina 3502  
*Atylosia lineata* W & A  
*Cercospora atylosiae* Thirum & Govindu 2096

*Avena sativa* L.

*Helminthosporium avenae* Eidam. 2601

*Averrhoa carambola* L.

*Cercospora wellesiana* (Welles) Chupp.  
1650

*Phomopsis filiformis* Mandal & Das  
Gupta 1769

*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.

*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Sto.) Spauld. 3018

*Macrophoma collabens* Berl. & Vogl.  
3353

*Pseudocercospora suberssilis* 3879

*Azanza lampas* (cav.) Alef.

*Cercospora azanzae* Yadav 4446

*Uncinula azanzae* Yadav 4445

## B

*Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.

*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252

*Bambusa tulda* Roxb.

*Arthrimum* state of *Apiospora montagnei*  
Sacc. 30

*Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Holnel. 30

*Periconia byssoides* Pers ex Mart 30.

*Barleria cristata* L.

*Chaetophoma oleacina* V. Will. 3353

*Barleria prionitis* L.

*Aecidium salami* Laundon 274

*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
Gams. 2610

*Barringtonia acutangula* (L) Gaertn.

*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3492

*Cercospora barringtoniae* H. & P. Syd.  
2095

*Macrophoma barringtoniae* Singh &  
Khanna 3492

*Microdiplodia kanpurensis* Singh &  
Khanna 3492

*Basella alba* L.

*Macrophomina Phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby.  
2054

*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1529, 2054

*Bassia latifolia* Roxb.

*Scopella echinulata* (Niessel) Mains 3799

*Bauhinia* sp.

*Gloeosporium abtusipes* Sacc. 3179

*Tripospermum gardenri* (Berk.) Speg.  
1014

*Bauhinia purpurea* L.

*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252

*Cercospora bauhiniae* H. & P. Sydow.  
1685

*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
3805

*Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram.  
3723

*Nigrospora sacchari* 3723

*Periconia byssoides* Pers ex. Mart. 3723

*Bauhinia retusa* Buch.

*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 1312

*Bauhinia rosa* L.

*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
3805

*Berberis asiatica* Roxb.

*Diplodia microsporella* Sacc. 1312

*Berberis lycium* Royle

*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 3790

*Beta cicla* L.

*Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 1650

*Beta vulgaris* L.

*Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc. 2067

*Alternaria tenuis* Nees, 2913

*Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 1651

*Pythium butleri* Subram. 2322

*Pythium debaryanum* Hesse. 2322

*Pythium irregulare* P. Bius-man 2322

*Pythium oligandrum* Drechsler, 2322

*Pythium spinosum* Sawada 2322

*Pythium splondens* Braun. 2322

*Rhizoctonia dichotoma* 2322

- Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prinsen 3904  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1838  
*Beumontia grandiflora*  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 1612  
*Bidens biternata* Lour.  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht.) Poll-  
 acci 1755  
*Bidens pilosa* L.  
*Isariopsis indica* G. Nair var. *ziziphi* 4317  
*Blainvillea platyclate*  
*Oidium* sp. 825  
*Blumea lacera* DC  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Blumea oxyodonta* DC.  
*Cercospora blumeae-balsaniferae*  
 Sawada 2783  
*Boehmeria macrophylla* D. Don.  
*Zygosporium majus* Pirozynski. 1013  
*Boerhaavia diffusa* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Cercospora furfurella* Spegazzini 2783  
*Boga medeloa*  
*Stigmima tephrosiae* Agnihotrudu 2940  
*Bombax ceiba* L.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 2706  
*Bombax malabaricum* DC.  
*Phyllosticta bombacis* Batista 2913  
*Borassus flabellifer* L.  
*Stigmima palmivora* (Sacc. apud. Trel-  
 ease) Hughes 1764  
*Borreria hispida* K. Sch.  
*Synchytrium borrieriae* Lacy. 1630  
*Borreria stricta* K. Sch.  
*Puccinia lateritia* Berk. & Curt. 800  
*Boswellia serrata* Roxb.  
*Dasturella boswelliae* Patel et al. 2368  
*Bothriochloa* sp.  
*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy 800  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
*Phyllachora ischaeni* Sydow 3431  
*Bougainvillea* sp.  
*Phomopsis bougainvilleae* de Camara  
 3725  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Chois.  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr.  
 f. *bougainvilleai* 162  
*Phomopsis bougainvilleae* de Camara  
 3724  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
*Arthrimum phaseospermum* (eda) M.B.  
 Ellis 30  
*Cercospora bougainvilleae* Rao 2783  
*Brachiaria distachya* Hains  
*Balansia sclerotica* Govindu & Thirm.  
 3602  
*Brachiaria eruciformis* (J.E.Sm) Griseb.  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Brachiaria mutica* (Forsk.) Stapf.  
*Pyricularia oryzae* cav. f. *brachiariae*  
 2779  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf.  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs.  
 1949  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Brachiaria reptans*  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Brachypodium distachyum* Beauv.  
*Ustilago bullata* Berk. (Iraq) 1838  
*Brassaiopsis griffithii* Cl.  
*Nyssopsora thirumalacharii* Goswami et  
 Ngachan 2245  
*Brassica campestris* L.  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.)  
 Goid 3716  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 188  
*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss.  
*Cercospora brassicicola* P. Henn. 2096  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 536  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 2834  
*Brassica napus* L.

- Alternaria raphani* Groves & Skolko 4199  
*Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans* 1344  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *botrytis* L.  
*Microascus cinereus* (Emile-Weil & Gaudin) Curz. 3113  
*Microascus cirrosus* Curz. 3113  
*Ozonium texanum* Neel & Wester var. *parasiticum* Thirum. 3716  
*Phytophthora megasperma* Drechsler var. *Sojae* Heldebrand 3718  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1529  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L.  
*Phoma lingam* (Fr.) Desm. 2091  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3716  
*Bridelia retusa* Spreng.  
*Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb 3254  
*Parapithomyces bridaliae* Thaug. 1013  
*Pestalotiopsis dictyospora* (Speg.) Stey. 3722  
*Robillarda sessilis* Sacc. 3725  
*Bromus catharticus* Vahl.  
*Ustilago bromivora* (Tul.) Fisch de Waldh. 593.  
*Bromus sterilis* L.  
*Ustilago bullata* Berk. (Iraq) 1838  
*Bromus tectorum* L.  
*Brachypodium distachyum* Beauv. (Iraq) 1838  
*Brownea hybrida* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis ventricosa* Nann. 32  
*Byronopsis laciniosa* L.  
*Cercospora citrullina* Cooke 2783  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lamk.) Oken.  
*Phoma exigua* Desm. 1350  
*Buddleia* sp.  
*Cercospora buddleiae* Yamamoto 602  
*Bulbophyllum cylindrum*  
*Collectotrichum orchidearum* Allesch. 2942  
*Bupleurum maddenii* Clarke  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary 3329  
*Butea frondosa* Koeing  
*Cercospora buteae* Munjal, Lall & Chona 2095  
*Butea monosperma* (Lamk.) Taub.  
*Asteromella buteae* Singh 3724  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 3880  
*Didymosphaeria monospermae* Reddy 2918  
*Nectria haematococcus* Berk. & Ber. 3880  
*Butea parviflora* Roxb.  
*Erysiphe polygoni* DC 4445
- C
- Caesalpinia bonducella* Flem.  
*Cercospora caesalpiniae* Agarwal & Sharma 40  
*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxt 1967  
*Cladosporium cladosporioides* (Fr.) de Vries 2933  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 3806  
*Colletotrichum truncatum* (Schw.) Anders & Moore 1486  
*Mycovellosiella cajani* (P. Henn.) 3880  
*Phoma herbarum* Westend. 2633  
*Phoma cajani* (Rangel) Comb. 1541  
*Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani* Pal et al. 2296  
*Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati* Sinha & Gupta 1082  
*Caladium bicolor* (W. Ait.) Vent.  
*Pellicularia filamentosa* (Pat.) Rogers. 3156  
*Calaranthus rosea* G.

- Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1530  
*Calathea oronata* Koerm.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 1020  
*Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 3763  
*Calophyllum inophyllum* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis calabae* (West.) Steyaert. 2913  
*Calotropis procera* (Willd.) Dryand  
*Oidium* sp. 3880  
*Caltha palustris* L. var. *normalis*  
*Puccinia calthae* (Grve.) LK. 593  
*Calycinum salis* Buch.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 4020  
*Nigrospora State Khuskea oryzae* Hudson 4020  
*Canarium commune* L.  
*Aecidium pulneyensis* Ramkr. & Srinivasan 2682  
*Cannabis indica* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Cannabis sativa* L.  
*Pseudocercospora cannabina* (Oth.) Hoerner 2089  
*Capillipedium huegelii* A. Camus  
*Eudarluc caricis* (Fr.) 1312  
*Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf.  
*Puccinia pusilla* Syd. 967  
*Capparis horrida* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees-ex Fr) Wiltsh. 3879  
*Asterina capparidis* Syd. 788  
*Phoma herbarum* Westend f. *capparidis* Sacc. 3879  
*Capparis sepiaria* L.  
*Cercospora pycnicola* Chona et al. 602  
*Phyllosticta delhiensis* Chona & Munjal 593  
*Capsella* sp.  
*Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Link. 2446  
*Capsicum annuum* L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 1821  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2955, 3354  
*Cephalosporium curtipes* Sacc. 1999  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Brek. & Rav.) Thaxter. 2789  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt. 2338  
*Curvularia avoidea* (Hiroe & Watanabe) Mant. 3462  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld & Schr. 2955  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. ex. Schw. 1348  
*Phytophthora nicotianae* B. de Maah. var. *nicotianae* 3303  
*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary 2955  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2680  
*Capsicum annuum* var. *grossum* Willd.  
*Chaetomium globosum* Kunze ex Fr. 1210  
*Curvularia lunata* state of *Cochliobolus lunatus* Nelson & Naasie 1210  
*Capsicum frutescens*  
*Colletotrichum piperatum* (E & E.) E & H. 1003  
*Laveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arnaud. 3574  
*Cardamine impatiens*  
*Ascochyta himalayensis* Rai et al. 2614  
*Cercospora cardamines* Losa Espano 2614  
*Carearia elliptica* Willd.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams 2610  
*Carica papaya* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.) 34

- Curvularia pallescens* Boedjn. 645  
*Oidium caricae* Noack. 590  
*Phoma papayae* Sohi et al. 3784  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlect)  
 Pollacci  
*Torula herbarum* (Pers.) Link. 3880  
*Carissa carandas* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 4014  
*Aspergillus acoamori* Nakazawa 886  
*Aspergillus niger* Van Tiegh 886  
*Bartalinia robillarioides* Tassi. 3257  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3345  
*Pseudocercospora carissae* Singh &  
 Promita 3436  
*Carissa congesta* Wt.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Discosia hiptages* Tilak. 3357  
*Carissa spinarum* L.  
*Sarcinella oreophila* Syd. 1015  
*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 3424  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 4403  
*Cassia auriculata* L.  
*Cercospora sphaeroidea* Speg. 2097  
*Cassia fistula* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Pestalotopsis adusta* (Ell & Ev.) Steyart.  
 1350  
*Phoma comlanata* Tode ex Fr. 2633  
*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 4445  
*Cassia occidentalis* L.  
*Cercospora cassiocalpa* Chupp. 2783  
*Pseudocercospora nigricans* (Cke)  
 Deighton 2181  
*Cassia siamea* Lamk.  
*Cladosporium cladosporioides* (Fres.) de  
 Varjes 2910  
*Cochliobolus nodulosus* Luttrell 2919  
*Cassia sophera* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 1568  
*Cassia sumatrana* Roxb.
- Cercospora cassiocalpa* (Sacc.) Chupp.  
 1651  
*Cassia surattensis* Burm. f.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 34  
*Cassia tora* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.)  
 Wiltshire 3920  
*Ascochyta cassiae* P. Henn. 3921  
*Cercospora nigricans* Cooke 2783  
*Cercospora occidentalis* Cooke 1650  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Phomopsis cassiae* Sacc. 1014  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Castanopsis indica* A. DC.  
*Erysiphe sikkimense* Chona et al. 604  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* A. DC.  
*Erysiphe sikkimense* Chona et al. 604  
*Microstroma castanopsis* Muller &  
 Sanwal 2070  
*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 1529  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.)  
 Goid. 1529  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 1220  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 267  
*Cedrela toona* Roxb.  
*Phyllactinia suffulta* (Rabench) Sacc.  
 1649  
*Celastrus* sp.  
*Septoria celastris* Heme & Naito 1015  
*Celastrus paniculata* Willd.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 1612  
*Julella celastrina* Tilak 4156  
*Sarcinella fumosus* Sahni 2181  
*Tympanopsis celastrina* Tilak 4156  
*Celocia cristata* L.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176  
*Celosia argentea* L.

- Phoma* sp. 273  
*Synchytrium celosiae* Gupta & Sinha 1086  
*Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 2075  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 3133  
*Celtis* sp.  
*Pleiochaeta shiraiana* (Henn.) Kimbr. & Korf. 1649  
*Uncinula clintonii* Peck 937  
*Celtis australis* L.  
*Pleiochaeta shiraiana* (Henn.) Kimbr. & Korf 3787  
*Uncinula clintonii* Peck 3210  
*Sphacelotheca punjabensis* Sydow 593  
*Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl  
*Sphacelotheca punjabensis* Sydow 593  
*Centaurea cyanus* L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Nees. 821  
*Centaurea moschata* L.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 1193  
*Cephaelis ipecacuanha* (Stokes) Baill.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 338  
*Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
*Phoma nocturni* Sohi et al. 3784  
*Phyllosticta inlia* Spegazzini 1066  
*Cestrum parqui* L' Herit.  
*Cercospora cestri-parquii* Lall & Gill 1651  
*Cheilanthes farinosa* Kaulf.  
*Cercospora cheilanthei* Chowdhry et al. 624  
*Cheiranthus cheiri* L.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Chenopodium album* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3879  
*Macrophoma chenopodi* Oud. 1015  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav) Thaxter 1804  
*Erysiphe polygoni* DC 3787, 4415  
*Chionachne koenigii* (Spreng.) Thw.  
*Ustilaginoidea virens* (Cke.) Tak. 2776  
*Chloris gayana* Kunth  
*Helminthosporium holmi* Luttrell 3603  
*Chlorophytum bichetii* Hort ex Backer  
*Pestalotia espaillatii* Cif & Gonz. 1022  
*Chlorophytum comosum*  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2965  
*Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.  
*Pestalotiopsis adusta* (Ell & Ev.) Stey. 3070  
*Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousb.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn.  
*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* (Trév.)  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 4045  
*Phytophthora cambivora* (Petri) Buism. 2684  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2684  
*Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat  
*Cercospora chrysanthemi* Heald & Wolf. 1019  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 925  
*Chrysanthemum segetum* L.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Chrysopogon serrulatum* Trin.  
*Didymosphaeria winteri* Neissl. 900  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
*Botrytis cinerea* pers. ex. Fr. (conidial) 1289  
*Stemphylium sarciniforme* (Cav.) Wilts 2517  
*Cichorium intybus* L.  
*Alternaria cichorii* Nattrass 3202  
*Cinchona ledgeriana* Wedel.  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Cinchona officinalis* Hk.  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Cinchona succirubra* Pav.

- Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677
- Cinnamomum* sp.
- Colletotrichum cinnamomi* Tharp. 3179
- Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Mam.) Nees & Eberm.
- Phomopsis tezpatae* Singh 3724
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Mansf.
- Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon. 2301
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *Subglutinans* 2301
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schard.
- Alternaria cucumerina* Ell & Ev. 463
- Cladosporium tenuissimum* Cooke 198
- Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus* Stocks
- Cylindrocarpon tonkinensis* Bugn. 4017
- Fusarium equiseti*. (Corda) Sacc. 546
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum* (E.F. Smith) 1138
- Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
- Colletotrichum* sp. 4067
- Haplosporella hesperidicola* Speg. 364
- Phyllosticta aurantiicola* (Berk. & Cke) Sacc. 1845
- Citrus aurantium* L.
- Phoma hesperidearum* Catt. 4187
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.
- Colletotrichum* sp. 4067
- Geotrichum candidum* Link ex pers. 1331
- Citrus limonia* Osbeck.
- Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 1665
- Citrus medica* L.
- Aspergillus fumigatus* Fres 1666
- Alternaria citri* Ell & Pierce 38, 1666
- Bartalinia robillarioides* Tassi. 3257
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354
- Coniothyrium fusco-atrum* Penz. 3725
- Phoma exigua* Desm 1188
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco
- Aspergillus ciculeatus* Itz. 1342
- Aspergillus fumigatus* Fres. 1666
- Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boed. 1189
- Curvularia pallescens* Boed. 1189.
- Drechslera halodes* (Drechs.) 1189
- Geotrichum candidum* Link ex Pers. 3201
- Nigrospora oryzae* (Berk. & Br.) 1189
- Phoma exigua* Desm. 1189
- Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 2354
- Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1189
- Trichoderma lignorum* (Tode) Harz. 1341
- Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck.
- Aspergillus niger* Van Tiegh. 3874
- Gloeosporium limetticolum* Clausen. 2897
- Glomerella cingutata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schreuk. 1200
- Nigrospora sphaerica* (Sacc.) Mason 2879
- Phyllosticta caryotae* Shen. 3355
- Trichothecium roseum* Link 553
- Clausena pentaphylla* (Roxb.) DC.
- Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams. 2610
- Clematis* sp.
- Cercospora squalidula* Peck. 1650
- Phyllosticta erythrinae* Petch. 3179
- Clematis gouriana* Roxb.
- Cercospora squalidula* Peck. 2783
- Cleome viscosa* L.
- Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330
- Clerodendron inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Bartalinia robillarioides* Tassi. 3259
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252
- Oidium* sp. 1763
- Clerodendron siphoratus* Br.
- Cercospora clerodendri* Miyake 1019
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Fusarium concolor* Reinking 2311
- Clerodendrum infortunatum* (L.) Gaertn.
- Cercospora volkameriae* Speg. 3878
- Curvularia eragrostidis* (P. Henn.) Meyer 2352
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.

- Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams. 2610  
*Clitoria ternatea* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 3061  
*Vermicularia dematium* (Pers.) Fr. 2217  
*Cnicus arvensis* Hoffm.  
*Puccinia punctiformis* Str. Poh. 3270  
*Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 4415  
*Coccinia indica* Wight. & Arn.  
*Cercospora cocciniae* Munjal et al. 2094  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 1660  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boed. 1660  
*Macrophoma* sp. 1660  
*Rhizoctonia* sp. 1660  
*Coccoloba latifolia* Derf.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Phoma caperatae* Vanoux 3356  
*Cocos nucifera* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 2751  
*Ascochyta coccina* Frag. 2490  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*-  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) 2490  
*Hendersonia palmigera* Ponappa 2490  
*Periconia saraswatipurensis* Bilgrami  
 1057  
*Phoma* sp. 2490  
*Phomopsis cocoae* Petch. 2490  
*Codiaeum appendiculatum*  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 3880  
*Codiaeum platyphyllum* Hort.  
*Phyllosticta codiae* Died. 3880  
*Codiaeum variegatum* L. Blume  
*Corynespora caliciodea* (Berk & Br.)  
 Ellis 1022  
*Dothiorella codiaeicola* Sacc. 1021  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spaud.  
 2965  
*Phyllosticta cadiae* Died. 3879  
*Coffea arabica* L.  
*Myrothecium advena* Sacc. 2149  
*Coffea robusta* Linden  
*Phyllosticta coffea-liberica* Puni & Lee  
 Boun. 3018  
*Coix gigantea* Koenig  
*Helminthosporium coicis* Nirikado 1939  
*Colchicum luteum* Baker  
*Urocystis colchici* (Sch.) Rabenhorst  
 670  
*Coleus* sp.  
*Cercospora coleicola* Chup & Muller  
 2783  
*Coleus barbatus* Benth.  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott  
*Cladosporium colocasiae* Sawada 3723  
*Johnstonia colocasiae* Ellis 1010  
*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.)  
 Wiltshire 3800  
*Colocasia esculenta* var. *antiquorum* Hubb  
 & Rehd.  
*Cladosporium colocasiae* Sawada 1013  
*Cylindrocarpon lichenicola* (C. Massal)  
 Hawksa 4225  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3238  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 3119  
*Commelina benghalensis* L.  
*Pyricularia oryzae* var. *commelinae*  
 Thirum et al. 4118  
*Conium maculatum* L.  
*Erysiphe polygoni* DC 3197  
*Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
*Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc. 2996  
*Erysiphe convolvuli* DC 937  
*Conyza canadensis* L.  
*Basidiophora entospora* Roze. & Cornn.  
 660

- Corchorus capsularis** L.  
*Colletotrichum corchorum* Ikata & Tanaka 932
- Cordia myxa** L.  
*Aecidium morobeanum* comm. 1015
- Cordia obliqua** Willd.  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353
- Cordyline terminalis** Kunth  
*Myceloptodiscus indicus* (Sahani) Sutton 1020
- Coreopsis** sp.  
*Oidium* sp. 2446
- Coriandrum sativum** L.  
*Cercospora coriandri* Jacq. 2913  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk. 2037  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1757
- Cosmos** sp. -  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlect.) Pollacci 604
- Cosmos bipinnatus** Cav.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 3061  
*Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 927  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3927
- Costus speciosus** (Koen) Sm.  
*Drechslera maydis* Subram. & Jain 1051  
*Drechslera rostrata* (Drechsler) Richardson & Fraser 3378  
*Helicospira costi* Salam & Rao 3042  
*Pyricularia* sp. 3042  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 3109  
*Thenatephorus cucumeris* (Frank.) Donk. 3380
- Crataegus crenulata** Roxb.  
*Actinotexis indica* Bose 2783  
*Irenopsis crataegi* Bose 2783
- Crataegus songarica** C. Koch.  
*Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr ex Fr.) L. 750
- Crataeva adansonii** DC  
*Arthrimum phaseospermum* (Corda) Ellis. 2919
- Crataeva religiosa** Auct.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 4421
- Crinum asiaticum** L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252
- Crotolaria** sp.  
*Cercospora cotizensis* Muller & Chupp 602  
*Cercospora crotolariae* Sacc. 2783  
*Parodiella hedysari* (Schwen.) Hughes 2181
- Crotolaria juncea** L.  
*Cercospora crotolariae* Sacc. 602  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter 4171  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 4171  
*Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati* Sinha & Gupta 1082
- Crotolaria madurensis** Wight  
*Septoria crotolariae* Sund. 3969
- Crotolaria orixensis** Wild.  
*Parodiella crotolariae* Trivedi 4180
- Crotolaria retusa** L.  
*Pseudocercospora cotizensis* (Muller & Chupp) 3018
- Crotolaria spectabilis** Roth  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter 2362  
*Pythium aphanidermatum* (Eds.) Fitz. 2363
- Crotolaria verrucosa** L.  
*Cercospora demettrioniana* Winter 2783
- Croton bonplandianum** Baill  
*Cladosporium herbarum* (Pers.) Link. 3880  
*Oidium* sp. 3880
- Croton roxburghii** Bal.  
*Phyllachora crotonis* (Cooke) Sacc. 900
- Croton sparsiflorus**

- Sphaerotheca euphorbiae* (Cast.) Salm.  
1609
- Crotoneaster aitchinsonii* Schneider  
*Venturia inaequalis* (Cke) Wint. 2595
- Cryptolepis buchanani* R. & S.  
*Cercospora kamatense* Chiddarwar 566  
*Colletotrichum state of Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 1612
- Cucumis dispasaceous* L.  
*Ampelomyces quisqualis* Ces. 2653
- Cucumis melo* L.  
*Alternaria cucumerina* Ell & Ev. 463  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechsler.  
1596  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid.  
1236, 1723  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 2959  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler  
3940
- Cucumis melo* var. *momordica* Duth &  
Full.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler  
& Bisby 2266  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4401  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 4401
- Cucumis melo* var. *utilissimus* Duth &  
Full.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 1823
- Cucumis sativus* L.  
*Alternaria cucumerina* Ell & Ev. 463  
*Alternaria tenuis* Nees 1660  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
Bisby 1660  
*Curvularia pallescens* Boed. 1660  
*Cidymella bryoniae* (Auersw) Rehm.  
2634  
*Helminthosporium hawaiiense* Bugn.  
1660  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fries  
1660  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1660
- Cucurbita maxima* Duch.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Rhizopus* sp. 659
- Cucurbita moschata* (Duch.) Poir.  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 867  
*Pseudoperonospora cubensis* (Berk. &  
Curt.) Rostow. 1724  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 867  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 3393, 3481  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlect.)  
Pollacci 3790
- Cucurbita pepo* L.  
*Alternaria cucumerina* Ell & Ev. 463
- Curcuma longa* L.  
*Corticium sasakii* (Shirai) Matsumoto  
3016  
*Pythium graminicolum* Subram. 2679  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1730
- Cucuma montana* Rosex  
*Pyricularia* sp. 3042
- Cutandia memphitica* (Spreng) Richt.  
*Ustilago aschersoniana* Fish. 1838
- Cyamopsis psoraloides* (Lamk.) DC  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon. 1337  
*Synchytrium cyamopsae* Gupta & Sinha  
1086
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.  
*Alternaria Cyamopsidis* Rangaswami &  
Rao 2731  
*Cercospora psoraleae* Ray 602, 2783  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. &  
Rav.) Thaxt. 2343  
*Colletotrichum capsici* f. *cyamopsicola*  
Desai & Prasad 725  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boed. 487  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. 724  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3120  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 164  
*Pythium myriotylum* Drechsler 2609
- Cycas circinalis* L.  
*Ascochyta cycadina* Scalia 3883

- Drechslera hawaiiensis* Subram. & Jain 1022  
*Septoria cycadis* Sund. 3969  
*Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.  
*Geotrichum candidum* Link. 1299  
*Cydonia oblonga* Mill  
*Cercospora cydoniae* Ell & Ev. 2097  
*Cylindrosporium pomi* (Pass.) Brooks. 175  
*Podosphaera clandestina* (Wallr ex Fr.) Lef. 749  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
*Cercospora sorghi* Ell & Ev. 1019  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* (van Breda de Haan) Butler 2265  
*Puccinia nakanishikii* Diet. 967  
*Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.  
*Colletotrichum graminicola* (Ces) Wilson 4044  
*Helminthosporium leucostylum* Drechs 3064  
*Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) Wats var. *motia*  
*Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimm.) Boedijn. 1050  
*Curvularia eragrostidis* (P. Henn.) Meyer 4208  
*Phoma* sp. 4208  
*Puccinia nakanishikii* Diet. 278  
*Cymbopogon parkerii* Stapf.  
*Sphacelotheca consuetu* Syd. (Iraq) 1838  
*Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt  
*Curvularia eragrostidis* (P. Henn.) Meyer 4208  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
*Helminthosporium tetramera* McKinney 1942  
*Isariopsis indica* var. *ziziphi* 4317  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. *sasakii*. 277  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 287  
*Cynodon plectostachyum* (K. Schum.) Pelg.  
*Puccinia cynodontis* Lacroix 591  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
*Pyricularia higginsii* var. *Poonensis* Thirum et al. 4133  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
*Puccinia romagnoliana* Marie & Sacc. 967  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
*Puccinia romagnoliana* Marie & Sacc. 800  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Cyperus radiatus* Vahl.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 1950  
*Phyllachora graminis* (Pers.) Fuck. 2940  
*Cyperus sillentensis* Nee  
*Puccinia conclusa* Thum. 3880  
*Cyperus subcapitatus* Clarke.  
*Cercospora caricis* Oud. 2094  
*Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf.  
*Physopella clemensiae* (Arth. & Cumm.) Cumm. and Ramachar. 1765

## D

- Dactylis glomerata* L.  
*Entyloma dactylidis* (Pass.) Ciferri 1838  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Helminthosporium holmi* Luttrell 1941  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs. 1956  
*Dalbergia datifolia* Roxb.  
*Maravalia achroa* (Syd.) Arthur and Cumm. 2706  
*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld & Sch. 273

- Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid. 3880  
*Phoma nivea* 3921  
*Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* Rosenth.  
*Helicostilbe simplex* Petch. 1354  
*Daracaena* sp.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 1020  
*Datura alba* Nees  
*Phyllosticta inlia* Spegakzini 1066  
*Datura fastuosa* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Datura innoxia* Mill  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 1219  
*Corticium solani* (Berk.) Kuntze 4046  
*Phytophthora nicotianae* B. de Hann. 3111  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
*Batrydiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby 3904  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Daucers carota* L.  
*Erysiphe heraclei* Dc. 1755  
*Erysiphe umbeliferarum* (Lev.) de Bary 604  
*Rhizoctonia carotae* 2928  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2943  
*Debregeasia hypoleuca* Wedd.  
*Xylobotryum andinum* Pat. 29  
*Dendrobium nobile*  
*Colletotrichum orchidearum* Allesch 2942  
*Desmodium* sp.  
*Erysiphe communis* (Waller) Link. 937  
*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 937  
*Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) Dc.  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. ex Scht. 1349  
*Desmodium microphyllum* Thumb.  
*Parodiella hedydari* (Schw.) Hughes 29  
*Desmodium pulchellum* (L.) Benth.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada.) W-Gams. 2610  
*Cercospora canescens* Ell. & Mart. 1349  
*Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf.  
*Meliola panici* (Toro) Hansf. 1014  
*Dianthus caryophyllellus* L.  
*Alternaria dianthi* Stevens and Hall 1032  
*Dianthus chinensis* L.  
*Alternaria dianthi* Stevens and Hall 1022  
*Dicanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf.  
*Chaetostroma atrum* Sacc. 593.  
*Currularia lunata* Boedijn var. *aeria* 1554.  
*Periconia minutissima* Corda 1836  
*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. et Tracy 800  
*Spegazzinia tessartha* (Berk. and Curt.) Sacc. 1836  
*Dicanthium aristatum* (Poir.) Hubb.  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Dicanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
*Belansia sclerotica* Govindu & Thirm. 3602  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn var. *aeria* 1554  
*Dichondra repens* Frost.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2726  
*Dieffenbachia seguina* (L.) Schott  
*Botrydiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
*Digitalis purpurea* L.  
*Ramularia variabilis* Fuckel. 2327  
*Digitaria biformis* Willd.  
*Balansia sclerotica* Govindu & Thirm. 3602  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Digitaria granulata* (Trin.) Hens.  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272

- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
*Pyricularia grisea* (Cke) Sacc. 2940
- Digitaria stricta* Roth.  
*Cercospora digitariae* Kranz. 2839
- Dimorphotheca sinuata* DC.  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht.)  
 Pollacci 1822
- Dioscorea* sp.  
*Cercospora pachyderma* H. & P. Syd.  
 var. *indica* 2097  
*Phyllosticta kawakammii* Sawada 3179
- Dioscorea alata* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2530  
*Penicillium sclerotigenum* Yamamoto 46
- Dioscorea composita* Hemsl.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld & Sch.  
 115  
*Drechslera sorokiniana* (Sacc.) Subrm.  
 2134
- Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall.  
*Puccinia dioscoreae* Kom. 2327
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely 2940
- Dioscorea prazeri* Prain & Burk.  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3269  
*Helminthosporium microsporum* Des. &  
 Des. 3080
- Dioscorea sativa* L.  
*Cercospora ubi* Racib 602
- Diospyros* sp.  
*Aecidium diospyri* Smith. 900  
*Cercospora diospyricola* Munjal et al.  
 2097, 2253
- Diospyros kaki* L. f.  
*Penicillium clavariaeformis* Solms.  
*Pestalotiopsis breviseta* (Sacc.) Stey.  
 1032
- Diospyros melanoxylon* Roxb.  
*Sirosporium suttoni* Manoharachary &  
 Rao 273
- Diospyros montana* Roxb.  
*Cercospora kaki* Ell. & Ev. 2097
- Dipsacus inermis* Wall.  
*Synchytrium kumaonensis* Gupta & Sah.  
 1084
- Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.) Nees  
*Oidium* sp. 825
- Docynia indica* (Wall.) Decne  
*Spilocaea pomi* Fr. 616.
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.)  
 Wiltshire 2652  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 1565
- Dolichos biflorus* L.  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 481  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.)  
 Goid. 1230, 1723  
*Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* Desm. 2633  
*Pyrenochaeta dolichi* Mohanty 2025
- Dolichos lablab* L.  
*Alternaria circinans* (Berk. & Curt.)  
 Bolle. 890  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.)  
 Wiltshire 3920  
*Cercospora* sp. 1700  
*Cercospora dolichii* Ell. & Ev. 1700  
*Geotrichum candidum* Link. ex Sacc.  
 3134  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4198  
*Phoma tropica* Schneider & Boerma  
 2633  
*Septoria dolichi* Berk. & Curt.
- Dombeya* sp.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 3135
- Dracaena americana* L.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 1612
- Dracaena fragrans* Ker Gawl.  
*Dothiorella dracaenae* 1021

- Dracaena terniflora* Roxb.  
*Phyllosticta hesperidearum* (Catt.) Penz.  
 3353  
*Dracunculus esculentus* Garsault  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat 3354

## E

- Echeveria insularis* Hort.  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 1080  
*Echinocarpus darycarpus* Ben  
*Verticillium cinnabarinum* (Corda)  
 Roink & Berth. 2919  
*Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
*Helminthosporium holmi* Luttrell 3603  
*Helminthosporium monoceras* Drechs.  
 1944  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.  
*Rhynchosporium oryzae* Hashiola &  
 Yokogi 3697  
*Eclypta alba* (L.) Hassk.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176  
*Ehretia acuminata* R. Br.  
*Uncinula ehretiae* Keissler 2452  
*Ehretia laevis* Roxb.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams. 2610  
*Cercospora boraginis* Agarwal &  
 Sharma 40  
*Eichhornia crassipes* Solms.  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* var. *brasilensis* Batista 2919  
*Elephantopus scaber* L.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams. 2610  
*Elettaria cardamomum* Maton.  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Eleusine sp.*  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 373  
*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Cercospora eleusinis* Munjal et al. 2097  
*Sclerospora* sp. 4123  
*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Helminthosporium holmi* Luttrell 3603  
*Helminthosporium leucostylum* Drechsler 1953  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Eleusine verticillata* Roxb.  
*Helminthosporium holmii* Luttrell 2270  
*Elsholtzia blanda* Benth.  
*Coleosporium plectranthi* Barclay 967  
*Emblica sp.*  
*Penicillium funiculosum* Thom. 3928  
*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 4408  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld 1900  
*Ephedra foliata* Boiss  
*Curvularia prasadii* Mathur & Mathur  
 4400  
*Ephelandra sp.*  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk.) Curt.  
 Wei 3255  
*Ephretia laevis sieberex* DC  
*Hendersonia luzulae* Westd 3353  
*Epiphyllum ackermanni* Haw  
*Mycosphaerella epiphylli* Gupta 1023  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* cv. *Auereum*  
 Nicolson  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 2654  
*Equisetum sp.*  
*Mycosphaerella equiseti* 3723  
*Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult) Steud.  
*Helminthosporium frumentacci* Mitra  
 2270  
*Eragrostis major* Hort.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219

- Eragrostis tenella* (L) P. Beauv.  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Eragrostis tenella* var. *Plumosa* Stapf  
*Helminthosporium miyakei* Nisikado  
 1952  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs.  
 1949  
*Erigeron bonariensis*  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlect.) Pollacci 2446  
*Erigeron multicaulis* DC  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary  
 3329  
*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 1676  
*Cytospora chrysosperma* Pers. ex Fr.  
 1676  
*Cytospora eriobotryae* Curzi & Barbaini  
 3701  
*Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) Hubb.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3808  
*Erysimum repandum* L.  
*Albugo candida* (Pers. ex. Chev.) Kuntz  
 (Iraq) 1838  
*Erythrina* sp.  
*Colletotrichum erythrinae* Ell. & Ev.  
 3179  
*Erythrina indica* Lamk.  
*Cercospora erythrinae* Ell. & Ev. 1651  
*Eucalyptus* sp.  
*Pestalotiopsis funerea* (Desm.) Stey.  
 31  
*Pestalotiopsis guepini* (Cesm.) Stey. 31  
*Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* Hansf. 788  
*Eucalyptus citridora* Hook  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morg. 4212  
*Melampsora* sp. 4208  
*Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thum.)  
 Sieyaert. 4208  
*Eucalyptus grandis* (Hill) Maiden  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk & Curt.)  
 Wei. 4438  
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler  
 2706  
*Eugenia caryophyllata* Thunb.  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk & Curt.)  
 3007  
*Eugenia operculata* Roxb.  
*Gloeosporium eugeniae* Chona & Munjal  
 593  
*Eulalia quadrinervis* (Hack) Q. Kuntze,  
*Puccinia pollinae-quadrinervis* Diet.  
 1313  
*Eulophia* sp.  
*Cercospora eulophiae* Patil 2438  
*Euonymus japonicus* L.  
*Oidium euonymi-japonici* (Asch.) Sacc.  
 1577  
*Eupatorium ayapana* Vent.  
*Pseudocercospora eupatorii-formosa*  
 (Sawada) Yen 1013  
*Eupatorium cannabinum*  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Eupatorium odoratum* L.  
*Cercospora eupatorii* Peck, 2095  
*Euphorbia* sp.  
*Cercospora euphorbiicola* Atk. 602  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. ex Schw. 34  
*Pestalotia paraguayensis* Speg. 3179  
*Phoma euphorbiae* Sacc. 3179  
*Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid.  
 3674  
*Euphorbia caducifolia* L.  
*Phoma destructiva* Plow. 356  
*Euphorbia chamaesyce* L. var. *canescens*  
 (L.) Boiss  
*Uromyces euphorbiae* Cke & Pk. 1837  
*Euphorbia geniculata* Ort.

- Alternaria longissima* Deighton & MacGariné 3920  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon, 1337  
*Euphorbia hirta* L.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht.) Pollacci 3803  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
*Melanotaenium euphorbiae* (Lenz.) Whitehead & Thirum 1619  
*Peronospora hypericifoliae* Sinha & Mathur 1848  
*Euphorbia oxyodonta* Boiss & Haussku.  
*Melampsora euphorbiae-gerardiana* W. Mull. (Iraq) 1837  
*Euphorbia pilosa* L.  
*Melampsora euphorbiae* (Schub.) Curt. 1313  
*Euphorbia pilulifera* L.  
*Sphaceloma krugii* Bilnae & Jenkins 4418  
*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Wild.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire 3784  
*Aschochyta pulcherrima* Sohi et al. 3784  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Penz. 4252  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morg. 2252  
*Helminthosporium euphorbiae* Hansford 3784  
*Melampsora euphorbiae* (Schub.) Curt. 1313  
*Pestalotia paraguayensis* Speg. 2217  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
*Uromyces euphorbiae* Cooke & Peck. 794  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2951
- F
- Fagopyrum cymosum* Meissn  
*Puccinia fagopyricola* Joerst. 967  
*Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 1602  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1602  
*Ficus benghalensis* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Ficus carica* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3348  
*Ficus elastica* Roxb.  
*Beltrania rhombica* O Penz. 30  
*Colletotrichum state of Glomerella cingulata* 1612  
*Ficus infectoria* Willd.  
*Stigmima sudanensis* Ellis 1013  
*Ficus palmata* Forsk.  
*Mycosphaerella pittierii* Syd. 3790  
*Phyllosticta sycophila* Thum. 3790  
*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Mycosphaerella pittierii* Syd. 1350  
*Uncinula aspera* Doidge 2979  
*Filipendula vestita* (Wall.)  
*Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wall ex Fr.) Lev. 750  
*Fimbristylis diphylla* Vahl.  
*Puccinia fimbristylidis* Arth. 967  
*Flacourita indica* (Burm. f) Merr.  
*Kuehneola flacourtia* (Mund.) Thirum. 1765  
*Flacourita ramontchi* L' Herit.  
*Pestalotiopsis glandicola* (Cast.) Steyaert. 3722  
*Phomopsis flacourtia* Singh 3724  
*Phyllostictina flacourtia* Singh 3724  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
*Sclerotium sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary 3148  
*Fragaria* sp.  
*Hainesia lythri* (Desm.) Hohn. 2479  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 1671  
*Fragaria indica* Andr.

*Septoria geranii* Rob. & Desm. 591  
*Fragaria sikkimensis* Kurz.  
*Phragmidium brevipedicellatum* Hirat-  
 suka 967  
*Fragaria vesca* L.  
*Colletotrichum fragariae* Brooks 3713  
*Fuirena glomarata* Lamk.  
*Puccinia fuirenicola* Arth. 967

## G

*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
*Cercospora gaillardiae* Chiddarwar 566  
*Galinsoga parviflora*  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de  
 Bary 3329  
*Garbera* sp.  
*Cercospora gerberae* Chupp & Viegas  
 2097  
*Garbera jamesonii* Bolus  
*Cercospora gerberae* Chupp & Viegas  
 566  
*Phytophthora palmivora* Butler 2791  
*Garcinia indica* (Dupetit-thouars) Choisy.  
*Cercospora vismicola* Chupp. 3179  
*Garcinia mangostana* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis flagisetula* Guba 32  
*Gardenia* sp.  
*Didymosphaeria igniaria* Booth. 2918  
*Gardenia florida* L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 3381  
*Gardenia gardenicola*  
*Phyllosticta gardenicola* Mhaiskar 1350  
*Gardenia jasminoides* Ell.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Myrothecium rordium* Tode ex Fr. 3182  
*Phoma garflorida* Chandra & Tandon  
 3577  
*Garuga pinnata* Roxb.  
*Uredo garugae* Sund. 3969

*Gelonium multiflorum* A. Juss.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.  
*Geranium* sp.  
*Botrytis cinerea* Pers. ex. Fr. 4210  
*Cercospora brunckii* Ell. & Gall. 2438  
*Cercospora geranii* Kellerm & Swingle  
 1650  
*Plasmopara geranii* (Peck.) Berl. & de  
 Toni 3790  
*Geranium lucidum*  
*Perenospora conglomerata* Fuck. 91  
*Geranium nepalense* Sweet.  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary  
 3329  
*Givotia rottleriformis* Griff.  
*Sphaceloma giroitiae* Wani & Thirum.  
 4418  
*Gladiolus* L.  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrneb. 3030  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* (Massee)  
 Snyder & Hansen 3639  
*Gliricidia maculata* (H. B. & K.) Steud.  
*Colletotrichum gliriidice* Syd. 3179  
*Glochidion hohenackeri* Bedd.  
*Sphaceloma khandalense* Wani &  
 Thirum. 4418  
*Glochidion multiloculare* (Muell.) Arg.  
*Phaeoisariopsis glochidii* (Petch.) Ellis  
 1013  
*Glochidion velutinum* Wight  
*Melamosoridium indicum* Sathe 2181  
*Phaeoisariopsis glochidii* (Petch.) Ellis  
 2181  
*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
*Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc. 3790  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. et.  
 Rav.) Thaxter 1286  
*Dactulophora glycines* Leaky 1578  
*Fusarium graminearum* Schwabe 26  
*Leptosphaerulina trifolii* (Rost.) Petr.  
 139, 3790

- Periconia byssoides* Per. ex. Schwein.  
 139  
*Phoma medicaginis* var *medicaginis*  
 Malbr. & Roum. 2633  
*Rhizoctonia soloni* f. *sasakii*. 277  
*Stemphylium botryosum* Wallr. 139  
*Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams. 2610  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.  
*Cercospora cavarae* Sacc., P. & D. 602  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 3135  
*Gnephaliun litchi*  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 1612  
*Gnetum ula* Brongn.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. S.  
 2654  
*Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq.  
*Cercospora gomphrenae* Ray. 2783  
*Gossypium arboreum* L.  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boed. 3556  
*Gossypium barbadense* L.  
*Alternaria macrospora* Zimm. 2722  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid  
 339  
*Gossypium hurustum* L.  
*Alternaria macrospora* Zimm. 2722  
*Cercospora gossypii* Lall et al. 1650  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk & Rav.)  
 Thaxt. 3065  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 2826  
*Phoma exigua* Desm. 4410  
*Gossypium thurberi*  
*Cercospora gossypina* Cke. 1651  
*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.  
*Mycosphaerella grevilleae* Munjal et al.  
 2089  
*Phyllosticta capsulicola* Sacc. 3355  
*Grewia asiatica* Mast.  
*Cercospora grewia* Srivastava & Mehta  
 3854  
*Pestalotiopsis teliae* Guba 32  
*Phomopsis pustulata* Died. 3353  
*Grewia oppositifolia* Buch-Ham.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 3783  
*Phyllosticta grewiae* (Pat. & Har.) 3783  
*Phyllosticta sedgwickii* Costo &  
 Mundkur 3783  
*Grewia optiva* Desm.  
*Phakospora grewiae* (Pat. & Har.) 1313  
*Grewia sclerophylla* Roxb.  
*Asternia nyanzae* Hansf. 900  
*Guizotia abyssinica* Cass.  
*Cercospora guizotiae* Siemarzko 2097,  
 2783  
*Ozonium texanum* Neal & Wester var.  
*Parasiticum* 2774  
*Gymnosporia motana* Benth.  
*Cercospora melanochaeta* Ell. & Ev.  
 2783  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 3578  
*Sorodiscus radiculicola* Cook 913  
*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* DC  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176

## H

- Halophila beccaridis* Ashers.  
*Sorosporium marina* Kundalkar & Patil  
 1621  
*Haloptelea integrifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.  
*Cercospora halopteleae* Chiddarwar 566  
*Hamiltonia* sp.  
*Cercospora hamiltoniae* Munjal et al.  
 2097  
*Hamiltonia suaveolens* (Roxb.) Roxb.  
*Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Link.

- Hedera nepalensis* K. Koch.  
*Meliola dichotoma* Berk. & Curt. 1312  
*Sphaerulina hederæ* Chona et al. 606  
*Hedychium* sp.  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht 2634  
*Hedychium coronarium* Koenig  
*Bartalinia robillarioides* Tassi. 3259  
*Helecteris isora* L.  
*Phomopsis isoræ* Singh 3724  
*Helianthus annuus* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Fries) Wiltshire 964  
*Cercospora helianthicola* Chupp. & Viegas. 1650  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon 358  
*Phoma exigua* Desm. 2827  
*Rhizopus* sp. 1914  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 539  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht) Pollacci 2561  
*Helianthus cucumerifolius*  
*Puccinia helianthi* Schw. 3399  
*Heliconia caribaea* Lamk.  
*Cercospora heliconiæ* 624  
*Heliconia psillacorum* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 2654  
*Helicteres isora* L.  
*Cercospora meridiana* Chupp. 3179  
*Helictotrichon virescens* (Nees.) Hern.  
*Puccinia recondita* var. Simlensis Misra et al. 1978  
*Helipterum album* Hort.  
*Erysipha cichoracearum* DC. 1193  
*Helipterum roseum* Benth.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC. 1193  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 1193  
*Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 2651  
*Heracleum sosnowskyi* Manden.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 4214  
*Hevea brassiliensis* (Willd) Muell.  
*Lasiodiplodia theobromæ* (Pat.) Grifs 3018  
*Heylandia latibrosa* DC  
*Cercospora heylandiæ* Patil 2436  
*Hibiscus* sp.  
*Diplodina hibisci* Hollos 3577  
*Hibiscus abelmoschus*  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 1529  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc 1984  
*Hibiscus esculentus* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromæ* Pat. 4252  
*Synchytrium trichosanthidis* Mhatre & Mundk. 1082  
*Hibiscus moschatus* Medik.  
*Phytophthora nicotianæ* var. *nicotianæ* Waterhouse  
*Hibiscus rosa sinensis* L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 4400  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 2951  
*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc. 736  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176  
*Phoma exigua* Desm. 273  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
*Cercospora malayensis* Stev. & Solheim 602  
*Phytophthora nicotianæ* van Breda de Hann 4047  
*Hippeastrum hybridum*  
*Phoma glomerata* (Corda) Wr. & Hoch 1731  
*Hitchenia caulina* (Grah.) Baker  
*Cercospora hitcheniæ* Chiddarwar 566  
*Holarrhena antidysentrica* (L.) Wall  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams. 2610  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Cercospora holmskioldiæ* Lall & Gill. 1651

*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 898  
*Hordeum bulbosum* L.  
*Entyloma crastophilum* Sacc. (Iraq) 1838  
*Hordeum stenostachya*  
*Ustilago lorentziana* Thuem. 593  
*Hordeum vulgare* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 744  
*Drechslera speciferum* (Bainier) von  
 Arx 4328  
*Helminthosporium catenarium* Drechsler  
 1938  
*Helminthosporium victoriae* Meehan &  
 Murphy 1952, 2261  
*Humulus lupulus* L.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 906  
*Septoria humuli* West 2591  
*Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.  
*Cercospora hydrocotyles* Ell. & Ev. 2783  
*Hypophila polysperma* T.  
*Puccinia cacao* McAlp. 1765  
*Hyoscyamus niger* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 2654

I

*Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) Ait & Ait.  
*Spermosporella pulvinata* Deighton &  
 Pirozynski 788  
*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 2940  
*Endogone* sp. 833  
*Leptosphaerulina australis* McAlp 891  
*Oidium erysiphoides* Fr. 2940  
*Septoria balsaminae* Pass. 3784  
*Synchytrium impatiens* 421  
*Imperata arundinacea* Cyr.  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* (Breda de  
 Haan) Butler 1945  
*Helminthosporium setenospilum*  
 Drechsler 2265

*Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
*Sphacelotheca schweinfurthiana* (Thum.  
 Sacc. 1838  
*Indigofera endecaphylla* Jacq  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Inoigofera tinctoria* L.  
*Uromyces indigoferae* Diet. & Holw.  
 1284  
*Inga dulcis* Willd  
*Colletotrichum crotalariae* Petch. 2940  
*Pestalotia albomaculans* P. Henn. 2940  
 2968  
*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lamk.  
*Cercospora ipomoeae* Wint. 3757  
*Helminthosporium euphorbiae* Hansford  
 1908  
*Ipomoea carnen* Jacq.  
*Cercospora ipomoeae* Wint. 40  
*Ipomoea hederacea* Jazq.  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de  
 Bary 3329  
*Ipomoea illustris* Prain.  
*Cercospora ipomoeae-illustratae*  
 Chiddarwar 566  
*Ipomoea obscura* K. Gawl.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Ipomoea pestigridis* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Iris japonica*  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1732  
*Isatis latisiliqua* Stev.  
*Albugo candida* (Pers. ex. Chev.)  
 Kuntze 1838  
*Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt) Merrill.  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb  
*Helminthosporium satariae* Sawada 2272  
*Iseilema laxum* Hack.  
*Sclerospora iseilematis* Thirum. &  
 Narsimhan. 4123  
*Ixora* sp.

- Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thum.)  
Steyaert. 3018
- Ixora banduca*  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) 1612  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176
- Ixora coccinea* L.  
*Bartalinia robillarioides* Tassi. 3259  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Pestalotiopsis neglecta* (Thuem.) Stéy.  
31
- Ixora parviflora* Vahl.  
*Myrothecium medium* Sacc. 3524

## J

- Jasminum arborescens* Roxb.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 1349
- Jasminum brevibulum*  
*Chaconia butleri* (Syd.) Mains 2682
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
*Cercospora jasminicola* Mullar & Chupp  
4208
- Jasminum officinale* L.  
*Aithaloderma setosum* (Zimm.) 3898  
*Cercospora jasminicola* Muller and  
Chupp 3341  
*Pseudocercospora jasminicola* Muller  
and Chupp 3880

- Jasminum pubescens* Willd.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.  
4252  
*Chaconia butleri* (Syd.) Mains 967

- Jasminum sambae* (L.) Ait.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 3856  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Cladosporium fulvum* Cooke 3856  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Fr.) Grove  
1020  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
1020

- Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr.  
4176  
*Pseudocercospora jasminicola* Muller  
& Chupp Deighton 1019
- Jatropha curcas* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Steyart.  
2482
- Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.  
*Oidium* sp. 1763
- Jatropha gossypifolia* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 1763
- Jatropha panduraefolia* Andr.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
1020
- Juglans regia* L.  
*Cylindrosporium juglandis* Wolf. 3790  
*Microsphaera alni* (Wallr.) Winter 604  
*Sarcinella heterospora* Sacc. 4328
- Justicia* sp.  
*Cercospora balaghatensis* Singh 3722
- Justicia betonica* L.  
*Cercospora justicicola* Tai. 3880  
*Didymosphaeria mulleri* Mukherji &  
Kapoor 3723  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stone) Spauld. &  
Schrenk. 2216
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252

## K

- Kalanchoe grandiflora* Rich  
*Colletotrichum graminicola* (Ces.) Wilson  
1020
- Kalanchoe mortagei*  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 4393
- Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lamk.) Pers.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1661
- Kigella pinnata* DC  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252

- Cercospora kigeliae* Lall & Gill. 1651  
*Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad var. *Culta*  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.)  
 Goid 930  
*Kopsia fruticosa* A. DC.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld &  
 Schrenk. 674

## L

- Lactuca* sp.  
*Cercospora longissima* Sacc. var. *indica*  
 2097  
*Lagenaria leucantha* (Dutch) Rusby  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3654  
*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fres. 3654  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 1660  
*Curvularia ovoidae* (Hiroe and Watanabe) Mumtano 3654  
*Fusarium dimerum* Penz. 3654  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon 2301  
*Fusarium moniliforme* var. *Subglutinans*  
 Wr. & Reink. 2301  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3654  
*Helminthosporium spiciferum* (Bain)  
 Nicot. 1660  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc 3654  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht)  
 Pollacci 4415  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl.  
*Cercospora madrasensis* Ranga &  
 Chandershekharan 3939  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Solmon 1726  
*Pseudoperonospora cubensis* (Berk and  
 Curt.) Rostow 1724  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.  
*Alternaria cucumerina* Ell & Ev. 463  
*Lagerstroemia indica* L  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176  
*Lagerstroemia lanceolata* Wall.  
*Cercospora lythracearum* Heald &  
 Wolf Var. *Macrophora* 566  
*Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353  
*Triposporium myrti* (Lind.) Hughes.  
 4176  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
*Cercospora lythracearum* Heald & Wolf.  
 2095  
*Marasmius campanella* Holterm. 269  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 4176  
*Periconia cookei* Mason & Ellis  
 1022  
*Phoma lantanae* Verwood & Duplessis  
 3725  
*Lantana indica* Roxb.  
*Accidium verbenae* Speg. 2089  
*Cercospora lantanae-indicae* Munjal et  
 al. 2095  
*Lathyrus aphaca* L.  
*Cercospora lathyri-aphacae* Lall et al.  
 1650  
*Lathyrus sphaericus*  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Launaea nudicaulis* Hook.  
*Cercospora launaeae* Kothari et al.  
 1570  
*Lawsonia alba* Lamk.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 593  
*Lecanthus wightii* Wedd.  
*Cercospora lecanthii* 2438  
*Leea sambucina* Willd.  
*Cercospora leae* Chiddarwar 566  
*Lens culinaris*  
*Ozonium texanum* var. *Parasiticum*  
 Thirum. 3373  
*Lens esculenta* Moench.  
*Erysiphe polygoni* DC 574, 3055  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3385

- Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc 1805  
*Lepidagathis hyalina* Nees  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams. 2610  
*Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad.  
*Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Link. 4415  
*Lepidium sativum* L.  
*Albugo candida* Pers ex Kuntz. 345  
*Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc. 3647  
*Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Link.  
*Lepidium virginicum*  
*Albugo candida* Pers. ex Kuntz. 2444  
*Erysiphe cruciferarum* opiz. 2444  
*Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz) Wand A,  
*Cercospora leptadeniae* Chiddarwar 566, 2783  
*Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees.  
*Ephelis oryzae* Syd. 2021  
*Leptochloa panicea*  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Lepedeza instanica* L.  
*Cercospora latens* Ell & Ev. 2096  
*Lepedeza stipulacea* Maxim.  
*Cercospora latens* Ell & Ev. 2096  
*Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Sprang.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Pseudocercospora vestita* (Ramakr.) Deight 3880  
*Leucas linifolia* Spreng.  
*Puccinia leucadis* Syd. 2682  
*Ligustrum neilgherrense* Wight  
*Cercospora oleacearum* Chiddarwar 566  
*Lilium* sp.  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter 2940  
*Limonia acidissima* L.  
*Sarcinella heterospora* Sacc. 1312  
*Linaria ramosissima* Wall  
*Cercospora linariae* Chiddarwar 566  
*Lindenbergia indica* (L.) Vatke  
*Pseudocercospora mulderi* 4186  
*Linum mysorense* Heyne  
*Cercospora lini* Ell & Ev. 2438  
*Linum usitatissimum* L.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1519  
*Lippia nodiflora* Rich.  
*Drechslera hawaiiensis* M.B. Ellis 2894  
*Litchi chinensis* (Gaertn.) Sonn.  
*Ceuthospora litchii* Chona & Munjal 593  
*Cylindrocarpon tonkinensis* Bugn. 2544  
*Drechslera chattopadhyayi* Mandal & Dasgupta 1769  
*Geotrichum candidum* Link ex. Pers. 1209  
*Gyothyrix cercinata* (Berk. & Curt.) Hugh. 3179  
*Livistona chinensis* R.Br.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Livistona rotundifolia* Mart.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Lolium temulentum* L.  
*Tilletia lolii* Auersw (Iraq) 1838  
*Lontana camara* L.  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei. 30  
*Lophopogon tridentatus* (Roxb.) Hack.  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Lucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 4286  
*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Nees 1660  
*Cladosporium cucumarinum* Ell & Arth. 1719  
*Diplodia natalensis* Evans 2648  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schecht. 2754  
*Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby 3649  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon 1726

*Phoma* sp. 1660  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1660  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3882  
*Lychnis nutans* Wall.  
*Diplosporonea delastrei* (Delacr.)  
 Petrak. 897  
*Lycium europaeum* L.  
*Puccinia tumidepes* Peck. 654  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
*Nigrospora oryzae* (Berk. & Br.) Petch.  
 503  
*Phoma destructiva* Plowr. 1005  
*Phomopsis fusiformis* Mandal & Das  
 Gupta 1769  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2516  
*Stemphylium lycopersicii* (Enjoji)  
 Yamamoto 2638  
*Stemphylium vesicarium* (Wallroth)  
 Simmon 503  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 1210  
*Lycopersicon lycopersicum* Mill.  
*Pusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 2480  
*Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) SW.  
*Cercospora lygodiicola* Lall et al. 1652  
*Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude  
*Cercospora lyoniae* Katsuki &  
 Kobayashi 788

## M

*Macaranga tomentosa* Wt.  
*Sphaceloma macaranga* Wani &  
 Thirum 4418  
*Macuna cochinchinensis* (Lour ) A. Cheval.  
*Uromyces mucunae* Rabonch. 800  
*Macuna rajada*  
*Uromyces mucunae* Rabench. 800  
*Madhuca indica* J.F. G. Mel  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morg.  
 2252

*Scopella echinulata* (Niessl.) Mains  
 2181  
*Magnolia pumila* L.  
*Phyllosticta* state of *Guignardia*  
*philoprina* Berk & Curt. 674  
*Mallotus philippensis* (Lamk.) Muell-Arg.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams 2610  
*Malus pumila* Mill.  
*Aspergillus caudidus* Link. 4114  
*Botrytis cinerea* Pers. ex. Fr. 58  
*Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium* Ell &  
 Hesseltine 1211  
*Pestalotia breviseta* Sacc. 3632  
*Pestalotia hartigii* Tub. 3934  
*Phyllosticta mali* Prill and Del. 3934  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* Berk. 3934  
*Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
*Oidipsis taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2560  
*Malva sylvestris* L.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 3783  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Cercospora mangiferae indicae* Munjal  
 et al. 2097  
*Chaetothyrium mangiferae* 3878  
*Coniothyriopsis mangiferae* Shreemali  
 & Bilgrami 3350  
*Discosia hiptages* Tilak 3357  
*Drechslera hawaiiensis* M.B. Ellis  
 2458  
*Lophodermium mangiferae* Koorders  
 3723  
*Macrophoma mangiferae* Hingorani  
 & Sharma 1144  
*Pestalotiopsis glandicola* (Cast.) Stey.  
 3070  
*Phomopsis mangiferae* Ahmed 1659  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 757  
*Manihot esculenta* Crantz.  
*Aspergillus uiger* van Tieghem 1347

- Drechslera state of Cochliobolus Spicifer* Nelson 1763  
 Manihot utilissima Pohl.  
*Cochliobolus cynodontis* Nelson 2940  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei 2940  
*Drechslera rostrata* (Drechsler) Richardson and Fraser 4402  
*Periconia shyamala* Roy 2940  
 Manilkara hexandra (Roxb.) Dub.  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353  
 Maranta arundinacea L.  
*Pellicularia filamentosa* (Pat.) Rogers. 2666  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1730  
 Marsdenia tenacissima (Roxb.) Moon.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex. Fr. 3525  
 Medcardonia dianthera  
*Oidium* sp. 825  
 Medicago lupulina L.  
*Cercospora medicaginis-lupulinae* Munjal et al. 2097  
 Melampodium L.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 3927  
 Melica jacquemontii Decne  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4253  
*Melilotus alba* Medik.  
*Urocystis bornmellaeri* P. Mag. 1838  
 Melilotus parviflora Desf.  
*Cercospora davisii* Ell. & Ev. 602  
 Melothria maderaspatana (L) Cogn.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
 Melothria mucronata (L.) Cogn.  
*Puccinia melothricola* Syd. 2682  
 Mentha arvensis DC  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei. 3110  
*Thielavia basicola* zopf. 3112  
 Mentha piperita L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
 Mentha sylvestris L.  
*Cercospora menthicola* Tehon & Daniels 2096  
 Merremia aegyptica L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
 Michelia champaca L.  
*Colletotrichum destructivum* O'Gara 1626  
 Microstegium nudum A. Camus  
*Ephelis oryzae* Syd. 2021  
 Mimusops elengi L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
 Mimusops hexandra Roxb.  
*Pestalotiopsis neglecta* (Thuem.) Steyaert. 4016  
*Phaeophleospora indica* Chinnappa 136  
 Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth  
*Colletotrichum state of Glomerella cingulata* 3139  
*Meliola mitragynes* Syd. 1014  
 Mnesithea laevis Kunth  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
 Mollugo hirta Thunb.  
*Cercospora molluginis* Halsted 2095  
 Mollugo nudicaulis Lam.  
*Albugo molluginis* S. Ito 3211  
 Momordica charantia L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* Kunze ex Pers 3252  
*Colletotrichum lagenarium* (Pass.) Ell & Halst. 2263  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid 3709  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3252  
 Momordica cochinchinensis Spreng.  
*Pythium aphanidermatum* (Eds.) Fitz. 4334  
 Momordica diocia Roxb.  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rev. 1026  
 Monstera deliciosa Liebm.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354

- Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. 3354  
*Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Morus* sp.  
*Cincinula mori* Miyake 937  
*Morus alba* L.  
*Cercospora mori* Hara 2094  
*Pseudocercospora mori* (Hara) Deighton 3882  
*Morus indica* L.  
*Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi* Gupta & Madan 4317  
*Mucuna prurita* Hook  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Steyaert. 4043  
*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell) Meissn.  
*Ascochyta betae* Prill and Delacr. 3356  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Diplodia muehlenbeckiae* Tassi. 3724  
*Hendersonia luzulae* Westd. 3356  
*Muehlenbergia hugelii* Trin.  
*Puccinia striiformis* West. 670  
*Puccinia striiformis* West. f. *muehlenbergii* 1972  
*Murraya exotica* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 3061  
*Oidium* sp. 825  
*Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* 273  
*Musa* sp.  
*Drechslera hawaiiensis* M. B. Ellis 1909  
*Musa ornata* Roxb.  
*Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Hohnel 1022  
*Deightonella torulosa* (Sydow) Ellis 1022  
*Musa paradisiaca* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* Var. *indica* Rai & Lal 2618  
*Guiganardia musae* Racib. 273  
*Pestalotia jealikelensis* Bose 3575  
*Pestalotiopsis chelihallensis* 3786  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Stey. 2271  
*Phoma musicola* Speg. 3784  
*Mussaenda frondosa* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Mussaenda incana* Wall.  
*Monochaetia unicornis* (Cook, and Ell.) Sacc' 3254  
*Myriactis wightii* DC.  
*Uredo myriactidis* Sund. 3969  
*Myristica fragrans* Houtt  
*Diplodia natalensis* Evans 2670  
*Myrsine africana* f.  
*Heydenia myrsines* Keissel 3251

## N

- Narcissus* sp.  
*Phyllosticta narcissi* Aderh. 3784  
*Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance)  
*Puccinia cianthi* Padwick 3782  
*Nepeta govaniana*  
*Leptosphaeria cesatiana* (Montagne) Holm. 2596  
*Nepeta leucophylla*  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
*Didymella oleandri* 3723  
*Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Percival 2473  
*Nicotiana* sp.  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Percival 2473

- Nicotiana rustica* L.  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb)  
 Percival 2473
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2135
- Nigella integrifolia* Regel  
*Cercospora nigellae* Hollos 30
- Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Coss.  
*Puccinia notobasidis* Gouz.-Frag. 1837
- Nyctanthes arbortristis* L.  
*Aschochyta hypophilla* Sharma 3262  
*Curvularia ellisii* Almed et Quereshi  
 2919  
*Myrothecium verrucaria* (Alb. & Schw.)  
 Ditam ex Fr. 1343  
*Phyllosticta alocasiae* Sharm 3262  
*Synchytrium nyctanthidis* Lacy 1630

O

- Ocimum basilicum* L.  
*Cercospora ocimicola* Petrak & Cif.  
 4208  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & Curt.  
 Wei 2930
- Ocimum kilimandscharium* Guerke  
*Cercospora ocimicola* Petrak. & Cif.  
 2096
- Ocimum sanctum* L.  
*Alternaria* sp. 3422  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Cercospora guatemalensis* Muller &  
 Chupp. 2095  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. et.  
 Rav.) Thaxter 1286  
*Erysiphe biocellata* Ehrenb. 3313  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3396  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3390
- Oenothera rosea* Ait.  
*Cercospora lingii* Tai 2438
- Ophiopogon japonicus* (L.f.) Ker & Gaml

- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 1020
- Oplismenus* Sp.  
*Cercospora oplismeni* Lall et al. 1650
- Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.  
*Acremonium zonotum* (Sawada) W.  
 Gams. 2610
- Opuntia brassiliense* Haw.  
*Cladosporium herbarum* (Pers ) Link. 30
- Opuntia dillenii* Haw  
*Phyllosticta opunticola* Bubak. 3356  
*Phyllosticta sesbaniae* Syd. 3356
- Oryzae officinalis* Wall.  
*Ustilaginoidea virens* (cke) Tak. 2780
- Oryzae sativa*. L.  
*Ophiobolus oryzinus* Sacc. 4276  
*Spegazzinia tessarthra* (Berk. & Curt.)  
 Sacc. 3722
- Osbeckia crinita* Benth.  
*Discosia tenzingii* Lacy 1618
- Osbeckia stellata* Wall.  
*Cercospora osbeckiae* Chona et al. 602
- Oxalis corniculata* L.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon. 1337  
*Porodiella hedysari* (Schw.) Hughes  
 3723  
*Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 1663

P

- Paederia foetida* auct. non L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 979
- Paeonia* sp.  
*Septoria macrospora* Sacc. 1899
- Pancreatium triflorum* Roxb.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252
- Pandanus minor* P. Henn.  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) 2940
- Pandanus odoratissimus* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat 3988

- Pestalotia lapagericola* Spegazzini 1626  
*Panicum* sp.  
*Didymosphaeria graminicola* E. & E. 3179  
*Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs. 1949  
*Panicum austroasiaticum* Ohwi  
*Balansia sclerotica* (Pat.) P. Henn. 3602  
*Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb.  
*Curvularia leonensis* Ellis 1312  
*Panicum milliaceum* L.  
*Ephelis* sp. 2023  
*Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan 1952  
*Helminthosporium Panici-miliacei* Nisikado 1952  
*Helminthosporium Yamadai* Nisikado 1952  
*Papaver rhoeas* L.  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. 2951  
*Papaver somniferum* L.  
*Oidiopsis* sp. 1566  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 732  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 4378  
*Parthenocissus neilgherriensis* Planchiou.  
*Uredo neilgherriensis* Ramkr. 2682  
*Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
*Helminthosporium holmii* Lutrell 1941  
*Helminthosporium victoriae* Meehan & Murphy 1952  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Passiflora caerulea* L.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 3784  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims.  
*Cercospora biformis* Petch. 2436  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 3969  
*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 3920  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Oidium pedilanthi* Mathur et al. 1823  
*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Scht.) Pollacci 575  
*Peganum harmala* L.  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 2590  
*Pelargonium* sp.  
*Cercospora pelargonii* Mendoza 2094  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Pelargonium zonale*  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld & Schrenk. 2159  
*Pennisetum divisum* Henrard.  
*Sphacelotheca penniseti Japonici* (Iraq.) 1838  
*Pennisetum orientale* Rich.  
*Phyllachora minutissima* (Wher. & Curr.) Smith. 900  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 3967  
*Tilletia braehlayana* (Bref.) Sacc. & Syd. 1312  
*Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.  
*Helminthosporium holmii* Luttrell 3603  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* (Van Breda de Haan) Butler 2265  
*Pennisetum purpureum* K. Schum.  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* (Van Breda de Haan) Butler 2265  
*Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf. & Hubb.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 843  
*Bipolaris setariae* (Saw.) Shoem. 395

- Cercospora penniseti* Chupp 2183  
*Drechslera turcica* (Pass.) Subram. & Jain 273  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drech. 1951  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* (Van Breda de Haan) Butleri 1936  
*Leptosphaerulina trifolii* (Rost.) Petr. 843  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 843  
*Pestalotia disseminata* Thum. 843  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (Fr.) Ponk. 3703  
*Pennisetum violaceum*  
*Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. 3796  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forsk.) K. Schum. var. *Kermaesiana*  
*Mycoleptodiscus indicus* (Sahani) Sutton 1020  
*Pentatropis spiralis* (Forsk.) Decne.  
*Ahmadia pentatropidis* Syd. 1015  
*Peperomia thomsoni* Hook f.  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid. 3117  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Pergularia extensa* N.E. Br.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Pericampylus* sp.  
*Cercospora pericampyli* Munjal et al. 2094  
*Peristrophe bicalyculata* (Retz.) Nees  
*Leveillulula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 1720  
*Petunia* sp.  
*Cercospora petuniae* (Saito) Muller & Chupp. 602  
*Petunia hybrida* Vilm.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 43  
*Cercospora petuniae* (Saito) Muller & Chupp. 1019  
*Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary 4392  
*Petunia variabilis* Desf.  
*Cercospora petuniae* (Saito) Muller & Chupp. 566  
*Peucedanum grande* Clarke  
*Puccinia bullata* (Pers.) Schroet 550  
*Phaius tankervilleae* Blume  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Steyaert. 2942  
*Phalaris minor* Retz.  
*Sphaerotheca macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum. 3585  
*Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq.  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid 3233  
*Phaseolus mungo* L.  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei 1763  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Alternaria brassicicola* (Schw.) Wiltshire 319  
*Cladosporium cladosporioides* (Fres.) de Varies 3879  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & Curt.) 3023  
*Phoma sorghina* Boerema Doren & Van Krest 383  
*Pythium debaryanum* Hesse 350  
*Ramularia phaseolina* Petrak. 3780  
*Septoria leguminum* Desm. 3254  
*Phlox drummondii* Hook  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon. 1337  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2943  
*Phoebe lanceolata* (Nees) Nees  
*Strigula elegans* (Fee) Mull. 2444  
*Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Torula herbarum* (Pers.) Link. 30  
*Phoenix humilis* Royle

- Apiosphaeria indica* Bose 440  
*Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353  
*Phragmites communis* Trin.  
*Ustilago grandis* Fr. (Iraq) 1838  
*Phyllanthus emblica* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Phoma putaminum* Speg. 2319  
*Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.  
*Cercospora phyllanthi* Chupp 2783  
*Cercospora tarri* Deighton 2436  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
*Cercospora phyllanthicola* Khan & Kamal (Pakistan) 1496  
*Phyllanthus phyllanthi*  
*Phakospora phyllanthi* Diet. 2365  
*Phyllanthus rheedii* Wight  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Physalis alkekengi* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thum.) Stey. 3710  
*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot.  
*Phyllosticta physaleos* Sacc. 3179  
*Physalis minima* L.  
*Pseudocercospora physalidis* (Pavgi & Singh) Deighton 3882  
*Physalis peruviana* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3253  
*Cladosporium cladosporioides* (Fres.) de Vries 3253  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC. 1755  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid. 1529  
*Penicillium italicum* Wehmer. 3253  
*Physochlaina praealte* Hook.  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 1649  
*Pieris ovalifolia* D. Don.  
*Pestalotiopsis eriobotrifolia* Guba 32  
*Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) 1157  
*Pimpinella monoica* Wall.  
*Cercospora molkoffii* Bubak. 2436  
*Pinus elliotii* Engelm.  
*Lophodermium pinastri* (Sehrad.) Chev. 2706  
*Pinus patula* Schlecht & Sham.  
*Diplodia pinea* (Desm.) Kicks. 2706  
*Pinus pseudostropus* Lindl.  
*Diplodia pinea* (Desm.) Kicks. 2706  
*Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.  
*Aspergillus niger* Van Tiegh 1997  
*Dothistroma pini* Hulbary 2706  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. ex Merat. 30  
*Pinus wallichiana* A.E. Jackson  
*Dothistroma pini* Hulbary 2706  
*Piper betle* L.  
*Alternaria* state of *pleospora infectoria* Fuckel 3464  
*Corynespora cassicola* (Berk & Curt.) Wei 2022  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk & Rav. 527  
*Oidium piperis* Uppal et al. 1232  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 3464  
*Pisum sativum* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3207  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrneb. 3030  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisi* (Linford) Snyder & Hansen 3171, 3955  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rav. 776  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. sp. *sasakii* 277  
*Pithecolobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
*Cercospora mimosae* Agarwal & Sharma 40  
*Cladosporium atriellum* Cook 2216  
*Plactranthus striatus* Benth.  
*Erysiphe galeopsidis* DC 898  
*Plantago ovata* Forsk.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 2364  
*Platyterium alcornae* Desv.  
*Pestalotiopsis monochaetioidea* (Doyr.) Stey. 3070

- Plumbago rosea* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 1020
- Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 4440
- Plumeria japonica* Poir.  
*Sphaeropsis plumeriae* Singh 3724
- Plumeria rubra* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Botryodiplodia ribis* Grossneb. 3254  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353
- Poa* sp.  
*Septoria macropoda* Pass var. *Septulata* 593
- Poa annua* L.  
*Uromyces dactylidis* Otth var. *Poae* 3021
- Pogonetherum carinatum* (L.) Stap.  
*Phyllachora pogonetheri* Syd. 898
- Pogostemon plectranthoides* Desf.  
*Cercospora pogostemonis* Munjal et al. 2097
- Polyatthia longifolia* (Sonner.) Thw.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cin- gulata* (Stonem.) 1612
- Polygonum* sp.  
*Cercospora paludicola* Speg. 2096, 2783
- Polygonum alatum* Buch-Ham  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont) de Bary 3329
- Polygonum amplexicaule* Don.  
*Puccinia barclayi* Ahmed 1313
- Polygonum aviculare* L.  
*Cercospora avicularis* Wint. 1650
- Polygonum capitatum* Ham.  
*Puccinia polygoni-amphibii* Pers. 967
- Polygonum chinensis* L. var. *Ovolifolia*  
*Puccinia congesta* Berk. 101
- Polygonum polystachum* Wall  
*Puccinia barclayi* Ahmed 1313
- Polygonum recumbens* Royle  
*Septoria polygonorum* Desm. 591
- Polyporus arcularius* Batsch ex Fr.  
*Cladobotrym varium* Nees ex Steud. 1287
- Polyporus versicolor* L.  
*Cladobotrym varium* Nees ex Steud. 1287
- Polyscias paniculata*  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3880
- Poncirus trifoliata* Raf.  
*Cylindrocarpon lucidum* Wollenw. 1668
- Pongamia glabra* Vent.  
*Microstroma pongamiae* Munjal et al. 2089
- Populus* sp.  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex. Fr. 2706  
*Sphaceloma populi* (Sacc.) Jenkins 2706
- Populus alba* L.  
*Uncinula salicis* (DC) Wint. 604
- Populus balsamifera* L.  
*Uncinula adunca* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 1491
- Populus deltoides* Marsh  
*Phaeoramularia maulicola* (Ram and Sau.) 2596
- Populus euramericana*  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 531
- Porana paniculata* Roxb.  
*Meliola malocotricha* Speg. 1014
- Potentilla sundaica* (Bl.) O. Klze.  
*Phragmidium laceianum* Barclay 1313
- Potentilla supina*  
*Peronospora potentillae* De Bary 1014
- Pothus* sp.  
*Cercospora bombycina* Chiddarwar 273
- Premna latifolia* var. *Mucronata* Roxb.  
*Crossopsora premnae* (Petch) Syd. 1765
- Premna serratifolia* L.  
*Crossopsora premnae-tomentosae* 550
- Pricris heiracioides* L.  
*Puccinia picridis* Hazsl et al. 2682
- Prinsepia utilis* Royle

- Oidium* sp. 2446  
*Pritchardia pacifera* Seem & Wendl.  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Fr. Grove)  
 1020  
*Prunus* sp.  
*Pestalotiopsis malicola* Hori. K. Hara  
 32  
*Prunus amygdalus* Batsch  
*Cercospora rubra-tincta* Ell. & Ev. 602  
*Coniothyrium pyrinum* (Sacc.) Sheldon  
 3934  
*Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev.  
 1491  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke & Berth.  
 57  
*Prunus armeniaca* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3934  
*Cercospora persicae* Sacc. 3785  
*Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thum.) Stey.  
 3070  
*Phoma limitata* (Peck.) Boerema. 3934  
*Podosphaera clandestina* (Wallr ex Fr.)  
 749  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke & Berth.  
 57  
*Prunus avium* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3934  
*Phyllosticta prunicola* (Opiz.) Sacc. 3934  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke &  
 Berth. 57  
*Prunus bokhariensis* Roy  
*Podosphaera clandestina* (Wallr ex. Fr.)  
 749  
*Prunus communis* Hud.  
*Cercospora circumscissa* Sacc. 2097  
*Prunus domestica* L.  
*Geotrichum candidum* Link. ex Pers.  
 3009  
*Mucor circinelloides* van Tiegh. 4019  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke &  
 Berth. 57  
*Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
*Alternaria dendritica* (S. da. Cam.)  
 Joly 1089  
*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch.  
*Cercospora prunicola* Ell. & Ev. 2097  
*Cladosporium* sp. 3934  
*Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thum.)  
 Stey. 912  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke &  
 Berth. 57  
*Prunus paddum* Roxb.  
*Oidium* state of *Sphaerotheca macularis*  
 (Wall ex Fr.) 2447  
*Prunus salicina* Lindl.  
*Phyllosticta prunicola* (Opiz.) Sacc.  
 3934  
*Psidium guajava* L.  
*Aspergillus niveas* Blotch. 3271  
*Aspergillus wentii* Wehmer. 1105  
*Cladosporium tenuissimum* Cooke 3920  
*Dichomyces cepii* 3137  
*Discosia hiptages* Tilak 3357  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 474  
*Macrophoma allahabadensis* Kapoor  
 & Tandon 1384  
*Myxosporium psidii-guajavae* Mandal  
 & Das Gupta 1769  
*Pestalotia olivacea* Guba. 776  
*Rhizoctonia* sp 4012  
*Triposporium myrtii* (Lind.) Hughes.  
 2252  
*Triposporium psidii* Hasija 1123  
*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker.) Boed. 4197  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex. Fr.  
 4200  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 4200  
*Psoralea corytifolia* L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 3508  
*Cercospora latens* Ell. & Ev. 2094  
*Pteridium* sp.

*Cercospora pteridis* Siem 1652  
*Pteris biaurita*. L.  
*Cercospora phyllitidis* Hume 1652  
*Pterospermum acerifolium* Willd.  
*Phomopsis petrospermi* V. Bond. 3254  
*Punica granatum* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 4  
*Aspergillus* sp. 4  
*Aspergillus flavus* Link. 3866  
*Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 2480  
*Aspergillus niveus* Bloch. 3271  
*Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuill) Tirab 3271  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt. 2338  
*Colephoma empetri* (Rostrup) Petrak. 3333  
*Drechslera rostrata* (Drech.) Richardson & Fraser 4226  
*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc. 4  
*Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom. 4  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Stey. 4228  
*Phomopsis aucubicola* Grove 3355  
*Synccephalastrum racemosum* Cohn. 4  
*Pupilla lappacea* Moq.  
*Acidium pupaliae* Prasad et al. 2531  
*Pycnanthemum* sp.  
*Cercospora pycnanthemicola* Munjal et al. 2095  
*Pynchospora corymbosa* Dom.  
*Cintractia spicularum* Racib. 2681  
*Pyrus communis* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 1575  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 3281  
*Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr. ex Fr.) 749  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc.  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* Berk. 3872  
*Pyrus malus* L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Nees 58

*Monilia* sp. 58  
*Nectria galligena* Bres. 58  
*Pestalotia hartigii* Tub 58  
*Pestalotiopsis adusta* (Ell. & Ev.) Steyaert 3018  
*Pestalotiopsis japonica* (Syd.) Stey. 3070  
*Phoma mali* Schulz. & Sacc. 58  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 3819  
*Pyrus paschia* Buck-Ham.  
*Appendicullela calotrema* (Desm.) Hohn. 4465  
*Coniothyrium pyrinum* (Sacc.) Sheldon 3934  
*Pestalotia breviseta* Sacc. 2089  
*Spilocaea* state of *Venturia inequalis* 1312  
*Taphrina pruni* Tul. 1072  
*Pyrus pyrifolia* Nakai var. *culta*  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4315  
*Pyrus serotina*  
*Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 2446

## Q

*Quercus* sp.  
*Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* (P. Henn.) Stey. 3070  
*Quercus dealbata*  
*Asteridiella quercina* (Hansf.) 1015  
*Quercus griffithii* Hook & Thoms.  
*Asteromella quercifolia* C. Massal. 1014  
*Microsphaera alphitoides* Griff & Maube. 482  
*Quercus incana* Roxb.  
*Chaetophomo quercifolia* Cooke 1312  
*Gyothyrix circinata* (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes. 34

- Microsphaera alphitoides* Griff. & Maube. 3900  
*Monochaetia concentrica* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. 1312  
*Pestalotiopsis darjeelingensis* Dube 3070  
*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Stey. 31  
*Quercus lencolichofolia*  
*Coniothyrium fuckelii* Sacc. 4176  
*Coniothyrium olivaceum* Bon var.  
*Camphorae* Sand & Screa 4465  
*Phomopsis glanaicola* (Lev.) Grove 4465  
*Quercus prinoides* Willd.  
*Cronartium quercum* (Berk.) Myabe 967  
*Quisqualis indica* L.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 3061
- R**
- Ranunculus muricatus* L.  
*Erysiphe ranunculi* Greville 4415  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
*Cercospora cruciferarum* Ell. & Ev. 602  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3716  
*Ozonium texanum* var. *Parasiticum* Thirum. 3716  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 1530  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth.  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr. Grove) 1838  
*Reinwardtia indica* Dum.  
*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salm. 2449  
*Rheum rhaponticum* L.  
*Ascochyta rhei* E. & E. 2089  
*Rhododendron* sp.  
*Erysiphe rhododendri* Kapoor 1404  
*Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.  
*Exobasidium butleri* H. et. P. Syd. 3704  
*Pestalotiopsis arboreae* Nameirakpam. 3577  
*Rhododendron grande* Wight
- Pestalotiopsis grandi* Dube & Bilgrami 793  
*Rhus cotinus* L.  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams. 4176  
*Rhus mysurensis* Heyne  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) Hubb.  
*Pyricularia oryzae* f. *rhynchelytrii* Wilson 4441  
*Rhyncosia minima* (L.) DC  
*Oidium* sp. 1763  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
*Alternaria ricini* (Yoshii) Hansford. 2459  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Ray) Thaxt. 1336  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt. 187  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) S. & S. 1790  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2923  
*Sphaceloma ricini* Wani & Thirum. 4418  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.  
*Erysiphe trifolii* Grev. 1755  
*Rorippa montana* Small  
*Cercospora nasturtii* Pass. 2614  
*Rosa* sp.  
*Gloeosporium sundari* Chona & Munjal 593  
*Rosa indica* L.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 309  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 2623  
*Didymosphaeria futilis* (Berk. et. Br.) Rehm. 2918  
*Peltasternostroma rubi* Punith. 576  
*Pestalotiopsis adusta* (Ell & Ev.) Steyaert. 273  
*Rosa wichuriana*

- Septoria rosae* Desm. 4215
- Roystonea sp.  
*Pestalotiopsis adusta* (Ell. & Ev.) Steyaert 3784
- Rubus biflora Buch.  
*Phragmidium laceiaum* Barclay. 1313
- Rubus ellipticus Sm.  
*Hamaspora bengnetensis* Syd. 967
- Rubus nivens Thunb.  
*Phragmidium burmanicum* Syd. 1313
- Ruellia sp.  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. 2181
- Ruellia prostrata Lamk.  
*Cercospora consociata* Wint. 1014
- Ruellia tuberosa L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252
- "Rumex acetosa L.  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary 3329
- Rumex acetosella L.  
*Cercospora acetosella* Ellis 2783
- Rumex dentatus L.  
*Erysiphe polygoni* DC 1568  
*Ramularia indica* Kothari et al. 1570
- Rumex hastatus D. Don  
*Septoria acetosae* Oud. 591
- Rumex vesicarius L.  
*Peronospora rumicis* Corda 2381
- Rungia parviflora (Retz.) Nees  
*Protomyces* sp. 3882
- Ruscus aculeatus L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354, 3356  
*Mycocleptodiscus indicus* (Sahani) Sutton 1020  
*Mycosphaerella rusci* 1023  
*Phyllosticta tunzonii* Bubak. 3356  
*Pyrenochaeta tandonii* Agarwal & Hasija 3356  
*Sphaeropsis punicae* Shreemali & Bilgrami 3356
- S
- Saccharum munja Roxb.  
*Helminthosporium sacchari* van Breda de Haan 1945  
*Leptosphaeria sacchari* van Breda de Haan 1948
- Saccharum officinarum L.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 3506  
*Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 3177  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) S. & Vons. 582  
*Helminthosporium stenospilum* Drechs. 1952  
*Periconia sacchari* Johnst. 2958  
*Phyllosticta sacchari* Speg. 2958  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. *sasakii* 277  
*Spegazzinia tessartha* (B. & C.) Sacc. 3880
- Saccharum spontaneum L.  
*Sclerospora phillippinensis* Weston 597
- Saccharum tuberosum  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. *sasakii* 277
- Salix sp.  
*Pestalotiopsis crassiuscula* (Stey.) Guba 332  
*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 604
- Salix alba L.  
*Uncinula adunca* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 3210
- Salix babylonica L.  
*Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii* Steyaert. 3330  
*Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 2446  
*Uncinula adunca* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 3197
- Salix caprea L.  
*Uncinula adunca* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 1491
- Salix wallichiana Andrrs.  
*Uncinula adunca* (Wallr. ex Fr.) Lev. 3210

- Salmalia malabarica* (DC) Schott. & Endl.  
*Cercospora bombacicola* Munjal et al. 2096  
*Salvia* sp.  
*Phyllosticta bonansea* Sacc. 3179  
*Salvia leucantha* ear. U.  
*Nigrospora oryzae* (Berk. & Br.) Petch. 1288  
*Salvia splendens* Ker. Gawl.  
*Corticium solani* (Prill and Delacr) Bourd & Galz. 2545  
*Sansevieria* sp.  
*Phyllosticta sansevieriae* Batista 3725  
*Sansevieria angustifolia* Thunb.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *Sansevieriae* 1018  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Santalum album* L.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Sapindus emarginatus* Vahl.  
*Microascus cinereus* (Emile Weil.) Curz. 2919  
*Scopulariopsis cineria* Emile. 2919  
*Saraca indica* L.  
*Cladosporium sphaerospermum* Penz. 3182  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler & Bisby 1529  
*Savignya parviflora* (Del.) Web.  
*Albugo candida* (Pers. ex Chev.) Kuntze. 1838  
*Schizandra grandiflora* Hook.  
*Endophyllum maheswarai* Singh & Jalan 3518  
*Schoencus nigricans* L.  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehreub ex Schl. 1350  
*Schutera vestita* W. & A.  
*Uredo schuterieae* Ramkr. 2682  
*Scilla indica* Roxb.  
*Uromyces scillarum* (Greville) Winter. 2531  
*Scirpus littoralis* L.  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2219  
*Scorzonera litvinovii* Krasch  
*Cercospora scorzonrae* Hoehn. 30  
*Secale cereale* L.  
*Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostrup. 593  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
*Cercospora citrullina* Cke. 1685  
*Securinega leucopyrus* (Willd.) Muell.  
*Cercospora securingae* Patil 2436  
*Sehima nervosum* (Rottl) Stapf.  
*Didymella sehimae* 3808  
*Puccinia versicolor* Diet and Holw. 94  
*Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2120  
*Sehima sulcatum* (Hack.) A. Camus  
*Didymella sehimae* 3808  
*Selenophoma donacis* (Passer.) 3808  
*Senecio cornopifolius* Desf.  
*Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray. 1838  
*Phytophthora parasitica* Dast. var. *sesami* 1314  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 444  
*Sesamum indicum* L.  
*Alternaria longissima* Deighton & Mac. 3723  
*Cercospora sesamicola* Mohanty 2018  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. and Curt. 3722  
*Cochliobolus specifer* Nelson 4178  
*Corynespora cassicola* Berk. & Curt. 3722  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn 3882  
*Cylindrosporium sesami* Hansfold. 4237  
*Phytophthora parasitica* Dast. var. *sesami* 1314  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 444  
*Synchytrium sesami* Sinha & Gupta 1082

- Synchytrium sesamicola* Lacy. 1630  
*Sesbania aculeata* (Willd.) Poir.  
*Protomycopsis ajmeriensis* Gupta 1046  
*Pythium aphanidermatum* (Eds.) Fitz. 2609  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca* Pers.  
*Protomycopsis ajmeriensis* Gupta 2528  
*Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv.  
*Cercospora setariae* Atkinson 2841  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn. 2219  
*Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv.  
*Helminthosporium halodes* Drechsler. 1953  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 1953  
*Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.)  
*Balansia sclerotica* (Pat.) Hoehn. 3602  
*Setaria sphacelata* (Sch.) Stapf. & Hubb.  
*Helminthosporium victoriae* Meehan & Murphy 2261  
*Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth.  
*Helminthosporium setariae* Sawada 2272  
*Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv.  
*Helminthosporium victoriae* Meehan & Murphy 2261  
*Shorea robusta* Gaertn.  
*Asterina pluripora* Ryan 3431  
*Sida* sp.  
*Phyllostica sidaecola* Cooke 3179  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
*Sarcinella fumosus* Sahni 273  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
*Cercospora sidaecola* Ell. & Ev. 2094  
*Sida veronicaefolia* Lamk  
*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams 2610  
*Simmondsia chinensis* (Lind.) Sch.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* Kunze ex Pers 1011  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 1682  
*Sinapis arvensis* L.  
*Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze 1838  
*Sisymbrium loeslii* L.  
*Rhabdospora sisymbrii* Rai et al. 2614  
*Smilax* sp.  
*Cercospora mississippiensis* Tracy & Earle 602  
*Puccinia kraussiana* Cooke 4465  
*Smilax aspera* L.  
*Cercospora pallidissima* Chupp. 602  
*Puccinia kraussiana* Cooke 1312-3  
*Smilax prolifera* Roxb.  
*Coeletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 2217  
*Puccinia merrilli* P. Henn. 967  
*Smilax zeylanica* L.  
*Puccinia citrinu* Syd. 3431  
*Solanum incanum* L.  
*Cercospora melongenae* Wells. 1013  
*Solanum khasianum* Clarke  
*Alternaria solani* (E. et. M.) J. et Gr. 3081  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schecht. 435  
*Pythium butleri* Subram. 1052  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1529  
*Solanum laciniatum* Aiton  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary 337  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
*Alternaria solani* (Ellis & Mart.) J. et Gr. 3607  
*Cercospora solani-melongenae* Chupp. 3607  
*Chaetomium globosum* Kunze ex Fr. 1210  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Ray) Thaxt. 1066  
*Chrysosporium pruinoseum* (Gilman and Abbott.) 776  
*Colletotrichum atramentarium* (Berk. & Br.) Taub. 1487

- Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr.)  
 Grove 173  
*Colletotrichum nigrum* Ell. & Halst.  
 1845  
*Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & Curt.)  
 Wei 1838, 3607  
*Curvularia clavata* Jain 4019  
*Erysiphe polyphaga* Hammerlund, 3485  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rav.  
 997  
*Macrophoma varanasiensis* Gupta &  
 Madaan 1066  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr.  
 1210, 2705  
*Rhizopus nodosus* Nomyslowski 4399  
*Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrarb. ex Fr.)  
 Lind. 4039  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1696  
*Septoria solanicola* Ell. & Ev. 1066  
*Synchytrium melongenae* Gupta & Sinha  
 1082  
*Solanum nigrum* L.  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 1823  
*Solanum nodiflorum*  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Perc.  
 2473  
*Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Perc.  
 2473  
*Solanum sisymbriifolium*  
*Synchytrium endobioticum* (Schilb) Perc.  
 2473  
*Solanum surattense* Burm. f.  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary  
 2978  
*Solanum torvum* Swartz.  
*Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 3488  
*Periconiella musae* Ellis 1013  
*Pseudocercospora modesta* (H. Syd.)  
 Deighton 1013  
*Solanum tuberosum* L.
- Cercospora solanicola* Dtk. 2620  
*Mucor hiemalis* Wehmeyer 1345  
*Phacidiothecis tuberinora* (Gussow &  
 Foster) 2622  
*Phytophthora drechsleri* 693  
*Phytophthora erythroseptica* 693  
*Phytophthora himalayensis* Dastur 693  
*Phytophthora parasitica* Dastur 693  
*Solanum verbascifolium*  
*Phyllactinia roboris* (Gachet) Blumer  
 2446  
*Sonchus* sp.  
*Bremia lactucae* Regel 1064  
*Sonchus arvensis*  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 2089  
*Sonchus brachybotrys* DC  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 1312  
*Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
*Cercospora sonchi* Chupp. 2783  
*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de  
 Bary 3329  
*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench.  
*Alternaria longissima* Deighton &  
 MacGarvie 1836  
*Alternaria trititina* Prabhu & Prasad  
 1836  
*Cladosporium heterostrophus* (Drechs.)  
 Drechs. 1836  
*Curvularia verruculosa* Tandon &  
 Bilgrami 1836  
*Didymella sorghina* Sacc. 1836  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehreub. 1836  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon 1542  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk & Rav. 1836  
*Leptosphaera eustoma* (Fuckel) Sacc.  
 1836  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 1836  
*Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* (Salam &  
 Rao) Subram. 1836  
*Phoma glomerata* (Corda) Wollenw. 1836  
*Phoma sarghina* (Sacc.) Burema 1836

- Rhizoctonia solani* f. *sasakii* 277  
*Septoria zeicola* Stout 1836  
*Tetraploa aristata* Berk. & Br. 1836  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 1836  
*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
     *Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.) 1836  
     *Corticium solani* (Prill & Delacr.) 1836  
     *Dactuliophora annuae* Singh 3721  
     *Helminthosporium sorghicola* (Lefebvre & Sherwin) 1954  
     *Helminthosporium turcicum* Pass. 1954  
     *Ramulispora sorghi* (Ell. & Ev.) Olive & Lf. 1674, 2843  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.  
     *Acrospeira fluctuata* Tandon & Bilgrami 2913  
     *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
     *Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 1657  
     *Ephelis oryzae* Syd. 1156  
     *Helminthosporium hawaiiense* Bough 1940  
     *Helminthosporium rostratum* Drech 2295  
     *Phyllosticta sorghiphila* Sacc. 3979  
     *Ramulispora sorghi* (Ell. & Ev.) Olive & Lf. 2843  
     *Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 2820  
     *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn 2774  
     *Rhizotrichum tenellum* Berk. & Curt. 2089  
*Spathoglottis plicatae* Ridl.  
     *Dothiorella spathoglotticola* 1021  
*Sphaeranthus indicus* L.  
     *Cercospora sphaeranthii* Patil 2436  
*Spinacia oleracea* L.  
     *Cladosporium variabile* (Cooke) de Vries 1828  
*Spiraea* sp.  
     *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* (DC) de Bary 937  
*Spondias mangifera* Willd.  
     *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Sporobolus* sp.  
     *Helminthosporium ravenelii* Curt. & Berk. 593  
*Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) Beauv.  
     *Uromyces tenciculis* MacAlp. 794, 967  
*Sporobolus indicus* auctt. non (L.)  
     *Helminthosporium ravenelii* Curt. & Berk. 2270  
*Stachytarpheta indica* auct. non Vahl.  
     *Cercospora stachytarphetae* Ell. & Ev. 1650  
     *Corticium rolfsii* 3394  
*Sterculia* sp.  
     *Uncinula sterculiae* Yadav 4445  
*Sterculia platanifolia* L.  
     *Cercospora sterculiae* Lall & Gill 1651  
*Stereospermum suaveolens* DC.  
     *Synchytrium stereospermi* Lacy 1630  
*Stipa capensis* Thunb.  
     *Sorosporium granulosum* Ell. & Tracy (Iraq) 1838  
*Strobilanthes dalhousinus*  
     *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 4209  
*Stylosanthes guyanensis* (Aubl.) Sw.  
     *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1727  
*Stylosanthes gracilis* H.B. & K.  
     *Cercospora commonsii* Sacc. 2096  
*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.  
     *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1727  
*Symphorema involucreatum* Roxb.  
     *Crossospora symphorematae* Sund. 3969  
*Symphytum* sp.  
     *Cercospora agnostoica* Speg. 2096  
*Symplocos racemosa* Roxb.  
     *Erysiphe symploci* Kapoor 404  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels.  
     *Aspergillus niger* Van Tiegh 4409

- Cercospora eugeniae* (Rangel) Chupp.  
1650  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt.  
1350  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
4409  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 1349  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn  
4409  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rav. 4409  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld  
& Schrenk 2262  
*Penicillium expansum* Link ex Gray  
4409  
*Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke)  
Steyaert 4409  
*Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrarb & Fr.)  
Lind. 4409  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 1349  
*Tripospermum juglandis* (Thumen.)  
Hughes 2216  
*Syzygium fruticosum* (Roxb.) DC.  
*Sporidesmium vagum* C. G. & T. F. L.  
Nees 630  
*Syzygium jambolanum* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis guepini* (Desm.) Stey.  
3070  
*Syzygium vagum* C.G. & T.F.L. Nees  
*Berkleasmium conglobatum* (Cke & Ell)  
Moore 630
- T**
- Tabernaemontana coronaria* Stapf.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 2255  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353  
*Phyllosticta tabernaemontanae* 3254  
*Puccinia engleriana* P. Henn. 967  
*Tacoma stans* (L.) H.B. & K.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
2217  
*Tacomella undulata* Seem  
*Phyllosticta helleborella* Sacc. 3353  
*Tagetes* sp.  
*Curvularia tuberculata* Jain 1763  
*Torula herbarum* f. sp. *quaternella*  
Sacc. 30  
*Tagetes indica* L.  
*Alternaria zinniae* Pape 34  
*Tamarindus indica* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex Pers.)  
Wilt 2216  
*Bartalinia robillardoides* Tassi. 2521,  
3259  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Taxus baccata* ssp. *Wallichiana* (Zucc.)  
Pilger.  
*Asteridiella taxi* (Sawada) Hansf. 2071  
*Tectona grandis* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis* sp. 273  
*Tephrosia bispinosa* L.  
*Periconia byssoides* Pers. 2216  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
*Oidium* sp. 3041  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Terminalia bellerica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
*Pestalotiopsis caroliniana* Guba 32  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2352  
*Terminalia chebula* Retz.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 674  
*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 4445  
*Terminalia tomentosa* W. and A.  
*Cercospora terminaliae* Syd. 40  
*Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb.  
*Mycovellosiella teucrii* (Schw.) Deighton  
1013  
*Thalictrum* sp.  
*Puccinia rubigovera* (DC) Wint.  
*Thea sinensis* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis theae* (Saw.) Stey. 3070  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) O. Ktze

- Sphacelia sorghi* McRae 2423  
*Themeda tremula* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.  
*Monochaetiella themedae* Kandaswamy  
 & Sund. 1352  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 2163  
*Colletotrichum brachytrichum* Delacr,  
 3969  
*Macrophoma* sp. 2163  
*Marasmius scanders* Massee 2008  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Soland,  
*Phoma tropica* Schneider 3920  
*Thevetia neriifolia* Juss ex Stend.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 3354  
*Thuja orientalis* L.  
*Pestalotiopsis funerea* (Desm.) Stey. 31  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anders.  
*Cercospora thunbergiana* Yen. 3921  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.  
 2654  
*Thysanolaena agrostis* Nees.  
*Podosporium thysanolaenae* Kandaswamy  
 & Sund. 1353  
*Tiliacora acuminata* (Lamk.) Miers.  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. 1612  
*Tinospora* sp.  
*Cercospora dioscoreophylli* (P. Henn.)  
 Deighton 1013  
*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Miers.  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler &  
 Bisby 1612  
*Pseudocercospora cocculi* (Syd.) Deight  
 3880  
*Toona ciliata* Roem.  
*Phyllactinia toonae* Yu & Laiapudya  
 1013  
*Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1408  
*Trapa bispinosa* (Roxb.) Makino  
*Bipolaris tetramera* (McKinney)  
 Shoemaker 3510  
*Tricholepis glaberrima* DC  
*Cercospora tricholepiae* Patil 2436  
*Trichosanthes anguina* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.)  
 Wilt. 3708  
*Helminthosporium spiciferum* (Bain)  
 Nicot. 1660  
*Penicillium janthinellum* Biourge 2787  
*Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrarb. ex Fr.)  
 Lind. 3714  
*Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb.  
*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler 3004  
*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda.) Sacc. 3004  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 3507  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld.  
 3004  
*Phytophthora cinnamomi* Rands. 1528  
*Tridax procumbens* L.  
*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn.  
*Trifolium alexandrinum* L.  
*Alternaria* state of *Pleospora infectoria*  
 Fuckel. 1061  
*Cercospora zebrina* Pass. 602  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb 1059  
*Physoderma* sp. 4090  
*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary  
 2351  
*Sclerotinia trifoliorum* J. Eriks. 3519  
*Trifolium repens* L  
*Erysiphe martii* Lev. 2446  
*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.  
*Cladosporium tenuissimum* Cooke 3879  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. ex  
 Schlecht. 3879  
*Triticum aestivum* L.  
*Alternaria tritici* Prabhu & Irasada  
 2553  
*Cladosporium herbarum* (Link.) Fr.  
*Curvularia pallescens* Boed. 1122  
*Diplospora alopecuri* (Fr.) Fr. 2081

*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc. 352

*Fusarium oxysporum* Schecht 180

*Helminthosporium catenarium* Drechs.  
1943

*Pythium torulosum* Coker et Patterson  
1538

*Triticum ovatum*

*Neovossia indica* (Mitra) Mundk. 181

*Triticum scerrit*

*Neovossia indica* (Mitra) Mundk. 181

*Triticum shareonensis*

*Neovossia indica* (Mitra) Mundk. 181

*Triticum variabilis*

*Neovossia indica* (Mitra) Mundk. 181

*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.

*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
Gams. 2610

*Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lamk.

*Cercospora triumfetticola* Munjal, Lall  
& Chona 2095

*Tylophorae asthmatica* Wt. & Arn.

*Cercospora tylophorina* Rav. 2783

*Tylophorae mollissima* Wt. & Arn.

*Arthuria tylophorinae* Ramkr. 2682

*Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott.

*Cercospora typhonii* Munjal, Lall &  
Chona 2096

## U

*Ulmus* sp.

*Phyllactinia corylea* (Pers.) Karst. 604

*Uncinula clandestina* (Biv. Bern.)

Schroet 604

*Ulmus wallichiana* Planch

*Uncinula clandestina* (Biv. Bern.)

Schroet 3210

*Urena lobata* L.

*Corynespora caliciodea* (Berk. & Br.)

Ellis 2041

*Oidium* sp. 1763

*Urtica dioica* L.

*Diplodia microsporella* Sacc. 1312

*Oidium* sp. 2446

*Septoria urticae* Desm. 591

## V

*Vallisneria spiralis* (L.) Kuntze

*Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W.  
Gams. 2610

*Vanda caerulea* Geiff ex. Lindl.

*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*  
*cingulata* 3577

*Vanda roxburghii* R.Br.

*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252

*Verbena bonariensis* L.

*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon. 1353

*Vernonia bourneana* W.W Sm.

*Angiospora vernoniae* Ramakr. 2682

*Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.

*Cercospora oculata* Ell. & Kellern. 2094

*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. 1720

*Vernonia patula* (Dryland) Merr.

*Synchytrium vernoniae* Sinha & Gupta  
1082

*Vernonia roxburghii* Less

*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC 1350

*Veronica cinerea* L.

*Oidium* sp. 2446

*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash.

*Gleocercospora sorghi* Bain and  
Edgerton 2575

*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash.

*Eudarlucia carisis* (Fr.) O. Erits. 1765

*Viburnum coriaceum* Blume.

*Cercospora varia* Peck. 2097

*Vicia biennis* L.

*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary

*Vicia ervilia* Willd.

*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408

- Vicia faba* L.  
*Colletotrichum sativum* Horn 2217  
*Stemphylium botryosum* Wallr. 4466  
*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408
- Vicia gracilis* Loisel  
*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray  
*Perenosporium viciae* (Berk.) Gaum. 3879  
*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408, 3879
- Vicia narborensis* L.  
*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408
- Vicia sativa* L.  
*Uromyces viciae-fabae* (Pers.) Schroet. 3879
- Vicia tetrasperma* Moench.  
*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary 1408
- Vigna aconitifolia* Jacq. Marechal  
*Cercospora columaris* Ell. & Ev. 2097  
*Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi.) Goid. 3176  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3231
- Vigna catjang* Walp.  
*Cercospora cruenta* Sacc. 495
- Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper.  
*Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc. 3440  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butler and Bisby 4170  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr.) Grove 3447  
*Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* (Jones) Boer. 2633  
*Phomopsis* sp. 2740  
*Sclerotium rolsii* Sacc. 1915  
*Sphaerotheca macularis* (Wall.) var. *fuliginea* 3787  
*Synchytrium phaseoli-radiati* Singh & Gupta 1082
- Vigna radiata* (L.) Wilczek.  
*Cercospora canescens* Ell. & Mart. 2096
- Corticium sasakii* (Shirai.) Matsumota 3006  
*Dactaliophora tarsii* Leakey 1578  
*Mycosphaerella phaseoli* Chona & Munjal 593  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 3871  
*Phomopsis* sp. 2740  
*Protomycopsis phaseoli* (Patel et al.) Ramkr. & Subram. 2520  
*Pythium indicum* Balakrishnan 2609  
*Rhizoctonia solani* f. *Sasakii* 277
- Vigna sinensis* (Torner) Savi  
*Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc. 3783  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Ray.) Thax. 4442  
*Phytophthora vignae* Pruss. 2254  
*Protomycopsis phaseoli* (Patel et al.) Ramkr. & Subram. 2528
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc. 3440  
*Dactuliophora tassii* Leakey 496
- Vitis labrusca* L.  
*Conithyrium diplodiella* (Speg.) Petr. & Syd. 1664
- Vitis rotundifolia*  
*Physopella ampelopsidis* (Diet. & Syd.) 4464
- Vitis trifolia* L.  
*Cercospora riachueli* Speg. 602  
*Pseudocercospora riachueli* Speg. 3880
- Vitis vinifera* L.  
*Alternaria vitis* Cavara 4342  
*Cercospora riachueli* Speg. 2078  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt. 4416  
*Curvularia pallescens* Boedijn. 1210  
*Diplodia viticola* Desm. 3355  
*Greenaria fuliginea* Scribner and Viala 2269  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs. 2915

- Hendersonula toruloidea* Nattrass. 4417  
*Penicillium citrinum* Thom. 4019  
*Pestalotia menezesiana* Brek. & Torr. 1905  
*Phomopsis viticola* Sacc. 403  
*Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thou  
*Cercospora voandzeiae* Bouriquet 602
- W**
- Wahlenbergia gracilis* (Frost.) DC.  
*Coleosporium campanulae* Cooke 368  
*Withania somnifera* (L.) Dun.  
*Cercospora withaniae* H. & P. Syd. 2094
- X**
- Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze ex. Pers.) Wilt. 3920  
*Cercospora xanthicola* Heald & Wolf. 2783  
*Puccinia xanthii* Schw. 721, 1186  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1330  
*Sphaerotheca xanthi* (Cart.) Junell. 1312
- Z**
- Zea mays* L.  
*Ascochyta* sp. 3785  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 1888  
*Cephalosporium acremonium* Corda 746  
*Cephalosporium maydis* Samara et al. 2462  
*Cercospora sorghi* Ell. & Ev. 1648  
*Colletotrichum graminicolum* (Ces.) Wils. 2574  
*Diplodia macrospora* Earle 745  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. 2335  
*Helminthosporium carbonum* Ullstrup 399
- Helminthosporium hawaiiense* Boug. 1962  
*Helminthosporium rostratum* Drech. 400  
*Helminthosporium tetramera* McKinney 1962  
*Sclerospora sacchari* Miyaki 3535  
*Ustilaginoidea virens* (Cke.) Tak. 2089  
*Zephyranthes* sp.  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 2951  
*Zingiber officinale* Rosc  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Diplodia natalensis* Pole-Evans. 4439  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon. 2807  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schl. f. *zingiberi* 1133  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 2807  
*Pyricularia zingiberi* Nishikado 2810  
*Pythium pleroticum* T. 788  
*Pythium vexans* de Bary 2677  
*Septoria zingiberis* Sund. 2097  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4252  
*Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk. 3886  
*Myrothecium verrucaria* (Alb. & Schw.) Ditm ex Fr. 3885  
*Zizania latifolia* Turez.  
*Uromyces coronatus* (Miy & Nish) 2246  
*Ziziphus* sp.  
*Phyllosticta zizyphi* Thuem. 3179  
*Zizyphus jujuba* (L.) Lamk.  
*Alternaria solani* Ell. & Mart. 4401  
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 4401  
*Cercospora jujubae* Chowdhary 602  
*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt. 2338  
*Glomerella cingulata* (Stoneman) 3870  
*Kendrickomyces brevisporus* Mandal and Dass Gupta 1769  
*Phoma destructiva* Plower 4401

- Tandonella zizyphi* Prasad and Verma 2542  
*Zizyphus mauritiana* Lamk.  
*Alternaria* state of *Pleospora infectoria* Fuckel. 1062  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz. 1060  
*Pestalotia subinae* Fantrey. 1690  
*Pestalotiopsis palmarum* (Cooke) Steyaert. 2619  
*Phaeoisariopsis indica* (Subr.) Deighton 2821
- Phoma eupyrena* Sacc. 663  
*Phomopsis natsume* Hara 402  
*Septoria capensis* Wint. 1690  
*Trichothecium roseum* Link. 1060  
*Zizyphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wt. & Arn.  
*Phomopsis natsume* Hara 3355  
*Zizyphus oenoplia* (L.) Mill.  
*Aspergillus glaucus* Link. 1350  
*Zizyphus xylopyra* Wild.  
*Sirosporium carrissae* Kapoor 2181

## BACTERIA

- Acanthospermum hispidum*  
*Xanthomonas sesami* Sabet & Dowson 2218  
*Aesculus indica* Colebr.  
*Pseudomonas* sp.  
*Allium cepa* L.  
*Pseudomonas marginalis* (Brown) Stevens 1142  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* DC  
*Xanthomonas alysicarpi* var. *vaginalidis* Patel et al. 2387  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
*Pseudomonas madrasensis* Sonne Gowda & Ranga 2741  
*Areca catechu* L.  
*Xanthomonas arecae* Rao & Mohan 2797  
*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss  
*Pseudomonas azadirachtae* Desai et al. 730  
*Barberis* spp.  
*Pseudomonas berberidis* (Thorn. & Anderson) Stapp 811  
*Beta vulgaris* L.  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (E. F. Sm. Tours) Coon 2065  
*Brassica oleracea* L. var. *botrytis* L.  
*Xanthomonas campestris* var. *armoraciae* McCull.) Stan & Burk 2794  
*Canna* sp.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith 1529  
*Capsicum annuum* L.  
*Pseudomonas tomatoe* Okabe 2741  
*Xanthomonas vesicatorium* (Doidge) Dowson 2373  
*Carissa congesta* Wt.  
*Xanthomonas carissa* Moniz et al. 2034  
*Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
*Pseudomonas syringae* Van Hall 2741  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
*Xanthomona cassiae* Kulkarni et al. 2732  
*Clerodendron phlomoides*  
*Xanthomonas clerodeudroni* Patel et al. 2398  
*Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston.  
*Xanthomonas religiosae* Papdiwal & Deshpande 2349

- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith 2701  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
*Xanthomonas cosmicola* Ranga & Sanne Gowda 2741  
*Cyamopsis psoraloides* DC  
*Xanthomonas cyamopsicola* Sanne Gowda & Ranga 2741  
*Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC  
*Xanthomonas desmodii-gangeticii* Patel & Moniz. 2376  
*Dolichos lablab* L.  
*Xanthomonas Phaseoli* (E.F. Sm.) Dowson 2741  
*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Xanthomonas coracanae* Desai 727  
*Xanthomonas eleusineae* Rangaswami et al. 2733  
*Erythrina indica* Lamk.  
*Xanthomonas erythrinae* Patel et al. 2394  
*Ficus palmata* Forsk.  
*Pseudomonas* sp. 811  
*Ficus religiosa* L.  
*Xanthomonas fici* Jindal & Patel 1245  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
*Pseudomonas hibiscicola* Ranga & Sanne Gowda 2741  
*Hydrangea macrophylla* L.  
*Phytomonas solanacearum* (E.F. Smith) Begey et al. 332  
*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
*Xanthomonas balsamivorum* Ranga. & Sanne Gowda 2741  
*Ionidium heterophyllum* Went.  
*Xanthomonas ionidi* Padhya & Patel 2277  
*Ipomoea muricata*  
*Xanthomonas uppalli* Patel 2400  
*Lochnera pusilla* (Murr.) K. Schum.  
*Xanthomonas lochnerae* Patel et al. 2371  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith. 1529  
*Pseudomonas tomato* Okabe 2741  
*Mangifera indica* L.  
*Bacillus subtilis* 2369  
*Bacterium carotonera* 2378  
*Pseudomonas mangiferae-indica* Patel 2392  
*Medicago sativa* L.  
*Xanthomonas alfalfae* (Riker, Jones & Davis) Dowson 2377  
*Morus alba* L.  
*Pseudomonas mori* Boyer & Lambert 3761  
*Pedaliium murex* L.  
*Xanthomonas Pedalii* Patel & Jindal 2402  
*Petunia hybrida* Vilm.  
*Pseudomonas solanaccarum* Smith 2929  
*Phaseolus mungo* L.  
*Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson 2741  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
*Xanthomonas phaseoli* (E.F.Sm.) Dowson 2404  
*Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans* (Burk.) Dowson 2404  
*Piper longum* L.  
*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *beticola* Patel et al. 329  
*Prunus* sp.  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (E.F. Smith & Town.) 810  
*Prunus armeniaca* L.  
*Pseudomonas syringae* Van Hall. 810  
*Prunus domestica* L.  
*Xanthomonas pruni* (E. F. Smith) Dowson 810  
*Prunus puddum* Roxb.  
*Pseudomonas* sp. 811  
*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.

- Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith. 4215  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith. 2701  
*Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Pseudomonas rubrilineans* (Lee et al.)  
 Stapf. 579  
*Sesamum indicum* L.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith. 2929  
*Xanthomonas sesami* Sabet & Dowson  
 2793  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca* Pers.  
*Xanthomonas sesbaniae* Patel et al. 2398  
*Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv.  
*Xanthomonas indica* Rangaswami et al.  
 2733  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* var. *asiaticum*  
 (Smith.) Stapp. 675  
*Tagetes erecta* L.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith 2929  
*Xanthomonas tagetis* Ranga & Sanne  
 Gowda 2741  
*Tectona grandis* L.  
*Xanthomonas melhusii* Patel et al. 2394  
*Teramnus labialis* Spreng.  
*Xanthomonas teramnii* Bhatt et al. 375  
*Tephrosia purpurea* Pers.  
*Xanthomonas tephrosiae* Bhatt et al. 378  
*Trichodesma zeylanicum* Br.  
*Xanthomonas trichodesmae* Patel et al.  
 2394  
*Tropaeolum majus* L.  
*Xanthomonas uppalii* Patel 815  
*Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Marechal.  
*Xanthomonas phaseoli* Smith. 2403  
*Vigna radiata* (L.) Welzeck.  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (Burk.)  
 Dowson 2401  
*Xanthomonas phaseoli* (Smith.) Dowson  
 2401  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith. 11  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
*Xanthomonas badrii* Patel et al. 2399  
*Zea mays* L.  
*Eriwinia carotovora* f. sp. *zeae* 1148  
*Xanthomonas rubrilineans* (Lee et al.)  
 4203  
*Zinnia elegans* L.  
*Xanthomonas nigromaculans* (Takimoto)  
 Dowson 2741  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* Smith 2929

## VIRUS

- Acroclinium roseum*  
 Chinese sarson mosaic virus 4254  
*Allium cepa* L.  
 Virus 774  
*Althea rosea* (L.) Cav.  
 Yellow mosaic virus 3463  
*Ananas cosmosus* Merr.  
 Wilt virus 3715  
*Beta vulgaris* L.  
 Purple leaf virus 454  
*Brachiaria ramosa* stapf.  
 Mungbean yellow mosaic virus 2240  
*Capsicum annuum* L.  
 Cucumber mosaic virus 149  
*Carica papaya* L.  
 Virus 889  
*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
 Cucumber mosaic virus 538  
*Cassia occidentalis* L.  
 Ringspot mosaic virus 1840

- Chenopodium amaranticolor*  
     Sunhemp mosaic virus 1437  
*Citrus amblycarpa*  
     Yellow corky-vein virus 2152  
*Citrus aurantium* L.  
     Yellow corky-vein virus 2152  
*Citrus reticulata* × *Fortunella* sp.  
     Yellow corky-vein virus 2152  
*Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
     Yellow corky-vein virus 2152  
*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osb.  
     Mosaic virus 652  
     Yellow corky virus 2884  
*Cleopatra reticulata* Blanco  
     Tristeza virus 2150  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. Jord. Mdlm.  
     Cucumber mosaic virus 1293  
*Clitoria ternatea* L.  
     Mosaic virus 3845  
*Cucumis sativus* L.  
     Urd bean leaf crinkle virus 318  
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.  
     Sunhemp mosaic virus 2851  
*Cydonia* sp.  
     Yellow mosaic 2130  
*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
     Cynodon mosaic virus 349  
*Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt.  
     Mosaic virus 1297  
*Datura metel* L.  
     Enation mosaic virus 4295  
*Datura stramonium* L.  
     Leaf distortion mosaic virus 3071  
*Eclipta alba* Hassk.  
     Mungbean yellow mosaic virus 2240  
*Eucalyptus citridora* Hook  
     Leaf crinkle virus 3095  
     Mosaic virus 3095  
*Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle  
     Yellow corky-vein virus 2152  
*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
     Soybean mosaic virus 2194  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
     Leaf crumple virus 1743  
*Hordeum vulgare* L.  
     Barley yellow dwarf virus 2125  
*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait.  
     Chlorotic ring spot virus 4436  
*Lactuca sativa* L.  
     Lettuce mosaic virus 2190  
*Lagenaria cylindrica* L.  
     Urdbean leaf crinkle virus 318  
*Leontodon hispidus* L.  
     Tobacco etch virus 4248  
*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
     Mosaic virus 1994  
*Morus indica* L.  
     Fig mosaic virus 4255  
     Mosaic virus 2857  
     Yellow net vein virus 2859  
*Nicotiana glutinosa* L.  
     Cucumis virus-1 2192  
*Nicotiana glauca* L.  
     Mosaic virus 2981  
*Nicotiana glauca* L.  
     Tobacco broken ring spot virus 3096  
     Tobacco mild mottle virus 4302  
*Ocimum sanctum* L.  
     Tobacco mosaic virus 2142  
*Papaver somniferum* L.  
     Mosaic virus 144  
*Pelargonium peltatum*  
     Ring spot virus 1298  
*Petunia hybrida* Vilm.  
     Petunia yellow mottle virus 1990  
*Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC  
     Mosaic virus 2038  
*Phaseolus coccineus* L.  
     Mosaic virus 4256  
*Phaseolus limensis* Macf.  
     Lima bean mosaic virus 452  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
     French bean mosaic virus 451  
*Physalis peruviana* L.

- Cucumis virus*  
*Primula malacoides* L.  
     *Primula mottle virus* 3689  
*Prunus armeniaca* L.  
     Mild mosaic virus 2130  
     Oak leaf pattern virus 2130  
*Prunus domestica* L.  
     Ring spot virus 769  
     Shot hole virus 769  
*Pyrus communis* L.  
     Mild mosaic virus 2130  
*Raphanus sativus* L.  
     Mosaic virus 2858  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth.  
     Bunchytop virus 4242  
*Rosa bourboniana* Desp.  
     Yellow vein mosaic virus 3098  
*Salvia coccinea* L.  
     Chlorosis virus 4294  
*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
     Virus 79  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pour.  
     *Sesbania mosaic virus* 3802  
*Solanum khasianum* Clarke  
     Mosaic virus 3087, 4048  
*Solanum melongena* L.  
     Mosaic virus 4298  
     Tobacco etch virus 4298  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.  
     Red stripe virus 892  
*Spinacia oleracea* L.  
     Mosaic virus 2168  
     Potato virus x 3691  
*Tabernaemontana coronaria* Br.  
     Cucumber mosaic virus 1293  
*Triticum aestivum* L.  
     Barley yellow dwarf virus 2125  
*Vicia faba* L.  
     Broad bean mosaic virus 203  
*Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper  
     Mosaic virus 3198  
*Vigna sinensis* (L.) Savi  
     Cowpea banding mosaic virus 3308  
     Cowpea chlorotic spot virus 3308  
     Cowpea necrosis virus 3308  
     Cowpea yellow fleck. 3306  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
     New cowpea mosaic virus 2660  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
     Mung bean yellow mosaic virus 2240  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
     Mosaic virus 2532

## MYCOPLASMA

- Eucalyptus citridora* Hook 3095  
*Solanum pubescens* Wild. 1635  
*Trifolium repens* L. 3668

## NEMATODE

- Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* (Schwartz.)  
     Steiner  
     *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth. 90  
*Pimpinella diversifolia* DC 90  
*Rhynchosporium verticillatum* Reinv. 90  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq. 88

**Meloidogyne incognita** Kofoid & White)

Chitwood

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet 116*Ananas cosmosus* (L.) Merr. 117*Basella alba* L. 1529*Basella rubra* 117*Commelina nudiflora* L. 116*Corchorus acutangulus* Lamk. 116*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 116*Euphorbia geniculata* Ort. 116*Hibiscus cannabinus* L. 3638*Lathyrus sativus* L. 117*Lippia nodiflora* Rich. 116*Lycopersicon esculantum* Mill 1529*Phyllanthus fraternus* Web. 116*Physalis peruviana* L. 116*Ruellia prostrata* Lamm. 3391*Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv. 116*Solanum khasianum* Clarke 1529*Teramnus labialis* Spenge 3391*Trianthema govindia* Buch. 2248*Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb. 2058**Meloidogyne javanica** (Treub.) Chitwood.*Achyranthes aspera* L. 118*Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. 118*Barassica campestris* L. sp. *Perkinensis*  
1776*Calendula officinalis* L. 118*Celosia cristata* L. 118*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. 118*Chenopodium murale* L. 118*Clitoria ternatea* L. 117*Cucumis melo* var. *agrestis* Naud. 118*Euphorbia clarkeana* Hook 118*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. 117*Hibiscus cannabinus* L. 3638*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. 118*Lathyrus sativus* L. 145*Mukia madersapatana* Roem. 118*Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 3638*Punica granatum* L. 118*Rosa indica* L. 118*Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv. 118*Trianthema govindia* Buch. 2248*Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Dess. 118*Vinca rosea* L. 117**Pratylenchus zeae** Graham*Arachis hypogaea* L. 3509**Rotylenchulus reniformis** Linford & Oliveira*Anona squamosa* L. 1482*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lamk. 1482*Averrhoa carambola* L. 1482*Carissa carandus* L. 1482*Cicer arietinum* L. 1482*Cichorium intybus* L. 1482*Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus* stocks  
1482*Dolichos lablab* L. 1482*Dicanthium annulatum* (Forsk.) Stapf.*Embllica officinalis* Gaertn. 1482*Ficus carica* L. 1482*Grewia asiatica* Mast. 1482*Lagenaria leucantha* (Duch.) Rusby.  
1482*Litchi sinensis* (Gaertn.) Sonn. 1482*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb. 1482*Oryzae sativa* L. 1482*Prunus aremeniaca* L. 1482*Prunus bokhariensis* Royle 1482*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch 1482*Pyrus malus* L. 1482*Trigonella foenumgraecum* L. 1482*Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper. 1482**ALGAE****Cephaleuros** sp.*Anthrocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq.  
1527*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Wild. 1527*Camellina japonica* L. 1527*Cassia fistulosa* L. 1527

<i>Cinamonum tamala</i> (Buch-Ham.) Nees & Eberm. 1527	<i>Petrea volubilis</i> Jacq. 1527
<i>Citrus grandis</i> Osbeck. 1527	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L. 1527
<i>Dillenia indica</i> L. 1527	<i>Quisqualis indica</i> L. 1527
<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i> Blum. 1527	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn. 1527
<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L. 1527	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> (L.) Lamk. 1527
<i>Gardenia florida</i> L. 1527	Cephaleuros parasiticus Karst
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> L. f. 1527	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> L. 2508
<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers. 1527	Cephaleuros pulvinatus Schmidle 643
	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.

---

[Botanical names of the host (fungi, bacteria, virus and mycoplasma),  
nematode and algal species are not italicised.]



## GENERA INDEX



- Absidia butleri* 254  
*cylindrospora* 254  
*orchidis* 3069  
*synosa* 1989
- Acantharia quercus-dilatatae* 437  
*Aceria mangiferae* 3187, 3963  
*Acervulopsora ichnocarpi* 4118, 4124, 4448
- Achaetomium macrosporium* 2611  
*strumarium* 4021
- Achlya apiculata* 4056  
*aquatica* 4056  
*colorata* 4056  
*crenulata* 4056  
*diffusa* 4056  
*dubia* 626  
*klebsiana* 626  
*oligacantha* 4056  
*orion* 626, 4056  
*prolifera* 626  
*proliferoide* 626  
*racemosa* 4056  
*rodrigueziana* 4056
- Achrotellium ichnocarpi* 4124
- Acremonium brevae* 2632  
*zonatum* 2181, 2610
- Acrocyllidium oryzae* 712, 2042, 2577, 2862, 2877, 3433
- Acrophialophora fusispora* 3046  
*nainiana* 3046
- Acrospeira fluctuata* 2913  
*Acrothecium lunatum* 254  
*Actinodochium concinnum* 2085
- Actinomucor elegans* 3069  
*Actinopeltis acicola* 438  
*ciliaris* 436  
*Actinotexis indica* 2783
- Aecidium* sp.  
*berberidis* 4124  
*diospyri* 3431  
*infrequens* 3706  
*iquitosense* 2673  
*kaernbachii* 4450  
*leucadinum* 4447  
*morobeanum* 1015  
*pulneyensis* 2682  
*pupaliae* 2531  
*rhytismoideum* 1170, 4450  
*salamii* 274  
*spilanthis* 2675  
*strobilanthes* 3706  
*vangueriae* 4449  
*verbenae* 2089
- Agaricus bisporus* 425, 3634  
*brunnescens* 3627
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 805, 810, 2065
- Agrocybe cubensis* 3024
- Ahmadia pentatropidis* 1015
- Aithaloderma setosum* 3898
- Albatrellus cantharellus* 4094  
*confluens* 4094  
*dispansus* 4094
- Albugo bliti* 261, 263, 1912, 3706  
*candida* 233, 261, 345, 778, 877, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1838, 2444, 3494, 3702, 3706  
*evohuli* 261, 4118

- ipomoeae-panduratae* 261, 3706  
*molluginis* 261, 3211  
*mysorensis* 4118  
*platensis* 261  
*portulacae* 261  
*tragopogonis* 1838  
*Altalfa mosaic virus* 837, 1740, 2032, 3131  
*Allomyces anomalus* 626  
   *arbusculus* 626  
   *javanicus* 4057-8  
   *moniliformis* 626, 4056  
*Allotelium mirabile*  
*Alternaria* sp. 405, 493, 873, 893, 1235, 1447, 1982, 3175, 3264  
   *alternata* 4, 29, 34-5, 43, 147, 309, 338, 370, 484, 504, 531, 744, 782, 843, 878, 1106, 1117, 1127, 1205, 1215, 1219, 1290, 1447, 1503, 1575, 1608, 1620, 1842, 1844, 1849, 1853, 2160, 2184, 2233, 2255, 2313, 2364, 2553, 2643, 2654, 2706, 2716, 2751, 2983, 3004, 3013, 3066-7, 3136, 3142, 3196, 3215, 3253, 3346, 3348, 3549, 3654, 3746, 3821, 3847, 3879, 3934, 3938, 3944, 3950, 4002, 4014, 4113, 4214, 4227, 4229, 4421  
   *brassicae* 29, 1548, 2040, 2067, 2230-1, 2554, 2985, 2996, 3287, 3298, 3425, 3647, 3706, 4206  
   *brassicicola* 319, 2040, 3287, 3298, 3706, 4207, 4239, 4311  
   *burnsii* 907, 1810, 2410, 3050, 3053  
   *cheiranthi* 29  
   *cichori* 2356, 3202  
   *circinans* 890  
   *citri* 38, 172, 551, 1115, 1127, 1666, 3989  
   *crassa* 1114, 3706  
   *cucurmerina* 463, 609-10, 857, 1242, 1498  
   *cyamopsidis* 878, 2731  
   *dauci* 2967, 4239  
   *dendricta* 1089  
   *dianthi* 1022, 1032, 3013  
   *dianthicola* 393  
   *fallax* 4195  
   *gomphrenae* 3012  
   *helianthi* 396, 2047, 2824, 2907  
   *humicola* 254  
   *lini* 158  
   *longipes* 29  
   *longissima* 1836, 3608, 3723, 3879, 3920  
   *macrospora* 2722  
   *mali* 3933  
   *palandui* 3226  
   *parasiticus* 3743  
   *pori* 1516-8, 2908, 3047, 4107  
   *ricini* 2459  
   *sesami* 544, 2028  
   *solani* 6, 29, 211, 307, 310-1, 363, 695-6, 698, 763, 850, 1047, 1290, 1318, 1587, 1831, 1875-81, 2085, 2275, 2630, 2646, 2649, 2694, 3439, 3532, 3607, 3706  
   state of *Pleospora infectoria* 1061-2, 3464  
   *tabacina* 1834  
   *tenuis* 18, 58, 535, 593, 758, 821, 873, 1115, 1660, 1821, 1834, 1875-81, 1961, 1987-9, 2511, 2519, 2524-5, 2536, 2708, 2748, 2913, 2941, 2976, 3321, 3381, 3488, 3506, 3508, 3740, 3856  
   *tenuissima* 29, 34, 279, 873, 964, 1011, 1695, 1702, 1834, 1836, 2216, 2652, 3013, 3067, 3252, 3708, 3723, 3784, 3800, 3879, 3920  
   *triticultura* 82-3, 280-1, 331, 398, 467, 558, 1194, 1278, 1501, 1617, 1836, 2237, 2491, 2493-4, 2496, 2752, 2828, 3051, 3283, 3482, 3558-9, 3563, 3894, 3972, 4377  
   *vitis* 3947, 3953, 4342  
   *zinniae* 34, 3012, 3890  
*Amanita vaginata* 3789  
*Amblyosporium echinulatum* 4184  
*Amerosporium polynematoides* 2585, 3807

- Ampelomyces quisqualis* 2653  
*Amphicypellus elegans* 4224  
*Amphinema tomentoellastrum* 2818  
*Amphisphaerella celastri* 3260  
*Angiospora cystococci* 2675  
     *vernoniae* 2682  
*Anguina tritici* 303, 955-6, 2242, 2415  
*Annelolacinia dinemasporioides* 2941  
*Annellophora arundinaria* 621  
*Anthomyces brasiliensis* 4124  
*Anthomycetella canarii* 4124  
*Anthostoma poonensis* 2307  
*Anthostomella jasmini* 1399  
     *phoenicicola* 3359  
*Anthracobia maurilabra* 4424  
*Antrodia gossypium* 4093  
     *serpens* 4095  
*Aphanomyces apophysii* 1629  
     *cladogamus* 4056  
     *cochliodes* 626  
     *euteiches* 3706  
     *irregulare* 4056  
     *laevis* 626  
     *peteroni* 4056  
*Aphanostigme scutiae* 2435  
*Aphelenchoides* sp. 3998  
     *asterocaudatus* 3998  
     *asterocaudatus* 3998  
     *besseyi* 369  
     *parietinus* 3998  
     *ritzemabosi* 88, 90  
*Aphelenchus* sp. 1595, 3998  
*Aphis craccivora* 772, 3711  
     *gossypii* 2202, 2730, 3711  
*Apiosporia indica* 440  
*Aplanobacter michiganense* 2389  
*Aplopsora nyssae* 4124  
*Appendicullela calotrema* 4465  
*Apple mosaic virus* 2124  
*Arachniotus dankaliensis* 2293  
*Arcyodes incarnata* 1633, 4077  
*Arcyria cinerea* 1633, 4082  
     *denudata* 1633, 3705, 4082  
     *denudata* 1633, 3705, 4082  
     *ferruginea* 4077  
     *globosa* 4073  
     *insignis* 4077  
     *nutans* 4077  
     *versicolor* 4086  
*Armillaria mellea* 210  
*Arthrinum phaeospermum* 30, 2919, 3012  
     state of *Apiospora montagnei* 30, 35,  
     2919, 3013  
*Arthrobotrys candida* 3909  
     *haptotyle* 3909  
*Arthrobotryum stilboideum* 2098  
     *velutinum* 592  
*Arthuria catenulata* 4124  
     *glochidionis* 2427  
     *tylophora* 2682  
*Articulospora tetracladia* 2421  
*Arundinis donacis* 2089  
*Asbolisia* sp. 1835  
*Ascobolus carbonaris* 4424  
     *glaber* 84  
     *scatigenus* 4424  
*Ascochyta* sp. 3785  
     *abelmoschi* 2348  
     *atropae* 873, 3498  
     *betae* 3356  
     *cassiae* 3921  
     *caulicola* 473  
     *chenopodi* 595  
     *cocoina* 2490  
     *commiphora* 2675  
     *cycadina* 3883  
     *himalayensis* 2614  
     *hypophylla* 3262  
     *kashmiriana* 873  
     *lentis* 3505  
     *phaseolorum* 3440, 3783, 3790  
     *pisi* 3706  
     *pulchersima* 3784

- rabiei* 147, 185, 296, 995, 2310, 3121  
 3124-6, 4389  
*rhei* 2089  
*salicis* 1834  
*solanicola* 2090  
*sorghi* 3659  
*sorghina* 1832  
*Ascocoryne sarcoides* 3249  
*Ascotricha bosei* 715  
*chartarum* 3142  
*Aschersonia aleyrodii* 2256  
*papillata* 4130  
*Aspergillus* sp. 4, 895  
*aculeatus* 16, 1342  
*awamori* 157, 552, 886, 4183  
*candidus* 2111, 2511, 4114, 4183  
*chevalieri* 2259  
*clavatus* 525  
*deflectus* 1787  
*fischeri* 1332  
*flavipes* 255  
*flavus* 42, 183, 255, 320, 367, 404, 504,  
 747, 901, 1207, 1355-6, 1654, 1692,  
 1714, 1737, 1868-9, 1982, 1989,  
 2267-8, 2313, 2511, 2538-40, 2753,  
 2817, 3136, 3142, 3237, 3419, 3587,  
 3589-90, 3743, 3746-8, 3762, 3866,  
 3956, 4356, 4379, 4381  
*foetidus* 826  
*fumigatus* 15, 42, 255, 875, 1666, 1714,  
 2111, 3136, 3654  
*glaucus* 747, 1350  
*itaconicus* 1332  
*janus* 1332  
*luchuensis* 4230  
*meleus* 16  
*montevicensis* 1982  
*nidulans* 255, 875, 1714, 1982, 1989,  
 2111, 2461, 2538-40  
*niger* 15, 42, 190, 193, 255, 405, 417,  
 747, 875, 886, 920, 1347, 1447-8,  
 1587, 1714, 1737, 1771, 1824, 1982,  
 1989, 1997-8, 2173, 2235, 2267-8,  
 2313, 2418, 2480, 2539-44, 2748,  
 2872, 2964, 3136, 3215, 3237, 3529,  
 3533, 3619-20, 3706, 3746, 3874,  
 3958, 3960, 4015, 4323, 4409  
*niveus* 1641, 3040  
*ochraceus* 1982, 2111  
*oryzae* 4181  
*parasiticus* 9, 367, 408, 411, 1986,  
 3580, 3745  
*quadrilineatus* 2538-40  
*quercinus* 255  
*resinae* 2341  
*restrictus* 1787  
*riecolor* 2538-9  
*ruber* 3040  
*rugulosus* 3533  
*sclerotiorum* 3040  
*sydowi* 255  
*tamarii* 1982, 2267-8, 3237  
*terreus* 875, 1714, 2267-8, 3533  
*unguis* 255  
*ustus* 255  
*violaceo-fuscus* 525  
*versicolor* 2111, 2540, 3237, 3271  
*wentii* 1105  
*Asteridiella quercina* 1015  
*taxi* 2071  
*Asterina capparidis* 1014  
*nyanzae* 3431  
*perusilla* 1014  
*pluripora* 3431  
*Asterinella ardisiae* 1014  
*loranthi* 1399  
*Asteromella butea* 3724  
*quercifolia* 1014  
*Asterostroma medium* 2818  
*musicolum* 4099  
*Atelocauda inerustans* 4124  
*Athelia acrospora* 2818  
*Attractium indica* 592  
*Aulographium reticulatum* 1399

- Auriscalpium vulgare* 1112, 4071  
*Azotobacter chroococcum* 3923  
*Bacillus* sp. 405. 3320, 4153, 4395  
     *megaterium* 2983  
     *mesentericus* 1149  
     *mycoides* 2748  
     *polymyxa* 3320, 4453  
     *punulus* 2906  
     *subtilis* 1718, 2369, 2748  
*Bacterium carotovora* 2378  
*Bactrodesmium microleucurum* 614  
*Badhamia capsulifera* 4074  
     *papaveracea* 4075  
*Baeodromus holwayii* 4124  
*Bagnisiella acaciae* 129  
*Bahusandhika sundara* 4253  
*Balansia andropogonis* 2367  
     *oryzae-sativa* 2274  
     *sclerotica* 3602  
*Balladina velutina* 4135  
*Barley yellow dwarf virus* 2521, 3491  
*Barnettella narasimhanii* 2757  
*Bartalinia robillardoides* 39, 2521, 3257, 3259  
*Basidiophora entospora* 660  
*Barista plumbea* 1048  
*Bean common mosaic virus* 49, 840, 1294  
*Bean yellow mosaic virus* 125, 485, 1744, 1750  
*Beauveria bassiana* 258, 715  
*Beltrania mangiferae* 2085  
     *guerna* 1785, 2340  
     *rhombica* 30, 2098  
*Bemisia tabaci* 456, 2814  
*Berkleasium abuence* 614  
     *conglabatum* 630  
*Bertia moriformis* 27  
*Bipolaris halodes* 1678  
     *oryzae* 3894  
     *setariae* 395  
     *tetramera* 3510  
*Bispora antennata* 35, 3067  
*Bisporella subpallida* 3249  
*Blastocladia ramosa* 1684  
     *rostrata* 1684  
     *sparrowii* 1684  
*Blastocladiella simplex* 4056  
*Blastospora smilacis* 4124  
*Bolbitius flavellus* 3630  
*Bostrichonema alpestre* 2085  
*Botryobasidium rolsfii* 4284  
*Botryodiplodia ananassae* 355, 357  
     *peaseoli* 1887  
     *theobromae* 15-6, 475, 577, 674, 875, 927, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1187, 1660, 1771, 1888, 2143, 2163, 2258, 2352, 2530, 2536, 2538-9, 2600, 2608, 2663, 2808, 2951, 2955, 3260, 3351, 3354, 3356, 3370, 3492, 3868-9, 3873, 3875-7, 3880, 3905, 3988, 4252, 4315, 4331-2, 4401  
*Botryorhiza hippocrateae* 4124  
*Botryosphaeria agaves* 3723  
     *dothilia* 1199  
     *kumaonensis* 2939  
     *narium* 1187  
     *quercum* 1892  
     *ribis* 1073, 1447, 3254, 3260  
*Botryosporium palmicohum* 1808  
     *peristrophe* 547  
*Botryotrichum state of chaetomium* 1785  
*Botrytis allii* 3706  
     *cinerea* 58, 983, 1077, 1289-90, 1631-2, 2963, 2976, 4210  
*Bottle gourd mosaic virus* 798, 1716  
*Brachypodium distachyum* 1838  
*Brachysporiella goyana* 2340  
     *indica* 2098  
*Bremia graminicola* 2380, 3706  
     *lactucae* 1064, 3706  
*Brevilegnia unisperma* 4057-8  
*Brinjal mosaic virus* 1866, 2169, 4398  
*Broad bean mosaic virus* 203, 646  
*Bubakia crotonis* 4124

- Bud necrosis virus* 2828-9  
*Bunchy top virus* 4242  
*Burrillia* sp. 4122  
*Byssoschlamys nivea* 1787  
*Caeoma saxifragarum* 4124  
*Calidion lindsaeae* 4124  
*Calyptospora goeppertiana* 4124  
*Campanella junghuhnii* 2208  
*Camposporium antennatum* 2340  
*Campylospora chaetocladia* 2768  
*Candida albicans* 516, 4030  
     *catenulata* 4030  
     *parapsilosis* 4030  
     *pelliculosa* 4030  
     *utilis* 516, 4030  
*Cantherllens cibarius* 3789  
     *minor* 3789  
*Cape goose berry mosaic virus* 455  
*Caphadium cryptolepiae* 2435  
*Capnodium footii* 3179  
     *salicinum* 2090  
*Caribrasia argillacea* 4076  
*Cassava mosaic virus* 1251, 2180  
*Catenaria anguillulae* 2970  
     *vermicola* 762  
*Catenomyces persicinus* 713  
*Catenulopsora flacourtiae* 4118, 4124, 4447  
*Cauliflower mosaic virus* 1102  
*Cephaleuros* sp. 1527  
     *parasiticus* 2508, 4337, 4346-7  
     *pulvinatus* 643  
*Cephalosporium* sp. 254, 2729, 3923, 4452  
     *acremonium* 746, 2655-6, 3776  
     *curtipes* 1999, 3149  
     *maydis* 2462  
     *roseum-griseum* 3608  
     *sacchari* 1989  
*Ceratiomyxa fruticicola* 4084  
*Ceratocladium indicum* 3203  
     *microspERMum* 3067  
*Ceratocystis adiposa* 3260  
     *ulmi* 3155  
*Ceratosporium productum* 2341  
*Cercospora* sp. 1700, 3706  
     *abelmoschi* 3834  
     *acalyphae* 566  
     *acetosella* 2783  
     *achryanthina* 4447  
     *agnostoica* 2096  
     *alocariae* 40  
     *alysicarpus* 2095, 2097  
     *amorphophallii* 602, 4447  
     *anagallae* 2438  
     *anaphalidis* 2097  
     *apii* 4447  
     *arachidicola* 186, 191, 441-2, 935, 1025,  
         1552, 1647, 1882, 2155, 4005, 4447  
     *arisaemae* 2095  
     *atropae* 3502  
     *atylosiae* 2096  
     *avicularis* 1650  
     *azanxae* 4446  
     *balaghatensis* 3722  
     *barringtoniae* 2095  
     *bauhiniae* 1685  
     *beticola* 666, 1466, 1650-1, 1812, 1834,  
         2062-3, 2066, 3015, 4329, 4425  
     *biformis* 2436  
     *biophylli* 4447  
     *blumae* 4447  
     *blumae-balsamiferae* 2783  
     *boerhaavicola* 4118  
     *bombacicola* 2096  
     *bombycina* 273  
     *boraginis* 40  
     *bougainvilleae* 2783  
     *brachiata* 2095  
     *brassicicola* 2096  
     *brunkii* 2438  
     *buddleiae* 602  
     *buteae* 2095  
     *caesalpiniae* 40  
     *calendulae* 3706  
     *calotropidis* 4447

- campanulae* 3367  
*canabina* 4447  
*canescens* 81, 1096, 1349, 2096, 2775,  
 3015, 3143, 3480, 3770, 3931-2,  
 3935, 4049-50  
*capparidis* 4447  
*capsici* 3706  
*carathami* 2813  
*carbonacea* 4118  
*cardamines* 2614  
*caricis* 2094  
*cassiocarpa* 1651, 2783  
*cavarae* 602  
*cestri-parquii* 1651  
*cheilanthei* 624  
*chrysanthemi* 1019  
*circumscissa* 2097  
*cirsii* 3676  
*citrullina* 1685, 2783, 3015  
*clerodendri* 1019  
*cocciniae* 2094  
*coleicola* 2783  
*columaris* 2097  
*commonsii* 2096  
*coriandri* 1699, 2913  
*cotizensis* 602  
*crotalariae* 602, 2783  
*cruciferarum* 602  
*cruenta* 495, 1224, 4330, 4336, 4447  
*cydoniae* 2097  
*davislii* 602, 4447  
*demetroniana* 2783  
*digitariae* 2839  
*diospyricola* 2097, 2253  
*dolichii* 1700, 2842  
*duddiae* 3969  
*elephantopicola* 3676  
*elusinis* 2097  
*erythrinae* 1651  
*eugeniae* 1650  
*eulophiae* 2438  
*eupatorii* 2095  
*euphorbiaecola* 602  
*evolvuli* 3676  
*ficina* 3676  
*furfurella* 2783  
*fusimaculans* 113  
*gaillardiae* 566  
*galactiae* 2674  
*geranii* 1650  
*gerberae* 566, 2097  
*gomphrenae* 2783  
*gossypii* 1650  
*gossypina* 1651  
*granti* 467, 469  
*grewiae* 3608, 3854  
*guatemalensis* 2095  
*guizotiae* 2097, 2783  
*halopteleae* 566  
*hamiltoniae* 2097  
*helianthicola* 1650  
*heliconiae* 624  
*heylandiae* 2436  
*hibisci* 3778  
*hitcheniae* 566  
*holmskioldiae* 1651  
*hydrocotyles* 2783  
*ipomoeae* 40, 3015, 3757  
*ipomoeae-illustriae* 566  
*jasminicola* 3341, 4208  
*jujubae* 602  
*justicicola* 3880  
*kaki* 2097  
*kamatense* 566  
*kigeliae* 1651  
*kikuchii* 51  
*kopkei* 603  
*lantanae indicae* 2095  
*latens* 2094, 2096  
*lathyri* 1650  
*launaeae* 1570  
*lecanthii* 2438  
*leeae* 566  
*leptadeniae* 566, 2783

- linariae* 566  
*lingii* 2438  
*linicola* 2813  
*linii* 2438  
*longipes* 603  
*longissima* 2097  
*lygodiicola* 1652  
*lyoniae* 4465  
*lythracearum* 566, 2095  
*madrasensis* 3939  
*malayensis* 602, 3834  
*malvacearum* 566  
*mangiferae* 2097  
*manihotae* 2941  
*medicaginis* 977-8, 2097  
*mehran* 3878  
*melanochaeta* 2783  
*melongenae* 1013  
*menthicola* 2096  
*meridiana* 3179  
*mimosae* 40  
*mississippiensis* 602  
*molckoffii* 2436  
*molluginis* 2095  
*moricola* 3407, 3957  
*mori* 2094  
*musae* 1229, 2734  
*nasturtii* 2614  
*nicotianae* 1593, 1834  
*nigellae* 30  
*nigricans* 2783  
*occidentalis* 1650  
*ocimicola* 2095-6, 4208  
*oculata* 2094  
*oleacearum* 566  
*oplismeni* 1650  
*osbeckiae* 602  
*pachyderma* 2097  
*palelii* 4118  
*pallidissima* 602  
*paludicola* 2096, 2783  
*pantoleuca* 642  
*paretticola* 4118  
*pelargonii* 2094  
*penniseti* 2183  
*pericampyli* 2094  
*personata* 186, 191, 211, 1552, 1647,  
 1882, 2115, 2628-9, 4005  
*petuniae* 566, 602, 1019  
*phyllanthi* 2783  
*phyllanthicola* 1496  
*phyllitidis* 1652  
*plumesiae* 3777  
*pogostemonis* 2097  
*premiicola* 3367  
*profusa* 566  
*prunicola* 2097  
*psoraleae* 602, 2783  
*pteridis* 1652  
*pycnanthemicola* 2095  
*pycnicola* 602  
*riachueli* 602, 2078  
*rubra-tincta* 602  
*sawada* 438  
*scorzonsae* 30  
*securingeae* 2436  
*sesamicola* 2018  
*setariae* 2841  
*sidaecola* 2094  
*simarubaciensis* 40  
*solani* 3607, 3706  
*solanicola* 2620  
*sonchi* 2783  
*sorgi* 1019, 1648, 2158, 2786, 4365,  
 4367  
*sphaeranthii* 2436  
*sphaeroidea* 2097  
*squalidula* 1650, 2783  
*stachytarphetae* 1650  
*sterculiae* 1651  
*sydowiana* 1835  
*tarri* 2436  
*thunbergiae* 3921  
*terminalae* 40

- traversiana* 467, 1513, 3555  
*triadacis-procumbentis* 4118  
*tricholepiae* 2436  
*triumfeticola* 2095  
*typhonii* 2096  
*typhorina* 2783  
*ubi* 602  
*varia* 2097  
*vismicola* 3179  
*viticola* 2078, 3195  
*voandzeiae* 602  
*volkameriae* 3878  
*wellesiana* 1650  
*withaniae* 2094  
*xanthicola* 2783  
*zebrina* 602  
*Cercospora anelecapphyllae* 2675  
*dioscoreophylli* 1013  
*leucadis* 4222  
*persicae* 3785  
*Cercosporidium personata* 442, 935, 1025, 1068, 4338  
*punctum* 2632  
*Cercosporina imperatae* 2675  
*Cerotelium bauhinae* 4448  
*canavaliae* 3101, 4124  
*fici* 592, 4447  
*kirganeliae* 4448  
*Ceuthospora litchii* 593  
*Chaconia alutacea* 4124  
*butleri* 967, 2682  
*tectonae* 2668  
*Chaetomella circinoseta* 1686  
*raphigera* 405, 3260  
*Chaetomium* sp. 1638  
*abuense* 3730  
*bostrychodes* 2966, 3730  
*brasiliens* 3730  
*funicolum* 3730  
*globosum* 465-6, 1210, 2519, 2536, 2594, 2718, 3770  
*longirostre* 3730  
*orientum* 2984  
*rufum* 68  
*seminudum* 3729  
*spirale* 3730  
*terrestee* 832  
*tritaterale* 3729  
*undulatum* 3730  
*venezuelense* 3730  
*Chaetophoma oleacina* 3353  
*quercifolia* 1312  
*Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* 2618  
*Chaetostroma atrum* 593  
*Chaetothyria musarum* 437  
*Chaetothyrium mangiferae* 3878  
*Chalara cylindrosperma* 614  
*Chardoniella gynoxidis* 4124  
*Cheilymenia aurantiaco-rubra* 4103  
*coprinaria* 4424  
*radhanagarensis* 2442  
*tandonia* 4103  
*theleboloides* 4426  
*Chickpea reduction virus* 772  
*Chilli mosaic virus* 142, 460, 842, 1339, 1902-3, 2202, 2853  
*Chinese sarson mosaic virus* 204, 4254  
*Chirke virus* 2854  
*Chlorobacter syringae* 2389  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* 922  
*Chlorosis virus* 4294  
*Chlorotic ring spot virus* 4436  
*Chnoopsora sancti-johannis* 4124  
*Choanephora cucurbitarum* 15, 461-2, 1066, 1286, 1336, 1804, 1967, 2362, 2789, 2940, 3065, 3472, 4167-8, 4171, 4442  
*infundibutifera* 3706  
*trispota* 16  
*Chondromyces crocatus* 61  
*Chromelosporium ochraceum* 3012  
*Chryocelis lupini* 4124  
*Chrysanthemum stunt virus* 1921, 1924, 1927  
*Chrysella mikania* 4124

- Chrysocyclus cestri* 4124  
*Chrysomyxa abietis* 4124  
*Chrysopsora gynoxidis* 4124  
     *luteum* 715  
*Chrysosporium pruinatum* 776  
*Chytridium olla* 2854  
*Chytrium hyalinus* 4224  
*Cicinnobolus usati* 580, 1569  
*Cicinobella pasodiellicola* 2632  
*Cilicpodium caespitum* 2090  
*Ciliochorella castaneae* 2083  
     *mangiferae* 600  
*Cintractia* sp. 4122  
     *axicola* 2238  
     *limitata* 4406  
     *minor* 1171  
     *spicularum* 2681  
*Cionothrix praclonga* 4124  
*Circinella mucocoides* 3069  
     *rigida* 3069  
*Circinotrichum fertile* 625  
     *maculiforme* 84, 2086  
*Citrus greening virus* 931  
*Citrus mosaic virus* 2151, 2896  
*Cladobotryum varium* 1287  
*Cladosporium* sp. 15, 1982, 2209, 3934  
     *atriellum* 197, 2172, 2216, 2339, 3722,  
         3879, 3920  
     *borassii* 1114  
     *chlorocephalum* 548  
     *cladosporioides* 35, 830, 878, 1737,  
         2313, 2910, 2933, 3253, 3879  
     *colocasiae* 1013, 3723  
     *cucumnerinum* 1114, 1719  
     *fulvum* 1290, 2941, 3856  
     *herbarum* 30, 35, 169, 878, 3067, 3136,  
         3237, 3880  
     *heterostrophus* 1836  
     *macrospum* 1834, 3067  
     *orchidis* 1022  
     *oxysporum* 35, 187, 1350, 1737, 2511  
         2338, 3013, 3686, 3722, 4416  
     *sphaerospermum* 896, 1834, 3182  
     *tenuissimum* 197, 2172, 2339, 3879,  
         3920  
     *variabile* 1826, 1828, 1834  
*Clasterosporium carpophilum* 3706  
*Clastoderma debaryanum* 4079  
*Clathridium corticola* 3226, 4109  
*Clathrophaerina zaleinskii* 2582  
*Clavaria pistillaris* 84  
*Clavariopsis aquatica* 2768  
     *brachycladia* 2768  
*Clavata elata* 1048  
     *fragilis* 1048  
     *pachydesma* 1048  
*Claviceps microcephala* 468, 1357, 1359,  
     1362-6, 1605, 2211, 3267, 3311, 3965,  
     4041, 4327  
     *oryzae-sativae* 863, 2760, 3596, 3601,  
         3605  
     *purpurea* 3094, 3097  
*Clavulina limosa* 4101  
*Clavulinopsis aurantio brunnea* 4101  
*Cleptomyces lagerheimianus* 4124  
*Climacodon pulcherrimus* 4071  
*Clitocybe angustissima* 3750  
     *brumalis* 3750  
     *claviceps* 3750  
     *ericetorum* 3750  
     *flaccida* 3750  
     *incilis* 3750  
*Clypodella inversa* 4135  
*Coccochora kusanoi* 436  
*Coccoidella quercifolia* 436  
*Coccomyces coronatus* 3249  
     *vilis* 3249  
*Cochliobolus cynodontis* 2940  
     *heterostrophus* 1835  
     *kasanoi* 2264  
     *lunatus* 1835, 4112  
     *nodulosus* 2919, 2941

- sativus* 2715  
*sitharamii* 2916  
*specifer* 308, 4178  
*Cochlonema megalosomum* 716  
*Coleophoma empetri* 3333  
*Coleopuccinia sinensis* 4124  
*Coleosporium clematidis* 368, 3706, 4448-50  
   *campanulae* 368, 3706  
   *plectranthi* 967  
   *rhinanthacearum* 4124  
   *tussilaginis* 100  
*Colletogloem artocarpi* 3720  
   *dalbergiae* 594  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 6, 193, 1349, 4067  
   *atramentarium* 1487, 4324  
   *brachytrichum* 3969  
   *capsici* 22, 64, 199, 513, 641, 684-5, 725, 979, 1006, 1045, 1235, 1252, 1290, 1308, 1460, 1529, 1564, 1612, 1660, 1728, 1735, 1737, 1935, 1937, 2266, 2170-1, 2332, 2623, 2671, 2728, 2899, 2940, 3025, 3028, 3135, 3260, 3666, 3706, 3783-4, 3804, 3806, 3880, 3920, 4120, 4170, 4400  
   *cinnamomi* 3179  
   *circinans* 3706  
   *corchorum* 932, 2845  
   *crassipes* 642  
   *crotalariae* 2940  
   *dematium* 22, 162, 173, 407, 410, 458-9, 921, 1020, 1055, 1626, 1654, 1780, 1838, 2294, 2941, 2954, 2992, 3028, 3067, 3447, 4324  
   *destructivum* 1626  
   *erythrinae* 3179  
   *falcatum* 240-6, 333, 497, 581, 586, 596, 598-9, 601, 607, 820, 1083, 1537, 1735, 1737, 2865, 3223, 3225, 3516, 3548, 3566-7, 3570, 3581-2, 4260, 4272, 4385-6, 4396, 4437  
   *fragariae* 3713  
   *gliricidiae* 3179  
   *gloeosporioides* 6, 15, 22, 172, 554, 920, 924, 1020, 1038, 1060, 1315, 1389, 1565, 1660, 1676, 1687, 1766, 2075, 2217, 2258, 2418, 2536, 2538-9, 2541, 2579, 2651, 2654, 2728, 2808, 2951, 3060-1, 3225, 3247-8, 3281, 3374, 3517, 3613, 3615-6, 3986, 4008-9, 4324, 4331-2, 4363, 4378  
   *graminicola* 1020, 1832, 2158, 2574, 4044, 4175, 4324  
   *hibisci* 3025  
   *inamdarii* 1116  
   *indicum* 3025  
   *lagenarium* 2941, 3617  
   *lindemuthianum* 1136, 1780, 1833, 1839, 2728, 3413-4  
   *linicola* 2976  
   *nigrum* 1845  
   *orchidarum* 2942  
   *papayae* 985, 1053-4, 1056, 3136  
   *parasitic* 4321  
   *piperatum* 980, 1003, 1071  
   *sativum* 2217  
   state of *Glomerella cingulata* 115, 273, 512, 674, 1014, 1037, 1039, 1157, 1612, 1895, 1900, 2159, 2490, 3018, 3139, 3528, 3577, 3886, 4013  
   *totrichum* 3025  
   *truncatum* 1486, 1797, 3142-3  
*Collybia allegretii* 2208  
   *confluens* 2208  
   *dealbata* 2208  
   *johnstoni* 2208  
   *polygramma* 2208  
   *sericeps* 2208  
*Comatricha aequalis* 1634  
   *pulchella* 4073, 4086  
   *tenerrima* 4077  
   *typhoides* 4043  
Common bean mosaic virus 1662  
*Conidiobolus coronatus* 618  
*Coniophora arida* 4099

- cerebella* 249  
*Coniothyriopsis mangiferae* 3350  
*Coniothyrium cassicola* 3260  
   *concentricum* 22  
   *diplodiella* 1664, 3352  
   *fuekelii* 2181  
   *fusco-atrum* 3725, 3809  
   *olivaceum* 2880, 4465  
   *pyrinum* 3934  
*Conoplea mangelotii* 2342  
*Copelandia cyanescens* 926  
*Coprinus disseminatus* 926  
*Coprobria striata* 4424  
*Corbulopsora clemensiae* 4124  
*Cordana musae* 30, 1022  
*Cordella johnstonii* 1403  
*Coriolus* <sup>azureus</sup> 4093  
   *hirsutus* 1111  
   *muelleri* 4095  
   *tephroleucus* 1111  
   *versicolor* 1111  
*Cornuvia serpula* 4074  
*Corticium rolfsii* 1600, 3394  
   *salmonicolor* 2635, 4320  
   *sasakii* 3006, 3008, 3016-7, 3445, 4028  
   *solani* 1836, 2545, 4046  
*Corynebacterium insidiosum* 3340  
   *michiganensis* 390, 955-6, 1058, 2226-8, 2415  
   *sepedonicum* 1140  
*Corynespora calicioda* 1022  
   *Callicioidea* 2041  
   *cassicola* 30, 35, 504, 1114, 1763, 1785, 1838, 2022, 2098, 2593, 2930, 2940, 3007, 3012, 3023, 3110, 3255, 3607, 3722, 4438  
   *faveolata* 2098  
   *gigaspora* 2098, 3013  
   *indica* 2098  
   *longispora* 3012  
   *pruni* 1022  
   *siwalika* 3067  
   *smithii* 2098  
   *urticae* 2080  
*Coryneum vitiphyllum* 1834  
*Cowpea aphid mosaic virus* 1750  
*Cowpea banding mosaic virus* 3308  
*Cowpea chlorotic spot virus* 3308  
*Cowpea mosaic virus* 795, 1520-3, 1744, 2201, 2405-6, 3307, 3428  
*Cowpea necrosis virus* 3308  
*Cowpea yellow fleck* 3306  
*Crataegus cruenulata* 439  
*Craterellus cornucopioides* 2749  
*Craterium aureum* 4087  
   *leucocephalum* 1633, 4073, 4080  
   *minutum* 4074  
*Cremula indica* 4157  
*Cribaria argillacea* 1633  
   *dictydoides* 4083  
   *intricata* 4076  
   *languescens* 4083, 4088  
   *macrocarpa* 1633, 4076  
   *purpurea* 1633, 4076  
   *splendens* 4079  
   *tenella* 4076  
*Criconea* sp. 369, 3998  
*Criconeoides* sp. 3551, 4455  
   *ornatus* 2017  
*Cronastium asclepiadeum* 4124  
   *quescum* 967  
*Crossospora premnae-tomentosae* 550, 1765  
   *symphorematae* 3969  
   *zizyphi* 4124, 4449  
*Cryptomyces quercus* 594  
*Cryptosporiopsis fici* 1640  
*Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus* 4304  
*Cucumber mosaic virus* 149, 200-2, 538, 1293, 1295, 1300-1, 1750, 2309, 3457, 3997  
*Cucumis virus-2* 1, 3, 1637, 2192, 3312, 3315, 4266  
*Cucurbit virus* 928  
*Cumminsella sanguinea* 4124

- Cunninghamella echinulata* 254, 1004, 1737  
*verticillata* 254  
*Curvularia andrapogonis* 114, 1050  
*avoidea* 3471  
*clavata* 1772-4, 4019  
*ellisii* 2919  
*eragrostidis* 2352, 3005, 3013, 4208  
*geniculata* 35, 504, 3226  
*inequalis* 3013  
*interseminata* 336  
*leonensis* 1312  
*lunata* 14, 35, 211, 327, 392, 487, 734, 878, 1131, 1152, 1189, 1210, 1290, 1554, 1660, 1737, 1832, 1918, 1982, 1987-9, 2258, 2298, 2347, 2511, 2519, 2536, 2905-6, 3465, 3469-71, 3499, 3556, 3746, 3882, 4035, 4197, 4243, 4356, 4409  
*lycopersici* 1737  
*offinis* 3013  
*ovoidea* 1982, 3462, 3654  
*pallenscens* 238-9, 336, 547, 645, 1115, 1122, 1189, 1210, 1660, 1835, 1982, 2298, 2347, 2511, 2643-4, 2716, 3013, 3136, 4356  
*penniseti* 1669, 3321  
*prasadii* 4400  
*senegalensis* 3013, 3723  
*siddiqui* 2347  
*subulatu* 3226  
*trifolii* 2347  
*tuberculata* 927, 1657, 1665, 1763, 1950, 3177  
*verruculosa* 405, 1836  
*Cyathus limbatus* 1785  
*stercerous* 3789  
*triatus* 1048  
*vernicosus* 1048  
*Cylindrocarpon effusum* 1679, 3814  
*indicum* 628  
*lichenicola* 4225  
*lucidum* 1668  
*obtusisporum* 3971  
*tonkinense* 413, 2519, 2538-9, 2544, 4017  
*uichechiola* 2881  
*Cylindrocladium brassicae* 2344  
*parvum* 543  
*scoparium* 1208, 1216, 2919, 2252, 4212  
*Cylindrosporium juglandis* 3790  
*koenigi* 4118  
*mappiae* 4118  
*pomi* 175  
*sesami* 4237  
*Cymadotheca trifolii* 1834  
*Cynodon mosaic virus* 349  
*Cyphella sulphurea* 4135  
*Cystomyus costaricensis* 4124  
*Cystopage ellipsospora* 714  
*intercalaries* 2980  
*lateralis* 2980  
*sphaerospora* 714  
*Cystospora eriobotryae* 3701  
*oleae* 2675, 4124  
*rohina* 595  
*Cystopus candidus* 2672  
*Cystospora alstoniae* 3492  
*chrysosperma* 1676, 1926  
*Dactuliophora annuae* 3721  
*glycines* 1578  
*larrii* 496, 1578  
*Dactylaria arundica* 620  
*psychrophila* 2980  
*thaumasia* 618  
*Daedalea flavida* 210  
*quercina* 4095  
*Daedaleopsis confragosa* 4093  
*Daldina concentrica* 1254  
*Darluc filamentum* 2257, 3149, 4191  
*genistalis* 591  
*Dasturella boswelliae* 2368  
*divina* 1170, 4118, 4124, 4447  
*grewiae* 4449-50  
*Dasyschyphus* sp. 3250

- avellaneo-mellus* 3249  
*maprinus* 3249  
*minutissimus* 3250  
*pgymaens* 3633  
*varians* 4124  
*Dasyspora gregaria* 4124  
*Datura virus* 3, 888  
*Deightoniella torulosa* 1022, 2734, 2748  
*Delortia palmicola* 2341  
*Dematophora necatrix* 3290  
*Dendrographium interseminatum* 1785  
*Dendrophoma obscurans* 3417  
*Dendrophthoe falcata* 1613-5  
*Dendryphiella vinosa* 1920, 2340, 3013  
*Dendryphion cosomosum* 2340  
*Derispia mayae* 258  
*Dermatosorus* sp. 4122  
*Desmella aneimiae* 4125  
*Desmotelium coactaneum* 4125  
*Diabole cubense* 4125  
*Diachea leucopodia* 4083  
     *splendens* 1633, 4083  
     *subsessilis* 4088  
*Diaporthe clerodendri* 3807  
*Diatrype bullata* 22  
     *disciformis* 22  
*Diatrypella borassi* 592  
     *citricola* 577, 3260  
     *fourcroyae* 2439  
     *herbaceae* 2439  
     *inflata* 2439  
     *lantanae* 2439  
     *leguminacearum* 2439  
     *quercina* 592  
     *verruciformis* 22  
*Dicheirina binata* 4125  
*Dichomera capparidis* 2090  
*Dichotomyces cejpui* 3137  
*Dictyuchus carpophorus* 4056  
     *monosporus* 626, 1684  
*Dictydiaethalium plumbeum* 4088  
*Dictydium cancellatum* 3705, 4083  
     *mirabile* 4076  
*Dictyoarthrinium quadratum* 2085  
*Dictyophora merulina* 4033  
*Dictyosporium campaniformi* 2763  
     *heptasporum* 2339, 3260  
     *toruloides* 2763  
*Diderma chondriodesma* 1633, 4074  
     *cor-rubrum* 1633  
     *deplanatum* 4073, 4081  
     *effusum* 4081  
     *hemisphaericum* 1653, 3705, 4087  
     *niveum* 4079  
     *radiatum* 4078  
     *roanense* 1633  
     *rugosum* 4074  
     *subdictyospermum* 1633, 4078  
     *spurmarioides* 4086  
     *trevelyani* 4079  
*Didmum clavus* 4087  
     *leoninum* 4087  
*Didymella bryoniae* 2639, 2647  
     *cucurbitacearum* 2939  
     *oleandri* 3723  
     *sehimae* 3808  
     *sorghina* 1836  
*Didymium anellus* 4075  
     *crustaceum* 4078  
     *difforme* 4075  
     *dubium* 4078  
     *iridis* 874, 2053, 3705, 4081  
     *quitense* 4075  
     *minus* 4073, 4081  
     *nigripes* 4081  
     *ovoideum* 4079  
     *squamulosum* 4081  
*Didymopsora macrospora* 1170  
     *solani argentei* 4125  
*Didymosphaeria aurantifoli* 3809  
     *donacina* 130  
     *futilis* 2918  
     *graminicola* 3179

- igniaria* 2918  
*monospermae* 2918  
*mulleri* 577, 3260, 3723, 3807  
*smargdina* 1834  
*winteri* 900  
*Didymosporella toddaliae* 4127  
*Didymostilbe kamatii* 1785  
*Dietelia verruciformis* 4125  
*Dimeriella awardensis* 4170  
*Dimerium venturioides* 436  
*Dinemasporium gramineum* 2941, 3260, 4135  
*Diorchidium levigatum* 2672, 4447  
*woodii* 4125  
*Diplodia* sp. 1834, 4006,  
*consueloi* 3356  
*frumenti* 592  
*macrospora* 745  
*maydis* 3444  
*microsporella* 1312  
*muehlenbekiae* 3724  
*natalensis* 752, 2648, 2670, 4439  
*pineae* 2706  
*profusa* 591  
*salius* 1834  
*viticola* 3355  
*Diplodina hibisci* 3577  
*Diplophospora alopecuri* 2081  
*Diplosporonema delastrei* 897  
*Discolaimus* sp. 2518  
*Discosia artocreas* 22, 595, 1187, 3777  
*hiptages* 3357  
*tenzingii* 1618  
*Distortion mosaic virus* 1751  
*Ditiola sulcata* 2437  
*Ditylenchus* sp. 1595  
*dipsaci* 369  
*myceliophagus* 1532  
*Doassansia* sp. 4122  
*hygrophilae* 4118  
*Doratomyces stemonitis* 438  
*Dorylaimus* sp. 2518  
*Dossansiopsis* 4122  
*hydrophila* 28  
*Dothiorella codiaeicola* 1021  
*dauci* 4240  
*dominicane* 3226  
*dracaenae* 1021  
*spathoglotti* 1021  
*Dothistroma pini* 2706  
*Drechslera* sp. 753, 1290, 1737  
*australiense* 1386-7, 2643, 3013  
*chattopadhyayi* 1769  
*graminea* 1713  
*halodes* 35, 828-9, 1189  
*hawaiiensis* 35, 504, 1022, 109, 2458, 2894, 3013, 3746  
*holmi* 3229  
*maydis* 1051, 3232, 3273, 3284  
*micropus* 1835  
*oryzae* 1737, 4028  
*pluriseptata* 1534  
*rostrata* 35, 504, 2891, 2983, 3378, 4226, 4402  
*sorokiniana* 1737, 2134, 4456  
*spicifera* 4328  
state of *C. sativus* 3013  
*C. specifer* 878, 1763  
*P. graminea* 35  
*tetramera* 2716  
*turcica* 273, 1832, 1867  
*Duosporium cyperi* 2840  
*Ellisiodothis smilacis* 437  
*Elsinoe ampelina* 1737  
*culleniae* 2675  
*faceti* 554  
*Empusa lecani* 2672  
*Enation mosaic virus* 4295  
*Endarluca caricis* 2435, 2707  
*Endogone* sp. 833  
*Endophlyctis bulligera* 1629  
*Endophylloides postoricensis* 4125  
*Endophyllum maheswaraii* 3518  
*persoonii* 4125

- Endothiella robiuiae* 591  
*Entorrhiza* sp. 4122  
*Entosordaria microspora* 2307  
*Entyloma* sp. 4122  
     *crastophilum* 1838  
     *dactylidis* 1838  
     *dahliae* 1292, 3706, 4213  
     *microsporum* 681  
     *oryzae* 1525, 3597, 3610-1  
*Ephelis* sp. 2043  
     *oryzae* 1156, 2021, 2024  
*Epicoccum purpurascens* 878, 1059, 1349-50, 2313, 2335, 2718, 3013, 3030, 3879  
     *nigrum* 1834  
*Eriocercospora moghaniae* 3682  
*Eriophyes* sp. 2200  
*Eriosporangium baccharidis* 4125  
*Erwinia* sp. 15, 2395, 3215  
     *aroideae* 1146, 1149  
     *atroseptica* 1146, 1149  
     *carotovora* 148, 480, 976, 1146, 1148-9, 2249, 2729, 2748, 3020, 3320  
     *chrysanthemi* 2720, 4064  
*Erysiphe* sp. 3706  
     *artemisiae* 2446  
     *berberidis* 2445  
     *biocellata* 3313  
     *cichoracearum* 460, 818, 873, 881, 883, 964, 1193, 1238, 1312, 1350, 1493, 1495, 1649, 1755, 1823, 2089, 2641-2, 3093, 3208, 3706, 3778, 3783, 3975, 4415  
     *communis* 973, 1491, 2446, 3706, 4415  
     *convolvi* 937  
     *cruciferarum* 2444, 2991, 3952  
     *galeopsidis* 898  
     *graminis* 941, 982, 1238, 2445, 3706  
     *heraclei* 3138  
     *martii* 2445-6  
     *pisi* 3626  
     *polygoni* 66, 70, 163, 165, 168, 214, 342, 574, 592, 704, 949, 982, 1070, 1163, 1225, 1234, 1238-9, 1568, 1725, 1778, 1811, 1816, 2074, 2076, 2232, 2411, 2450, 2495, 2497, 2819, 2836, 2994, 3055, 3143, 3197, 3295, 3358, 3416, 3457, 3483, 3195, 3706, 3787, 3798, 3865, 3916, 3941-2, 3945, 3948, 3974, 3983, 4055, 4331, 4360, 4415, 4445  
     *polyphaga* 3485  
     *ranunculi* 4415  
     *rhododendri* 1404  
     *sikkinense* 604  
     *symploci* 404  
     *trifolii* 1755  
     *umbelliferum* 604, 1811  
*Escherichea coli* 2748, 2983  
*Eudarlucia caricis* 1311-2, 1765, 3768  
*Euoidium* sp. 2451  
*Euonymus mosaic virus* 1748, 1752  
*Eupenicillium anatolicum* 1256  
*Eurotium herbariorum* 1024  
*Eutypa acharii* 22  
     *flaveovirens* 22  
     *lata* 1187, 2440  
     *lantanae* 2440  
     *ludibunda* 2440  
     *scabrosa* 2440  
*Eutypella bakerii* 2440  
     *cheirolphi* 2440  
     *leucaenae* 2440  
     *mori* 2440  
     *wistariae* 2440  
*Eutypella russodes* 1187, 3260, 3907  
*Exosporium ampullaceum* 2101  
     *arecae* 2674  
     *brevieri* 2090  
     *butleri* 3704  
     *camelliae* 3706  
     *extension* 2101  
     *monathotaxis* 2339  
     *nattarasii* 2101  
     *ochroleucus* 2101

- tiliae* 2101  
*turcicum* 3327  
*Farysia* 4122  
     *americana* 3335  
*Ferrarisia quercina* 436  
*Fig mosaic virus* 4255  
*Flabellospora crassa* 3011  
     *octacladia* 3011  
*Flagellospora penicillioides* 2768  
*Flammulina velutipes* 926  
*Fomes* sp. 3706  
     *annosus* 219  
     *conchatus* 210  
     *dependens* 249  
     *durissimus* 3069  
     *geotropus* 210  
     *leucophaeus* 210, 249  
     *ostricoloris* 210, 249  
     *pinicola* 210  
     *rimosus* 210  
     *robustus* 249  
     *rosens* 249  
     *sanfordii* 210, 249  
     *seruposus* 210, 249  
     *senex* 210  
     *setulosus* 210  
     *ulmarius* 4091  
*Franzpetrakia* sp. 4122  
*French bean mosaic virus* 450, 840  
*Frommea obtusa* 594, 4125  
*Fuligo cinerea* 4084  
     *septica* 4084  
*Funalia gallica* 4093  
*Furcasporea indica* 4003  
*Fusariella atrovirens* 2632  
     *indica* 715  
     *intermedia* 393  
     *obstipa* 1786  
*Fusarium* sp. 533, 1270, 1447-8, 1505, 2258, 2736-7, 2550, 2744, 2748, 3000, 3136, 3175  
     *acuminatum* 1198  
     *avenaceum* 380, 3123, 3127-8, 3621, 3706  
     *camptoceras* 3229  
     *concolor* 2311  
     *culmorum* 253  
     *dimerum* 3654  
     *equiseti* 4, 14-5, 24, 33, 36, 352, 546, 736, 1198, 1679-80, 3004, 3753  
     *flocciferum* 3895  
     *graminearum* 24, 26, 33, 36  
     *lateritium* 57, 3512  
     *moniliforme* 6, 123, 160, 259, 353, 603, 703, 724, 896, 961, 1198, 1228, 1500, 1714, 2301, 2472, 2655-6, 3279, 3621-3, 3657, 3746, 3776, 3962-3, 4175, 4356  
     *moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* 358, 724, 1504, 1542, 1991, 2133, 2301, 2807, 2951, 3142, 3621, 3752  
     *nivale* 826, 1855, 1918, 1987-9, 3226, 4038  
     *orthoceros* var. *lentis* 32, 35  
     *oxysporum* 15, 22-4, 36, 193, 435, 492, 504, 507, 517, 844, 848, 878, 1131, 1258, 1290, 1818, 2174, 2258, 2519, 2634, 2754, 2891, 2899, 2905-6, 2944, 2969, 3142-3, 3984, 4371  
     *oxysporum* f. *albedinis* 3158  
         f. *batatas* 3741  
         f. *carthami* 472-3  
         f. *ciceri* 147, 428, 1561, 1713, 3115-6, 3118, 3216-8, 4333, 4341  
         f. *conglutinans* 2613, 2941  
         f. *coriandrii* 1756, 1758, 1793, 1820, 3052, 3916-7  
         f. *cubens* 2738  
         f. *cumini* 1793, 1799, 1800-3, 3052, 3057  
         f. *gladioli* 3639  
         f. *lathyri* 388, 2546-8  
         f. *lentis* 73, 647, 775, 1515, 2572, 4274

- f. lini* 499, 942, 2976, 3243,  
3245, 3569, 4463  
*f. lycopersici* 153, 831, 1180,  
2899, 2900  
*f. melonis* 6, 361, 1368,  
1373-4, 1469, 2599  
*f. niveum* 1138, 1233  
*f. pisi* 3172  
*f. pisidii* 835-6  
*f. sansevieriae* 1018  
*f. tuberosii* 1761, 3360  
*f. udum* 1107, 1309, 1361,  
2051, 2107-8, 2521, 2865,  
2904, 3256, 3371, 3565,  
3568-9, 3571-2, 3652,  
4219-20, 4396  
*f. vasinfectum* 6, 150, 1698,  
1737, 2627, 2865, 3369,  
4396  
*f. zingiberi* 180, 435, 481,  
867, 925, 1018, 1130,  
1138, 1344, 2634, 2754,  
2807, 3171, 3261, 3639,  
3955, 4020  
*poae* 3142  
*roseum* 1502  
*sambucinum* 1198  
*scirpi* 1198  
*semitectum* 413, 527, 776, 875, 997,  
1026, 1198, 1461, 1836, 2225, 2972,  
3067, 4142-3, 4409  
*solani* 22, 24, 33, 36, 354-5, 357, 474,  
492, 516, 662, 879, 1080, 1682, 1693,  
1777, 2114, 2160, 2417, 2480, 2599,  
3079, 3114, 3120, 3238, 3269, 3396,  
3507, 3654, 4019, 4045, 4288, 4394  
*f. aurantifoliae* 365-6  
*f. eumartii* 1761, 3360  
*f. pisi* 1734  
*tricinctum* 1198  
*Fusicladium dendriticum* 594  
*diospyri* 594  
*virescens* 2592  
*Galiella rufa* 3249  
*Gallowaya pinicola* 4125  
*Galzinia cystidiata* 2818  
*Gambleola cornuta* 4125  
*Ganoderma applanatum* 3706, 4096  
*lucidum* 210, 592, 2890  
*Geaster floriformis* 3789  
*limbatus* 3789  
*morgani* 3789  
*Geastrum arenarius* 1048  
*congolense* 4068  
*minimum* 4068  
*nanum* 4068  
*schweintzii* 4068  
*stipitatum* 4068  
*Gelasinospora retispora* 3855  
*Geniculosporum* state of *xylaria* 1785  
*Geoglossum velutipes* 84  
*Geopyxis catinus* 4089  
*Georgefischeria* 4122  
*Geotrichum* sp. 254  
*candidum* 1209, 1299, 1331, 1446-8,  
1760, 3009, 3134, 3201, 3226, 3280  
*Gibbrella fujikuroi* 3226  
*Gleocercospora sorghi* 65, 1258, 2575  
*Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium* 1211  
*Gliocladium* sp. 3226  
*catenulatum* 254  
*penicilloides* 254  
*roseum* 22, 3013, 3958, 3960  
*Gliomastrix murorum* 2348  
*Gloeocystidiellum lactescens* 4099  
*luridum* 2818  
*Gloeophyllum abietinum* 4095  
*Gloeosporidiella salicis* 1834  
*Gloeosporium* sp. 112  
*ampelophagum* 1798, 2899, 2900  
*eugeniae* 593  
*limetticola* 2897

- musarum* 985, 1955, 2738  
*obtusipes* 3179  
*papayae* 920, 985  
*psidii* 1894, 4097  
*sundari* 593  
*Gloiodon strigosus* 4071  
*Glomerella alstoniae* 592  
     *cingulata* 582, 1200, 1221, 1441, 1443-5,  
     1447, 1449, 1587, 1790, 1835, 2026,  
     2037, 2216, 2262, 2940, 2955, 2965,  
     3004, 3226, 3260, 3870, 3878  
     *lindemuthianum* 3143  
*Glomosporium* 4122  
*Glomus* sp. 1202  
     *mossae* 858  
*Gloniella indica* 1255  
*Glonium lineare* 84  
*Gonapodya polymorpha* 1684  
     *prolifera* 1684  
*Gonatobotryum indicum* 2099  
*Gonatorrhodum clerodendri* 593  
*Gongronella butleri* 3069  
*Gonytrichum indicum* 3203  
     *macrocladum* 254  
*Goplana mirabilis* 4125  
*Grapevine fan leaf virus* 1754  
*Grapevine yellow mosaic virus* 1754  
*Graphiola phoenicis* 1409, 4025-6  
*Graphium indicum* 614  
     *penicillioides* 505  
*Grassy shoot virus* 584, 603, 779-80,  
     3386, 3543-4  
*Greenaria fuliginea* 2269  
     *uvicola* 2901  
*Greening virus* 321, 2187, 2195  
*Grewasia rubi* 4125  
*Groundnut chlorotic spot virus* 3824  
*Groundnut mosaic virus* 557  
*Guignardia citricarpa* 2940, 3260  
     *mangiferae* 2939  
     *musae* 273  
     *smilacis* 2939  
*Gymnoascus reesii* 2357  
*Gymnoconia interstitialis* 4125  
*Gymnosporangium conicum* 4125  
*Gyrothrix circinata* 34, 625, 2086, 3013,  
     3067, 3179  
     *citricola* 3067  
     *grisea* 625, 2086, 3260  
     *hughesii* 625  
     *indica* 2086  
     *podosperma* 2086, 3067  
     *thetiae* 2086, 3067, 3260  
*Hadrotrichum phragmitis* 595, 1349  
*Hainesia lythri* 2479  
*Hamaspora benguetensis* 967  
     *longissima* 2675, 4125  
*Hansfordia pulvinata* 1584, 3260  
*Haplobasidium lelebe* 1785  
*Haplographium chlorocephalum* 254  
*Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum* 4125  
*Hapalophragmium dessidis* 4125  
*Haplopyxis crotalariae* 4125  
*Haplosporella beaumontiana* 3725, 3807,  
     3809  
     *cesati* 3655  
     *hesperidica* 364, 3809  
     *jasmini* 577  
     *lantanae* 22  
*Hasposporium cycloides* 3907  
     *oxysporum* 3907  
     *sicyodes* 3907  
*Hebeloma fastibile* 3084  
*Helicoma muelleri* 3260  
     *simplex* 2085  
*Helicomina costi* 3042  
     *dracaenae* 1114  
*Helicomycetes ambiguus* 622  
     *scandense* 2924  
*Helicosporium abuense* 614  
     *elinorae* 2924  
     *gracile* 622  
     *guianensis* 622  
     *linderi* 2924

- lumbricoides* 2099, 2924  
*lumbricopsis* 622  
 state of *Tubenfia helicomyces*. 614  
*vegetum* 2924  
*Helicostible simplex* 1354  
*Helicotrichum obscurum* 595  
*Helicotylenchus* sp. 1475, 2518, 3998, 4455  
   *dihystera* 2361  
   *erythriane* 3551  
   *nannus* 3551  
*Helminthosporium* sp. 6, 603, 1235, 3136, 3321, 3706  
   *apattarnae* 737, 914, 4207  
   *australiense* 489, 4065  
   *avenae* 2601, 2941  
   *bauhiniae* 2342  
   *carbonum* 399  
   *catenarium* 1938, 1943  
   *coicis* 1939  
   *euphorbiae* 1908, 3784  
   *frumentacei* 2270  
   *gibberosporium* 1229, 2734  
   *gramineum* 500, 986, 1987-9, 2003-7  
     2334, 2617  
   *halodes* 1953, 2920-1  
   *hawaiiense* 1660, 1940, 1962, 2920-1  
   *holmi* 1941, 2270, 3603  
   *leucostylum* 1953, 3064  
   *longirostratum* 3226  
   *maydis* 1506, 1587, 2920  
   *mauritanum* 2340, 3013  
   *monoceras* 1944  
   *microsporum* 3080  
   *miyakei* 1952  
   *nodulosum* 193, 198, 212, 1137, 1270, 1965, 2714, 2920-1, 4335, 4345, 4348, 4355, 4361-2, 4366, 4370, 4374  
   *oryzae* 196, 211, 297, 300, 523, 526, 528-9 687-8, 706, 853-5, 866, 868-9, 871-2, 1152, 1155, 1451-3, 1598-9, 1601, 1904, 1923, 1928-31, 1946, 1952, 2179, 2287, 2289, 2580, 2707, 2748, 3074, 3102-3, 3310, 3536, 3817-8, 3906, 4119, 4173, 4278, 4344, 4358, 4396  
   *panici miliacei* 1952  
   *raveneli* 593, 2270  
   *rostratum* 400, 1069, 1385, 1596, 1949, 1951, 1956, 2295, 2912, 2915, 2920-1, 3947, 3953  
   *sacchari* 790, 792, 1936, 1945, 2265, 2745  
   *sativum* 259, 936, 1201, 1278, 2048, 2234, 2236-7, 2491, 2695, 2745, 2920, 3283, 3740, 4454  
   *setariae* 1906, 1953, 2272, 4373  
   *spiciferum* 312, 819, 1190, 1660, 2519, 2526-7, 2723, 2920-1, 2969  
   *solani* 35, 3421, 3423  
   *sorghicola* 1954  
   *stenospilum* 1952, 2265  
   *teres* 3426-7, 3560, 3562, 3670-2  
   *tetramera* 1942, 1959, 1962, 2920, 4166, 4349, 4364, 4368, 4370, 4461  
   *torulosum* 2738  
   *tritici* 1957  
   *turcicum* 153-5, 561, 1040, 1231, 1268, 1587, 1934, 1954, 1964, 2059-60, 2158, 2323, 2745, 2974, 3232, 3441, 4365, 4367  
   *velutinum* 3013  
   *victoriae* 1952, 2261  
   *yamadai* 1952  
*Helvella ephippium* 84  
   *fusca* 84  
*Hemicriconemoides mangiferae* 2361  
*Hemicyclofores* sp. 4455  
   *gracilis* 369  
   *transvalensis* 2361  
*Hemileia pavetticola* 2367  
   *wrightiae* 4449  
*Hemileia vastatrix* 4125  
*Hemitrichia clavata* 1633, 4082  
   *imperialis* 4077

- serpula* 1633, 4082  
*stipitata* 1633, 4086  
*vesparium* 4082  
*Hendersonia luzulae* 3353, 3356  
*obtusa* 84  
*palmigena* 2490  
*sabaleos* 592  
*Hendersonula toruloidea* 1825, 4417  
*Hericium clatheoides* 4071  
*coralloides* 1112, 4071  
*erinaceus* 1112, 4071  
*Herpotricha yasuda* 27  
*Heterocephalum aurantiacum* 1784  
*Heteroconium arundicum* 617  
*Heterodera avenae* 762, 954, 3550  
*cactii* 3998  
*cajani* 1557  
*cruciferae* 369  
*rostochiensis* 731  
*Heterosporium gracile* 2099  
*Heydenia myrsines* 3251  
*Hirschmaniella* sp. 2518  
*mucronata* 427  
*oryzae* 3998  
*Hohenbuchelia atrocaerulea* 2208  
*petaloidea* 926  
*Homostegia derridis* 2673  
*symploci* 2675  
*Hoplolaimus* sp. 1475, 2518, 3551, 3998, 4455  
*indicus* 427, 683  
*Hormiscium lechlerianum* 2056  
*Hormodendrum viride* 254  
*Humaria gregaria* 4089  
*glariosa* 4089  
*pygmaea* 4089  
*pulcherrima* 84  
*wisconsiensis* 4032  
*Humicola* sp. 254, 3226  
*fusco-atra* 254, 2160  
*Hungarian chrome mosaic virus* 1754  
*Hyaloflorae circinoseta* 1686  
*Hyalopsora aspidotus* 4125  
*orientalis* 592  
*Hydnellum aurantiacum* 1112  
*auratile* 4072  
*caeruleum* 4072  
*concrescens* 4072  
*crustulinum* 4072  
*scrobiculatum* 4072  
*Hydnum coralloides*  
*erinaceus* 210  
*repandum* 1112, 3789  
*Hymenochaete nigricans* 210  
*rubiginosa* 210  
*tabacina* 210  
*villosa* 210  
*Hyphoderma tenue* 4100  
*Hypocrea buteae* 2441  
*citrina* 84  
*dendrocalamae* 2441  
*gigantea* 2441  
*grevilleae* 2441  
*munkii* 2441  
*parasitans* 2441  
*radhanagarensis* 2441  
*rhizophilus* 2441  
*rubra* 2441  
*saccharina* 2441  
*sulphurella* 2441  
*Hypoxyton crocopleum* 672  
*fragiformae* 22  
*haematostroma* 672, 2790  
*howeianum* 671  
*hypomittum* 672  
*investiens* 672  
*mullerii* 672  
*multiforme* 672  
*notatum* 671  
*rubrostromaticum* 671  
*rubiginosum* 22, 62, 671, 3260  
*sassafras* 671  
*serpens* 62  
*sclerophacum* 672  
*vogesiacum* 672

- Hysterangium similensis* 4070  
*Hysterium angustatum* 2346  
 Ice plant chlorotic virus 1079, 3456, 3466  
*Innotus nothofagi* 210, 249  
*Iodophanus carneus* 4102, 4426  
     *kimbroughii* 4102  
     *verucosporus* 2442, 4102  
*Irenina ugandensis* 3675  
*Irenopsis crataegi* 2783  
*Isaria* sp. 2256  
*Isaria palmae* 594  
*Isariopsis griseola* 3450  
     *indica* 1067, 4317  
*Jacksoniella* sp. 3100  
*Jamesdicksonia* sp. 4122  
     *obesa* 2603  
*Johansonia arxii* 436  
     *melichiae* 437  
*Johnstonia colocasiae* 1010  
*Julella celastrina* 4156  
*Karschia buelloides* 3249  
     *prinsepiae* 594  
*Kendrickomyces brevisporus* 1769  
*Kernella lauricola* 4125  
*Kordyana boswelliae* 4118  
*Koorchalomella* 587  
*Kretzschmaria heliscus* 4105  
*Kuchneola* 4125  
     *flacourtiae* 1765, 2427  
     *spondias* 1170  
     *vitis* 4449  
*Kulkarniella pavettae* 952  
*Kunkelia nitense* 4125  
*Kweilingia* sp. 4122  
*Lacellina libyca* 84  
*Lacellinopsis sacchari* 3825  
*Lactarius zonarius* 3024  
*Laestadia alternantherae* 2675  
*Lagenidium entophyllum* 1629  
*Lambertella bonahawensis* 903  
*Lamproderma arcyronema* 4083  
     *columbium* 4077  
     *griseum* 1633  
     *scintillans* 4083  
*Lamprospora constellatae* 84  
*Lanzia luteovirescens* 904  
     *moniliformae* 904  
*Lasiodiplodia theobromae* 3018  
*Lasiosphaeria caryophylli* 2673  
 Leaf crinkle virus 3095, 3629  
 Leaf crumple virus 1743  
 Leaf curl virus 702, 748, 911, 1134, 2049,  
     2199, 2510, 2886, 2888, 3085, 4120,  
     4188  
 Leaf distortion virus 3071  
 Leaf roll virus 524, 3409, 3564  
*Lecanidion atratum* 3809  
*Lembosia decolorans* 436  
*Lentinus lepideus* 249  
*Lenzites betulina* 210  
     *exima* 210  
     *palisoti* 210  
*Leocarpus fragilis* 4086  
*Leottia lubrica* 84  
*Lepidoderma tigrinum* 1633, 4085  
*Lepiota echinacea* 3084  
*Leptalegnia caudata* 1891  
*Leptoderma iridescens* 1634  
*Leptosphaeria cesatiana* 2596  
     *compressa* 1892  
     *doliolum* 3359  
     *eustoma* 1836  
     *millefolii* 22  
     *ogilviensis* 2346  
     *oryzina* 530  
     *sacchari* 603, 1948  
     *salvinii* 1834  
     *silvatica* 1187  
*Leptosphaerulina arachidicola* 2233  
     *argentensis* 549  
     *australis* 891  
     *briosiana* 4433  
     *trifolii* 139, 843, 3790, 3855  
*Leptospora rubella* 3430

- Leptotrochilu verrucosa* 3249  
*Macbrideola corner* 1634  
*Macsoehytrium botrydiodes* 4224  
*Macrotepiotu mastoidea* 923  
     *procera* 923, 3789  
     *rachades* 923  
*Macrophoma* sp.  
     *allahabadensis* 1384  
     *amaryllicola* 3262  
     *anoneae* 3355  
     *barringtoniae* 3492  
     *celastrina* 2674  
     *chenopodi* 1015  
     *collabens* 3353  
     *mangiferae* 726, 1144-5, 1150-1, 1154  
     *varanasiensis* 1066  
*Macrophomina phaseolina (phaseoli)* 8, 339, 357, 396, 428, 522, 542, 852, 859, 929-30, 934, 946, 964, 986, 991, 1230, 1236, 1410-1, 1529, 1550, 1624, 1723, 1855, 2050, 2054, 2068, 2114, 2303-4, 2306, 2355, 2578, 2612, 2805, 2822-3, 2825, 2865, 2998, 3117, 3143, 3176, 3215, 3233, 3260, 3645-6, 3649, 3664, 3666, 3674, 3709, 3716, 3753, 3809, 3880, 3893, 3904, 3946, 4054, 4325, 4359, 4372, 4396.  
*Macroposthonia citricola* 2361  
*Mainsia* sp. 4125  
Maize mosaic virus 2213  
Maize streak virus 612-3  
*Marasimum rhizophilus* 2437  
*Marasmiellus subcinereus* 2208  
*Marasmius campanella* 269  
     *echinosphaerus* 3260  
     *scanders* 2008  
*Maravolia achroa* 2706  
     *milletide* 4448  
     *pallida* 4125  
Marginal flavescence 3049  
*Marssonina zanthoxyli* 592  
*Massaria petrakii* 4157  
*Massarin loniceræ* 438  
     *parasitica* 437  
     *psidii* 595  
*Masseella breyniae* 4118  
     *capparidis* 4125, 4448  
*Melamosoridium indicum* 2181  
*Melampsora* sp. 4208  
     *euphorbiae* 1313, 4125  
     *euphorbiae-geradianae* 1837  
     *lini* 1670, 1675, 1973, 1981, 2558, 2562, 2986-90, 3192, 4262  
     *punctiformis* 4125  
*Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* 4125  
*Melampsoridium betulinum* 4125  
*Melanolaenium euphorbiae* 1619  
*Melanogaster ambiguus* 3789  
     *trappei* 4070  
*Melanographium citri* 3014  
     *fasciculatum* 3014  
     *indicum* 3014  
*Melanopsichium* sp. 4122  
*Melanotaenium* sp. 4122  
     *spormacoces* 4118  
*Melasmia* sp. 1834  
*Meliola dichotoma* 438, 1312  
     *jasminicola* 4136  
     *malocotricha* 1014  
     *melanochaeta* 436  
     *mitragynes* 1014  
     *panici* 1014, 3675  
     *transvaalensis* 438  
*Meloidogyne* sp. 1475, 1603, 2518, 2925, 3766  
     *arnesia* 3998  
     *graminicola* 427, 2802, 2961  
     *hapla* 3573  
     *incognita* 98-9, 116-7, 171, 761, 959-60, 962, 965, 1476-8, 1529, 1555, 1559, 1589, 1591-2, 1595, 1715, 2044, 2058, 2157, 2214, 2248, 2250, 2276,

- M. incognita* (contd.)  
 2321, 2337, 2360-1, 2506, 2625,  
 2756, 2830, 2946, 2970, 3027, 3045,  
 3263, 3391, 3573, 3638, 3660, 3764,  
 3811, 3875, 3998, 4117, 4179, 4189  
*javanica* 98, 117-8, 145, 265, 374, 498,  
 653, 959-60, 963, 1817, 2248, 2484,  
 2625, 2742, 3551, 3573, 3638, 3650,  
 3811, 3998, 4117  
*Melomastia mastoidea* 438  
*Memnoniella echinata* 35, 84, 642, 3013  
*levispora* 2085  
*subsimplex* 3013  
*Merulius aureus* 248-9  
*confluens* 248-9  
*corium* 248-9  
*himantoides* 249-50  
*lacrymans* 249  
*tremellosus* 210, 248-9  
*Mesospora hypericorum* 4125  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae* 738  
*Metatrichia vesparium* 1633  
*Methi* mosaic wilt virus 359-60  
*Microascus cinereus* 2919, 3113  
*cirrosus* 3113  
*schumacheri* 1185  
*Microcallis smilacis* 437  
*Microcychus argyreiae* 2435  
*Microdiplodia kanpurensis* 3492  
*microdiplodia kanpurensis* 3492  
*mimusupicola* 3356  
*minuta* 3895  
*purpusila* 3260  
*rordia* 1187  
*Micromyzus kalimpongensis* 283  
*Micropeltis congonensis* 436  
*Microsphaera alni* 604, 2090  
*alphitoides* 482, 3706, 3900  
*Microsporium gypseum* 2357  
*Microstroma castanopsis* 2070  
*floccosa* 4423  
*pongamiae* 2089  
*Microthyrium biciliatum* 436  
*hederae* 3777  
*pieridis* 436  
*pinophyllum* 4291  
*Microxyphium artocarpi* 3254  
*Mikronegeria fagi* 4125  
*Mild* mosaic virus 2130  
*Milensina kriegneriana* 4125  
*Mimea holwayi* 4125  
*Miyagi anaphalidis* 4125  
*Moellerodiscus lentus* 3631  
*Mollisia undulato-depressula* 3249  
*Monacrosporium megalosporum* 3908  
*Monilia* sp. 58  
*sitophila* 1989  
*Monilinia* sp. 1167  
*laxa* 1441, 1443-5, 1449  
*Monochaetia carissae* 2090  
*concentrica* 1312  
*unicornis* 3254  
*Monochaetiella themedae* 1352  
*Monocillium indicum* 3038  
*Monodictys costanae* 2342  
*leprasia* 614  
*putridinis* 2763  
*Mononchus* sp. 2518  
*Moong bean* severe mosaic virus 3591  
*Moong yellow* mosaic virus 2240, 2658  
*Morella speciosa* 3260  
*Mortierella indica* 1872  
*Mosaic* mottle virus 3628  
*Mosaic* virus 103, 144, 205, 289, 453, 519,  
 562, 652, 938, 1248, 1297, 1994, 2038,  
 2168, 2193, 2453, 2488, 2532, 2597,  
 2758, 2857-8, 2885, 2981, 3087, 3093,  
 3095, 3198, 4088, 4188, 4256, 4298,  
 4336  
*Mucor*  
*abundans* 3069  
*circinelloides* 4019  
*globosus* 3069  
*hiemalis* 1345, 2133, 2258, 4145

- leusannensis* 3069  
*mecedo* 4145  
*pitiformis* 4143, 4145  
*racemosus* 4145  
*ramosissimus* 3069  
*rouxians* 3069  
 Mulberry mosaic virus 518, 520  
*Mundkurella* sp. 4122  
*Mycaureola indica* 594  
*Myceliophthora lutea* 3829  
*Mycoleptodiscus indicus* 1020  
*Mycosphaerella* sp. 57  
     *dalbergiae* 27  
     *epiphylli* 1023  
     *equiseti* 3723  
     *fragariae* 2993, 3417  
     *grevilleae* 2089  
     *minimaepuncta* 1399  
     *murrayae* 595  
     *phaseoli* 593  
     *pittierii* 1350, 3790  
     *punctiformis* 1312  
     *pyrina* 595  
     *rusei* 1023  
     *smilacicola* 592  
*Mycovellosiella cajani* 3880  
     *perfoliata* 3880  
     *teucarii* 1013  
*Mykosyrinx* sp. 4122  
*Myllocerus discolor* 738  
*Myriangium duriae* 591  
*Myrothecium advena* 2149  
     *gramineum* 1721, 2632  
     *leucotrichum* 1471  
     *medium* 3524  
     *roridum* 84, 164, 166, 536-7, 540-1, 649, 843, 878, 906, 1205-6, 1210, 1212, 1215, 1349, 1654, 1660, 1836, 1996, 2705-6, 2826, 3182, 3231, 3252, 3345-6, 3390, 3525, 3716, 3871, 3882, 3973, 4176, 4198, 4200, 4401  
     *verrucaria* 464-6, 1343, 3885  
*Myrothecium graminum* 1721  
*Myxosporium psidii-guajavae* 1769  
*Myzocyttium proliferum* 1684  
*Myzus persicae* 3236  
*Naemotoloma fasciculare* 926  
*Nanoscypha denisonii* 673  
     *orissaensis* 673  
     *phyllogina* 673  
     *waterstonii* 673  
*Narasimhaniania* sp. 4122  
*Nectria coccinea* 22, 2090  
     *galligena* 22, 57-8, 3880  
     *haematococca* 22, 3880  
*Nectriella versoniana* 715  
*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 1989  
*Neovossia* sp. 4122  
     *indica* 11, 182, 271-2, 304, 306, 314, 585, 588, 764-5, 1161, 1536, 1579-81, 1585-6, 2104, 3420, 3486-7, 3489-90, 3606, 3678  
     *vittata* 3328  
*Neurospora crassa* 4181  
     *sitophila* 4004  
 New cowpea mosaic virus 2660  
*Nigrospora oryzae* 503, 1189, 1288, 1414, 2167, 2536, 2911, 2922  
     *sacchari* 3723  
     *sphaerica* 878, 2879  
     state of *khuskia oryzae* 4020  
*Nodulisporium gregarium* 2919  
*Nothaguina cecidoplastes* 3998  
*Nothoravenelia japonica* 4125  
*Nyssopsora echinata* 4125  
     *thirumalachari* 2245  
 Oak leaf pattern virus 2130  
*Ochropsora sorbi* 4125  
*Oidiopsis* sp. 1566  
     state of *Leveillula taurica* 735  
     *taurica* 1193, 1337, 1353, 1726, 2449, 2560, 3578, 3706

- Oidium* sp. 580, 735, 825, 1568, 1763,  
 2445-6, 2898, 2957, 3041, 3706, 3880,  
 4336  
*acalyphae* 3041  
*amaranthi* 1823  
*calanchoe* 3706  
*caricae* 590, 3706  
*carneum* 3706  
*chrysanthemi* 3041  
*cyparissiae* 3706  
*erysiphoides* 1065, 2940-1, 3041, 3948  
*euonymi japonici* 1577  
*hemidesmi* 3677  
*lagasceae* 3041  
*lini* 1625, 3244  
*mangiferae* 1063, 3833, 3948  
*oxalidis* 3706  
*pedilanthi* 1823  
*piperis* 1232  
 state of *Erysiphe convolvuli* 735  
 state of *E. pisi* 2447  
 state of *Sphaerotheca macularis* 2447  
*tabaci* 3706  
*Olignonema flavidum* 4073  
*Olivea capituliformis* 4125  
*colebrookiae* 4118, 4448  
*colebrookiana* 4448  
*Opidiopsis fusiformis* 3851  
*incrassata* 3853  
*luxurians* 3851  
*saprolegniae* 3851, 4056  
*varians* 3852  
*Olpidium brassicae* 1752  
*entophytum* 1684  
*Omphalospora melaena* 1834  
*Operculella padwickii* 223-5, 228, 1131,  
 3497, 3500, 3503-4  
*Ophiobolus acuminatus* 2346  
*oryzinus* 4276  
*Orobanche* sp. 1590, 1594  
*aegyptiaca* 658  
*Ostreola indica* 4158  
*zizyphi* 4158  
*Otthia indica* 437  
*quercicola* 1399  
*rosae* 22  
*spiraceae* 3880  
*Oudemansiella radicata* 926  
*Ozonium texanum* 2774, 3373, 3660, 3716  
 var. *parasiticum* 999, 1717, 2317, 2697,  
 3368-9, 3372-3, 3375, 3660  
*Paathramaya sundara* 3260  
*Padosphaera leucotricha* 1097  
*Paecilomyces* sp. 254  
*lilacinus* 3895  
*persicinus* 715  
*Panellus rupicola* 249  
*Papaya leaf curl virus* 2189  
*Papaya mosaic virus* 448, 889, 1250, 1791,  
 3468  
*Paraphelenchus* sp. 1595  
*Parapithomyces brideliae* 1013  
*Paratylenchus* sp. 4445  
*Parodiella crotolareae* 4180  
*hedysari* 29, 2181, 3723  
*perisporioides* 2435  
*smithiae* 4222  
*Paxina hispida* 4089  
*sulcata* 4089  
*Pea mosaic virus* 3822  
*Peanut green mosaic virus* 3823  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 3956  
*Peltasternostroma rubi* 576  
*Pellicularia filamentosa* 3156  
*koleroga* 4284-5  
*praticola* 3029  
*sasakii* 2489  
*Peltasterinostroma* sp. 576  
*Penicillium clavariaeformis* 2253  
*Penicillium* sp. 15, 747, 1447, 2536, 2716,  
 2748, 2998  
*aculeatum* 1185  
*asporum* 255  
*capsulatum* 504

*Penicillium* (contd)

- chrysogenum* 4, 1182, 3246, 3533, 4181-3, 4230
- citrinum* 16, 1982, 3237, 4015, 4019
- commune* 1787
- crustosum* 467, 875
- expansum* 668, 1085, 1441, 1443-5, 1447, 1449, 2486, 3136, 4409
- digitatum* 16, 1448
- funiculosum* 1982, 3237, 3928
- granulatum* 2313
- italicum* 1448, 3253
- janthinellum* 2787
- lanosum* 255
- levitum* 1185
- lilacinum* 255
- multicolor* 15, 3237
- notatum* 219
- oxalicum* 1982
- patulum* 1785
- sclerotigenum* 46-7
- verrucosum* 3215
- variabile* 255
- visidicatum* 2111
- Pentalonia nigronevosa* 4250
- Penzigia indica* 2844
- orientalis* 2844
- Pepper vein banding virus 401
- Pepper veinal mottle virus 401, 2145
- Perenosclerospora phillippinensis* 229, 457, 3277, 3282
- sorgi* 2640, 2755, 3334, 3344
- Peronospora* sp. 89
- arborescens* 548, 1563, 1653
- atriplicis-hortensis* 1195
- brassicae* 3706
- conglomerata* 91
- destructor* 1898
- hypericifoliae* 1848
- obovata* 2675
- parasitica* 233, 235, 3702
- pisi* 3706

*potentillae* 1014*rumicis* 2381*spinaciae* 3706*vicia* 3879*Perichaena chrysosperma* 4086*depressa* 4088*vermicularis* 4088*Pericladium* 4122*Periconia atropurpurea* 3807*byssoides* 35*cambrensis* 2085*circinata* 2098*cookei* 35, 1022, 2085, 2098, 3010*digitata* 3010*echinochloae* 3010*igniaria* 1989*kambakkamensis* 3010*minutissima* 1836, 2098*paludosa* 2085*Pycnospora* 84*sacchari* 2958*saraswatipurensis* 1057*shyamala* 2940*subramanianii* 3010*Periconiella musae* 1013*Peridermium* sp. 4125*orientale* 3706*Peroneutypa heteracantha* 2346, 3260*Pestalotia* sp. 193, 1989, 2538-9, 4207*adusta* 2581*aeruginea* 2581, 2586*albomaculans* 2940, 2948, 2968*annonicola* 3343*breviseta* 2089, 3632*carveri* 2581*cryptomeriae* 594*dichaeta* 2583*dissiminata* 843*espaillatii* 1022*gracilis* 2581*hartigii* 58, 1447, 3934*Jeolikotensis* 3575

*Pestalotia* (contd.)

- Jodhpurensis* 2583
- lapagericola* 1626
- macrospora* 2581, 2586
- mangiferae* 2808
- menezesiana* 1905
- malicola* 2583
- neglecta* 2583
- olivacea* 776, 2581
- oryridis* 2581, 2583
- paraguayensis* 2217, 3179
- psidii* 356, 1463, 2390
- pauciseta* 2541
- seiridioides* 2672
- subinae* 1690
- theae* 1737, 2581, 2583
- versicolor* 896, 2581, 2583, 4241
- zonata* 2583
- Pestalotiopsis* sp. 273, 2587
  - adusta* 273, 1350, 3018, 3070, 3260, 3722, 3784, 4331-2
  - arboreae* 3577
  - breviseta* 1032
  - caroliniana* 32
  - chelthallensis* 3786
  - colobae* 1699, 2913
  - crassiuscula* 32
  - darjeelingensis* 3070
  - dichaeta* 3722
  - dissiminata* 2634, 3018, 3070, 3710, 3722, 4208
  - eribotrifolia* 32
  - flagisetula* 32
  - funerea* 31, 4217-8
  - glandicola* 777, 3070, 3722
  - grandi* 793
  - guepini* 31, 3070
  - japonica* 3070
  - malicola* 32
  - mangiferae* 1199, 3070
  - monochaetioides* 3070
  - neglecta* 31, 3722, 4016, 4018
  - palmarum* 2619, 3070, 4409

*teliae* 32*theae* 3070*ventricosa* 32*versicolor* 31, 777, 1036, 2271, 2482, 2942, 3346, 4042-3, 4228*westerdijkii* 3330*Pestalozyia palmarum* 2750*Petriella guttulata* 619*Petunia mosaic virus* 126, 2624*Petunia ring spot virus* 1749*Petunia yellow mottle virus* 1990*Pezicula carpinea* 3249*Peziza* sp. 4031*atrovinosa* 4424*brunneoatra* 4424*pustulata* 4089*Phacidiopycnis tuberivora* 2622*Phacidium kumaonensis* 436*Phaeochaetia setosa* 2941*Phaeocytostroma* sp. 1835*Phaeodothis cordifoliae* 2673*Phaeoisaria* sp. 2917*Phaeoisariopsis glochidii* 1013, 2181*griseola* 3412, 3415, 4293*indica* 2821*Phaeolelotium monticolum* 3633*Phaeophleospora indica* 3395, 4414*Phaeoramularia maculicola* 2596*Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* 788*Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* 504, 1836, 4234*Phakospora* sp. 4125*apoda* 4450*caseariae* 4449*desmum* 4449*grewiae* 1313*pachyrhizi* 4062*parasnathii* 4448*phyllanthi* 2365*vignae* 2675*zizyphi-vulgaris* 4449*Phasmopara geranii* 3790*Phelbia livida* 4100

- Phellinus contiguus* 4092  
     *igniarius* 4095  
     *igniarius* 4095  
*Phellodon confluentis* 4072  
     *niger* 1112, 4072  
*Phellorina inquinans* 1225  
*Pheopleospora indica* 136  
*Phialina rosae* 3249  
*Phillipsiella appendiculata* 437  
*Phlebia albida* 4099  
*Phlox mosaic virus* 2730  
*Phoma* sp. 273, 1235, 1290, 1660, 2298,  
     2490, 2808, 2976, 4208  
     *acuta* 4452  
     *betae* 3902  
     *cajani* 1541  
     *caperatae* 3356  
     *comlanata* 2633  
     *destructiva* 1001, 1005, 1120-1, 1124,  
         1126, 1737, 3356, 4401  
     *euphorbiae* 3179  
     *eupyrena* 663  
     *exigua* 273, 294, 384, 505-7, 1188-9, 1346,  
         1350, 1473, 2633, 2827, 2922,  
         3719, 4410  
     *fimeti* 1788, 2348  
     *garflorida* 3577  
     *glomerata* 743, 1731, 1836, 2320, 2832  
     *herbarum* 2633, 3343, 3879, 4207  
     *hesperidearum* 4187  
     *jolyana* 2585  
     *lantanae* 3725  
     *limitata* 3934  
     *lingam* 2091  
     *macrostoma* 3260  
     *mali* 58, 1447  
     *medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 2633, 2880  
     *microspora* 266  
     *mororum* 3677  
     *multirostrata* 3895  
     *musicola* 3784  
     *nebulosa* 2880, 3432  
     *nivea* 3921  
     *nocturni* 3784  
     *papayae* 3784  
     *psidii* 356  
     *putaminum* 2319, 4112, 4286  
     *sirodesmii* 592  
     *sorghina* 14, 383-8, 915, 1836  
     *tropica* 2633, 3920  
*Phomopsis* sp. 1989, 2740  
     *aparagi* 3260  
     *armeriae* 3356  
     *aucubicola* 3355  
     *bougainvilleae* 3724-5  
     *cacti* 595  
     *cassiae* 1014, 3260  
     *cocoes* 2490  
     *destructum* 2759  
     *filiformis* 1769  
     *flacourtiae* 3724  
     *fusiformis* 1769  
     *glanaicola* 788  
     *incarcerata* 2585  
     *izorae* 642, 3724  
     *mangiferae* 1659  
     *mendrax* 3723  
     *natusme* 402, 3355  
     *palmicola* 2941  
     *pterospermi* 3254  
     *pustulata* 3353  
     *tezpatae* 3724  
     *vexans* 644, 703, 751, 2460  
     *viticola* 403  
*Phragmidiella heterophragmae* 4118  
     *markhamiae* 4125  
     *sterospermi* 2427  
*Phragmidium albidum* 4125  
     *barclayi* 1975  
     *brevipedicellatum* 967  
     *burmanicum* 1313  
     *laceianum* 1313  
     *mucronatum* 4125  
     *rosae-moschatae* 1975

- Phragmopyxis deglubens* 4125  
*Phragmotelium barnardi* 4125  
*Phycomyces blakesleeanus* 1183  
*Phyllachora* sp. 1835  
   *acaciae* 2435  
   *actinodaphes* 4222  
   *ambigna* 1168  
   *arundinella* 1835  
   *crotonis* 900, 3431  
   *cynodontis* 3706  
   *dalbergiae* 1168  
   *diospyrosae* 4201  
   *dolichogena* 2674  
   *eragrostidis* 1835  
   *fallax* 1835  
   *figus-gibbosae* 4201  
   *flemingiae* 2675  
   *gordoniae* 1168  
   *graminis* 1834, 2940  
   *gudalurensis* 4202  
   *imperatae* 3675  
   *indica* 4222  
   *infectoria* 1168  
   *ischaenii* 788, 1168  
   *ixorae* 4202  
   *kanarensis* 2673  
   *lacrimiformis* 4201  
   *minutissimu* 900  
   *paspalicola* 1168, 1835  
   *pennisetina* 4201-2  
   *pongaminae* 1168  
   *pogonetheri* 898  
   *sacchari* 1168  
   *scolopiae* 2673  
   *setaricola* 900, 1168  
   *sorghii* 2672  
   *stenospora* 1168  
   *themedae* 1168  
   *vetivericola* 3675  
*Phyllactinia andrachnes* 937  
   *corylea* 604, 937, 1312, 2674, 3790, 4445  
   *dalbergiac* 256  
   *guttata* 749-50, 1491, 2446  
   *robosis* 2446  
   *suffulfa* 1649  
   *toonae* 1013  
*Phyllosticta* sp. 1834  
   *alocasiae* 3262  
   *althaeina* 3706  
   *antirrhini* 2951  
   *arachis hypogaeae* 2434  
   *arecae* 3179  
   *auranticola* 1845  
   *bombacis* 1699, 2913  
   *bonanseae* 3179  
   *buddleiae* 3706  
   *capsulicola* 3355  
   *caryotae* 3355  
   *cestri* 3719  
   *chrysanthemi* 2209  
   *circumscissa* 1834  
   *codiae* 3879-80  
   *codiaeicola* 642  
   *coffea-liberica* 3018  
   *cycadina* 467  
   *delhiensis* 593  
   *desciformis* 2941  
   *dracaenae* 642  
   *erythrinae* 3179  
   *gardenicola* 1350  
   *ghaesembillae* 2941  
   *glumarum* 3442, 3446, 3452  
   *grewiae* 592, 3783  
   *helenae* 3260  
   *helleborella* 3353  
   *hesperidearum* 3353  
   *heterophragmae* 592  
   *inlia* 1066  
   *kawakamil* 3179  
   *mali* 3934  
   *narcissi* 3784  
   *opunticola* 3356  
   *penicillariae* 1834

*Phyllosticta* (contd.)

- physaleos* 3179
- portoricensis* 3677
- prunicola* 3706, 3934
- sacchari* 2958
- sansevieriae* 3725
- sedgwickii* 3783
- sesbaniae* 3356
- sidaecola* 3179
- sorghiphila* 3979
- state of *guignardia philoprina* 674
- sterculicola* 594
- sycophila* 3790
- tunzsonii* 3356
- zizyphi* 3179
- „*Phyllostictina artocarpina* 3719
- flacourtiae* 3724
- hirriensis* 645
- tabernaemontana* 3254
- Phylloxera vastatrix* 159
- Physalospora jasminii* 2675
- tucumanensis* 3545
- Physarella oblonga* 4087
- Physarum bitectum* 4084
- bivalve* 4080
- bogoriense* 4078
- cinereum* 4080
- citrinum* 4080
- compressum* 4080
- contextum* 4073
- diderma* 4075
- didermoides* 4084
- echinosporum* 4084
- lateritium* 4085
- leucophaeum* 4087
- leucopus* 4074
- melleum* 4073, 4080
- mutabile* 4080
- nicarguense* 4087
- nucleatum* 4080
- nutans* 4073
- pusillum* 4085

*retisporum* 4073*rigidum* 4087*roseum* 4075*stellatum* 4085*sulphureum* 4085*superbum* 4074*tenerum* 4087*vernum* 4085*viride* 4081*Physepella clemensiae* 1765*Physoderma* sp. 4090*aeschynomenes* 4118*alfalfae* 2504, 4090*corchori* 677*cynodontis* 4118*echinochloae* 4118*limnanthemii* 3981, 4121*maydis* 1636, 3706*Physopella ampelopsidis* 4464*Phytophthora* sp. 2748*arecae* 723*combivora* 2684*cinnamoni* 1528*colocasiae* 2206-7, 3706*drechsleri* 693, 1360, 1573, 1701, 1703-7,  
2296-7, 3318*erythroseptica* 693*himalayansis* 693*infestans* 156, 337, 693, 817, 1645,  
2474-5, 2477-8, 2941, 2947, 2978,  
3240, 3329, 3706, 4392*megasperma* 3718*nicotianae* 346, 1673, 2000-1, 2522-3,  
2773, 3111, 3302-4, 3379, 3554,  
3767, 3792-3, 4047*palmivora* 1728-9, 2659, 2689, 2791*parasitica* 93, 567-70, 626, 693, 908-9,  
1017, 1314, 1733, 1874, 2055, 2680,  
2687-8, 2781, 3039, 3143, 3150-3,  
3161, 3328, 3593, 3930, 4161, 4163-4,  
4281*rubra* 1789*vignae* 2254

- Pileolaria trebinthi* 4125  
*Piricularia* sp. 3042  
     *grisea* 419-20, 1835, 2714, 2806, 2940, 3337  
     *higginsii* 4133  
     *oryzae* 1, 2, 176, 340-1, 343-4, 372, 382, 824, 975, 1376-9, 1454-9, 1571-7, 1854, 1865, 2013-6, 2019, 2106, 2273, 2283-4, 2286, 2685, 2735, 2779, 2876, 2900, 3059, 3140, 3473, 3501, 3604, 3832, 4007, 4028-9, 4118, 4277, 4282-3, 4441  
     *penniseti* 2420, 3476-8, 4457-60, 4462  
     *setariae* 789, 1597  
     *zingiberi* 2810  
*Pisolithus tinctorius* 1048  
*Pithomyces chartarum* 3726  
*Plagionema indica* 600  
*Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3717  
*Plasmopara vernoniae-chinensis* 2674  
     *viticola* 1307  
*Pleochaeta shiraiana* 1649, 3787  
*Pleosphaeropsis anonae* 591  
     *crotonis* 591  
     *cryptostegiae* 591  
     *dalbergiae* 591  
     *fici* 591  
     *grewiae* 1806  
     *psidii* 591  
     *thevetiae* 591  
*Pleospora* sp. 1217  
     *aclypeata* 1187  
     *akolae* 1187  
     *asparagi* 22  
     *helvetica* 3260  
     *indica* 1767  
     *lantani* 1187  
     *njegusensis* 577  
     *straminis* 3807  
*Pleurophragmium verruculosum* 4162  
*Pleurotus cystidiosus* 1983  
     *ostreatus* 1450  
     *sajor-caju* 429, 483, 1222-3, 1225  
*Podaxis pistillaris* 1225  
*Podosphaera clandestina* 749  
     *oxyacanthae* 937  
*Podospora nannopodalis* 3855  
*Podosporium thysanolaenae* 1353  
     *viticola* 2085  
*Polioma nivea* 4127  
*Poliotelium iresines* 4126  
*Polyporus* sp. 3706  
     *adustus* 210  
     *biennis* 4092  
     *biformis* 249  
     *confluens* 4096  
     *consors* 210, 249  
     *delectans* 4091  
     *dryadeus* 4096  
     *lacteus* 4096  
     *leucospongia* 249  
     *palustris* 249  
     *obtusus* 249  
     *squamosus* 251  
     *tulipiferae* 249  
     *umbilicatus* 4095  
*Polysaccopsis* sp. 4122  
*Polyspora lini* 2976  
*Polystictus hirsutus* 210  
     *pergamenus* 210  
     *sanguinens* 2984  
     *versicolor* 210  
*Polystigma indica* 2090  
*Poniophora affinis* 4100  
     *filamentosa* 210, 249  
     *flavidoalba* 4100  
     *gigantea* 249  
     *nivea* 4099  
     *viticola* 249  
*Poppy mosaic virus* 3236  
*Popularia sphaerosperma* 254  
*Populaspora* sp. 3226  
*Poria callosa* 249  
     *corticola* 249

- ferruginosa* 249  
*fulviseda* 4091  
*leucoplaca* 4092  
*placenta* 4091  
*nigrescens* 249  
*versiposa* 249, 4096  
*vincta* 2636  
*xantha* 249  
*Poronia indica* 3843  
 Potato phyllody 2454  
 Potato virus X 347, 801, 1858, 2761-2, 3072, 3221, 3592, 3594, 3691-2, 3997  
 Potato virus Y 401, 1858, 3072-3, 3564  
*Pratrachodorus christiei* 2361  
*Pratylenchus* sp. 959, 1595, 3998, 4455  
   *brachyurus* 3193  
   *coffae* 2361, 2803, 3193  
   *crenatus* 3193  
   *loosi* 3193  
   *mulchandi* 2164-6  
   *nainianus* 2361  
   *neglectus* 3193  
   *penetrans* 3193  
   *pratensis* 369, 3551  
   *scribneri* 3193  
   *thorni* 3193  
   *zeae* 2213, 2299, 3193, 3509  
 Primula mottle virus 3689  
*Pringsheimea acaciae* 4159  
   *ailanthi* 4159  
   *cynodontis* 1399, 4159  
   *oldenlandiae* 595  
   *sepincola* 438, 4159  
   *smilaius* 4159  
*Prospodium appendiculatum* 4126  
*Proteus vulgaris* 2096  
*Protoascus subuliformis* 2980  
*Protomyces* sp. 3143, 3882  
   *ajmeriensis* 2528  
   *macrosporus* 3706  
   *phaseoli* 2520, 2528  
   *sinittiae* 4118  
*Protoventuria bispora* 27  
*Pseudeurotium dispersa* 1809  
*Pseudhalenchus indicus* 3194  
*Pseudocercospora bambusae* 3015  
   *carissae* 3436  
   *cocculi* 3880  
   *contraria* 3015  
   *contizensis* 3018  
   *eupatoriiformosa* 1013  
   *jasminicola* 1019, 3880  
   *modesta* 1013  
   *morri* 3882  
   *mulderi* 4186  
   *nigricans* 2181  
   *physalidis* 3882  
   *polypodiacearum* 3367  
   *riachueli* 3880  
   *subessilis* 2042  
   *timorensis* 3015  
   *vernoniacearum* 3667  
   *vestitate* 3880  
   *vitis* 1834, 3947, 3953  
*Pseudohansfordia irregularis* 426  
*Pseudomonas* sp. 56, 675, 1795, 2395, 4396  
   *alcaligens* 429  
   *alliicola* 2699, 2700  
   *azadirachtae* 730, 3981-2  
   *berberidis* 811  
   *cerevisiae* 2748  
   *cyamopsicola* 2741  
   *hibiscicola* 2741  
   *lapsa* 148, 2729  
   *madrassensis* 2741  
   *mangiferae-indica* 2392  
   *marginalis* 1142  
   *mori* 3761  
   *phaseolicola* 2401  
   *rubrilineans* 579, 664-5, 667, 2720, 2800  
   *sesami* 803-4, 813, 4238, 4326

- solanacearum* 11, 259, 332, 432, 675,  
 972-4, 1140, 1480, 1529, 2701, 2746,  
 2748, 2809, 2929, 3045, 4215  
*syringae* 810, 814, 2470, 2741  
*tomatoe* 2741  
*Pseudonassaria chondrospora* 22  
*Pseudoperonospora cannabina* 2089  
*cubensis* 230-1, 234, 236-7, 1724  
*Pseudopeziza radians* 595  
*rubiae* 3706  
*Pseudoplectania nigrella* 4423  
*Pseudospiropes state of melanomma sub-*  
*dispersum* 2342  
*Pseudotorula verrucospora* 1807  
*Psilocybe atrobrunnea* 3751  
*chondroderma* 3751  
*Ptychogaster cubensis* 2938  
*Puccinia* sp. 3706, 4449  
*amphilophidis* 2674  
*antirrhini* 670  
*appludae* 3149  
*arachidis* 935, 966, 1467, 1551, 1762,  
 1861, 1864, 1882-3, 1925, 2073,  
 2661-2, 2664, 2833, 2892, 3392,  
 3791, 4338  
*aristidae* 3520  
*arthroxonis-ciliaris* 1170, 3706  
*arundinellae* 2176  
*atropuncta* 594  
*azanzae* 4450  
*barclayi* 1313  
*blepharidis* 2863  
*brachypodii* 1979  
*brizae meximae* 2673  
*bulbostylidicola* 4447  
*bullata* 550  
*cacao* 1765, 4447  
*calthae* 593  
*chrysanthemi* 3706  
*citrina* 900, 3431  
*conclusa* 3768, 3880  
*congesta* 101  
*coronata* 95-6, 958, 1976, 2468, 2481,  
 3289  
*curculigonis* 4449  
*cynodontis* 591, 3706, 4447  
*dioscoreae* 2327  
*duthiae* 800, 3149, 4450  
*elytrariae* 4450  
*engleriana* 967  
*erianthi* 605, 2115, 3001, 3782  
*fagopyricola* 967  
*fimbristylidis* 967  
*fiurencicola* 967  
*garnotii* 2673  
*glumarum* 1781, 2097, 4275  
*graminis tritici* 87, 92, 93, 213, 215,  
 218-9, 222, 477, 515, 759, 943, 955,  
 987, 1000, 1147, 1153, 1259-61,  
 1263, 1266, 1269, 1272, 1276-7,  
 1310, 1380-1, 1669, 1782, 1968,  
 1970-1, 1976, 1979-80, 2052, 2097,  
 2119, 2139, 2141, 2413-4, 2424-6,  
 2483, 2549-51, 2555-7, 2565, 2764,  
 3002, 3131-2, 3285, 3291, 3294,  
 3382-4, 3669, 3681, 3683-4, 3687-90,  
 3693-4, 3706, 3820, 3915, 3919,  
 4011, 4126, 4257, 4263-5, 4267,  
 4271, 4275  
*helianthi* 397, 2422, 3399, 3401, 3404,  
 3411, 3612  
*heterospora* 4447  
*holcina* 1837  
*hordei* 92, 1264, 1280-2  
*hydrocotyles* 2675, 3706  
*jasminicola* 3706  
*karussiana* 788, 1312-3  
*kuchnii* 603, 4450  
*lantanae* 2941  
*lateritia* 800  
*leucadis* 2682  
*levis* 1170  
*luculenta* 4449  
*melothricola* 2682

- menthae* 873  
*merrilli* 967  
*mysorensis* 2176  
*nakinishiki* 278, 967  
*notobasidis* 1837  
*operculinae* 2677  
*pachypes* 1170  
*pacifica* 594  
*penniseti* 656-7, 1407, 2683, 3435, 3794, 3796  
*phragmitis* 2672  
*phyllocladiae* 4448  
*picridis* 2682  
*pogonatheri* 2673  
*pollinae-quadrinerivis* 1313, 4447  
*polygoni-amphibi* 967, 1975  
*prainiana* 1574, 4447, 4449-50  
*punctiformis* 3270  
*purpurea* 133, 2443, 3815, 4343, 4365, 4367  
*pusilla* 967, 1170, 4447  
*recondita* 86, 93, 215, 274, 876, 940, 943, 982, 987, 1078, 1259, 1263, 1272-5, 1304, 1970, 1974, 1977-8, 2118, 2140, 2221-2, 2414, 2467, 2483, 2549, 2552, 2555-6, 2566, 2639, 2902, 3002, 3132, 3292, 3438, 3679, 3683, 3687-8, 3690, 3859-62, 3915, 4011, 4060, 4257, 4261, 4267, 4271  
*romagnetina* 800, 967, 2588, 4449-50  
*rottboelliae* 4449  
*rubigovera* 593  
*ruelliae* 4450  
*rufipes* 3966, 4449  
*scirpi* 4449  
*sonchi* 3706  
*sorgi* 394, 1623, 1663, 1890, 1967, 1971, 2158, 2971, 2973, 3272, 3276, 3706, 3742, 4449  
*stenotaphri* 4235  
*striiformis* 85, 92-3, 215, 670, 943, 1259, 1272-3, 1275, 1971-2, 2336, 2489, 2555-6, 3002, 3293, 3296, 3314, 3618, 3683, 3687-8, 3690, 3695, 4011, 4189, 4271  
*suaveolens* 4447  
*substriata* 2674  
*tenaceti* 4450  
*terminaliae* 2675  
*thwaitesii* 2463-4 3149, 4449  
*triticina* 4275  
*tumidepes* 654  
*tweediana* 592  
*urticae* 2498  
*versicolor* 94, 4449  
*xanthii* 721, 1186  
*Pucciniastrus epilobi* 4126  
*Pucciniosira triumphettae* 4126  
*Pucciniostele clarkiana* 4126  
*Pulvinula haemastigma* 4426  
Pumpkin mosaic virus 798, 2975  
Purple leaf virus 454  
*Pycnidiophora aurantiaca* 1809  
*Pyrenochaeta achyranthidis* 642  
*dolichi* 2012, 2025  
*tandonii* 3356  
*Pyrenophora polyphragmia* 2090  
*teres* 1835  
*Pyronema omphalodes* 4424  
*Pythiogeton ramosum* 4056  
*Pythium* sp. 1766, 3000, 3175, 3226, 3269, 4432  
*aphanidermatum* 603, 626, 783-4, 894, 984, 1002, 1131-2, 1737, 2029, 2116, 2251, 2363, 2471, 2485, 2609, 2637, 2777, 2926-7, 3170, 3199 3212-3, 3265, 3651- 3660, 3663, 4010, 4334, 4413  
*artotrogus* 629  
*butleri* 188, 1052, 1220, 1737, 2322, 2834, 2959, 3109, 3648, 3653, 4171-2, 4174, 4393

*Pythium* (contd.)

- catenulatum* 603, 626
- cucurbitacearum* 2926-7
- debaryanum* 350, 386, 755, 1470, 2322,  
2926-7, 3000, 3706
- deliense* 626
- dissotocum* 626, 629
- gracile* 3104
- graminicolum* 603, 2471, 2679, 3268
- indicum* 2609
- irregulare* 2322
- middletonii* 626
- myriotylum* 1658, 2609, 2811-2, 3199,  
3929
- oligandrum* 2322
- pleroticum* 787-8
- spinosum* 2322, 2669
- splondens* 2322
- torulosum* 1538
- ultimum* 626, 2321, 2926-7
- vexans* 626, 2677, 4443

**Radish mosaic virus** 2856, 2858*Radopholus* sp. 959

- similis* 1556-60, 3814, 3971

*Radulomyces submolaris* 2818**Ragi mosaic virus** 2771-2, 3926**Ragi streak virus** 2144, 2146**Rai mosaic virus** 3222*Raizadenia garhwalensis* 3901*Ramularia* sp. 1834

- areola* 192, 650, 951, 3402
- armoraciae* 2614
- carathamii* 2813
- decipiens* 595
- gymnematis* 2674
- indica* 1570
- phaseoli* 3449, 3780
- rubella* 1834
- tinoporae* 4118
- variabilis* 2327

*Ramulispora sorghi* 1674, 2138, 2843

- sorghicola* 2138

**Raspberry ring spot virus** 773*Ravenelia* sp. 4449

- accaciae-senegalae* 1394
- berkeleyi* 2427, 4118
- bottomleyae* 4191
- breyntiae-patensis* 4118
- clemensae* 2427, 2672
- emblicae* 4447
- ernata* 2427
- esculenta* 1394
- evansii* 1394
- evernia* 4448
- fragrans* 2427
- glandulosa* 4126
- hanstordii* 2672
- lagerheimiana* 4191
- parasnathii* 4449
- sessilis* 4449
- taslimii* 1394
- versatilis* 1394

**Red stripe virus** 892*Rhabditis* sp. 2518*Rhabdospora pleosporioides* 3260

- sisymbrii* 2614

*Rhinocladia anceps* 1643*Rhizobium* sp. 1094, 2748, 2932*Rhizoclostridium globosum* 1118*Rhizoctonia* sp. 57, 499, 1660, 2748, 3000,  
4012

- bataticola* 23, 25, 127, 134, 137-8, 147,  
151, 172, 430, 445, 648, 732, 756,  
856, 947-8, 984, 1008, 1081, 1135,  
1158, 1164, 1176-7, 1438, 1531,  
1561, 1602, 1671, 1737, 1793, 1810,  
1859, 1907, 2147, 2354, 2573, 2690-2,  
2820, 3032, 3056, 3105-6, 3175,  
3216-7, 3366, 3424, 3541, 3583-4,  
3940, 4152, 4333, 4341

*carotae* 2928*dichotoma* 2322*microsclerotia* 4307*oryzae-sativae* 4391

*Rhizoctonia (contd.)*

- solani* 15, 104-7, 122, 124, 209, 267, 277, 465-6, 539, 648, 661, 691-2, 705-8, 741-2, 816, 865, 867, 896, 984, 1131, 1189, 1197, 1203, 1237, 1243-4, 1367, 1369, 1371-2, 1490, 1529-30, 1545, 1660, 1730, 1737-8, 1757, 1761, 2031, 2219, 2321, 2359-60, 2684, 2774, 2808, 2865, 2893, 2911, 2914, 2922, 2941, 2945, 2949-50, 2952, 2960, 3032, 3048, 3174, 3263, 3266, 3305, 3385, 3408, 3443, 3546, 3561, 3656, 3662, 3706, 3716, 3769, 3778-9, 3801, 3808, 3927, 4200, 4280, 4286-7, 4289-90, 4401.
- Rhizophlyctis chitinophila* 1119
- spinosa* 115
- Rhizophydium carpophilum* 4056
- condylosum* 4224
- coronum* 1118
- minutum* 1684
- Rhizopus* sp. 659, 895, 1914, 2536
- arrhizus* 1375, 3142, 4035, 4037, 4145,
- artocarp* 2962
- chinensis* 4145
- circinans* 4145
- japonicus* 4145
- kazanensis* 4145
- nigricans* 254, 679, 920, 1587, 2318, 2716
- nodosus* 4399
- oryzae* 14-5, 830, 875, 3533, 3904, 4037
- pygmaeus* 4145
- stolonifer* 15, 264, 504, 875, 1441, 1443-5, 1447, 1449, 2417, 3661, 3714, 3746, 4036-7, 4039, 4143-5, 4409
- tritici* 4145
- Rhizotrichum tenellum* 2089
- Rhynchosporium oryzae* 2963, 3697-9, 3700
- secalis* 4135
- Rice ragged stunt virus 917, 919,
- Ring spot virus 769, 1298, 1840
- Robillardia indica* 2087
- sessilis* 3725
- Rosellinia erianthi* 592
- macrospora* 2307
- mammiformis* 37
- megalospora* 27
- petrakii* 2790
- Rosenscheldiella orbis* 3359
- Rosette virus 4323
- Rotylenchulus* sp. 1475
- reniformis* 957, 1109, 1482, 1595, 2215, 2361, 3003
- Rugose mosaic virus 524
- Russula alachiana* 3024
- congoana* 3084
- grossa* 3024
- Saccardoella transylvanica* 438
- Saccharomyces* sp. 3533
- cervisiae* 2748, 3521
- Saprolegnia delica* 626
- diclina* 626, 4056
- ferax* 626
- lapponica* 4056
- litoralis* 4056
- mixta* 4056
- monilifera* 4056
- monoica* 626
- parasitica* 626
- Sarcinella casssiae* 2085
- fumosa* 273, 2181
- heterospora* 1312, 4328
- oreophila* 1015
- Sarcodon scabrosus* 4072
- Schizaphis graminum* 3188
- Schizonella* sp. 4122
- Schizothyrium perexiguum* 437
- pomi* 437
- Schizoxylon insigne* 84
- Schroeteria* sp. 4122

- Scleroderma areolatum* 4069  
*bovista* 4069  
*cepa* 2437  
*citrinum* 4069  
*dictyosporum* 4069  
*lycoperdoides* 3789  
*nitidum* 4069  
*sinnamariense* 4069  
*texense* 4069  
*verrucosum* 4069  
*Sclerographium aterrimum* 1171  
*Sclerophthora macrospora* 982, 2465, 3968  
*cryophila* 2465  
*rayssiae* 179, 838, 1108, 1468, 2243, 2465, 3534, 3537-8, 3658  
*sorghi* 1468  
*Sclerospora* sp. 4123  
*graminicola* 7, 161, 167, 880, 1768, 1815, 2002, 2117, 2696, 2864, 3336, 3342, 3403, 3736, 3976, 3978, 3982, 4165, 4236, 4419-20  
*iseilematis* 4123  
*maydis* 838  
*phillippinensis* 838-9  
*sacchari* 838, 501, 3535, 3658, 3964  
*sorghi* 786, 838, 841, 1012, 1465, 1543, 1677, 2137, 2391, 2589, 3326, 3977, 4365, 4367  
*Sclerotia* sp. 4006  
*Sclerotinia* sp. 2999  
*fruticola* 1007  
*laxa* 1007  
*sclerotiorum* 290, 292-4, 298-9, 301-2, 1044, 2351, 2615, 2955, 2965, 3148, 3275, 3301  
*trifoliarum* 3519  
*Sclerotium cepivorum* 781, 1129, 1257  
*hydrophillum* 3174  
*oryzae* 443, 680, 864, 1947, 1958, 1960, 2178, 3286, 3288  
*rolfsii* 69, 71, 74-5, 120-1, 172, 193, 211, 216, 287, 371, 373, 424, 428, 444, 466, 603, 647, 756-7, 965, 999, 1128-9, 1131, 1178-9, 1330, 1408, 1464, 1481, 1512, 1519, 1529, 1561, 1587, 1602, 1660-1, 1696-7, 1727-8, 1732, 1805, 1834, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1847, 1850-1, 1915, 1984, 2054, 2061, 2114, 2135, 2178, 2433, 2516, 2680, 2698, 2726, 2778, 2782, 2808, 2865, 2878, 2883, 2923, 2943, 2951, 2959, 2965, 3119, 3175, 3230, 3393, 3481, 3546, 3654, 3663, 3763, 3773, 3958, 3960-1, 4333, 4403  
*Scolecodothis phoenixis* 593  
*Scolecotrichum gei* 595  
*lactucae* 2085  
*Scopella aulica* 2427  
*echinulata* 2181, 3799, 4126, 4447  
*gentilis* 4448  
*Scopulariopsis cinerea* 2919  
*Scutellina ampullacea* 2442  
*cubensis* 4424  
*sculellata* 2442, 4424  
*verrucipolaris* 2442  
*Seimatosporium caudatum* 2584  
*Selenophoma donacis* 3808  
*eugenial* 593  
*Septochytrium marylandium* 3078  
*Septocylindrium ranunculi* 592  
*Septogloeum cynanchi* 1835  
*Septoria acetosae* 591  
*achyranthis* 591  
*adhatodae* 592  
*apii-graveolentis* 2674  
*arisaemae* 595  
*balasaminae* 3784  
*capensis* 1690  
*celastri* 594, 1015  
*chrysanthemella* 2209  
*clematidis flammulae* 594  
*crotalariae* 3969  
*cycadis* 3969  
*delonicis* 2675  
*desmezierii* 594

*Septoria* (contd.)

- dolichi* 593
- erianthi* 595
- erythrinae* 2675
- geranii* 591
- glycines* 3813
- humuli* 2082, 2103, 2591
- hydrocotyles* 3706
- leguminum* 3254
- lycopersici* 257, 2630, 2675, 3706, 3781, 4118
- macropoda* 593
- macrospora* 1899
- nabali* 583, 594
- nodorum* 583, 1265
- obesa* 2209
- pistacina* 1834
- pimpinellae* 595
- polygonorum* 591
- rosae* 4215
- saniculina* 595
- sarcococcae* 594
- solanicola* 1066
- thespesiae* 1736
- tritici* 4190
- urticae* 591
- vignicola* 2837-8
- zeicola* 1836
- zingiberis* 2097, 3969
- Serpula mollusca* 4091
- Sesbania mosaic virus* 3802
- Sesquicillium candelabrum* 2342
- Shot hole virus* 769
- Simblum periphragmoides* 4033
- Sirosporium carrissae* 2181
- suttoni* 273
- Skierka canarii* 4126
- Snakegourd mosaic virus* 797-8
- Solanum torvum mosaic virus* 3711
- Solanum virus-6* 870
- Solenia fasciculata* 2437
- Sonchus mosaic virus* 2598
- Sorataeae amiciae* 4126
- Sordaria garhwalensis* 3899
- Sordaria humana* 2919
- Sordariella gelasinosporioides* 1396, 1739
- Sorodiscus radicolus* 913, 2505
- Sorosphaera veronicae* 669
- Sorosporium* sp. 4122
  - assamicum* 2956
  - granulosum* 1838
  - marina* 1621
  - turneri* 4118
- Soybean mosaic virus* 767, 2194, 3991-3, 3995-6
- Spegazzinia oronata* 591
  - tessarhtra* 1836, 3722, 3880
- Spermosporella pulvinata* 788
- Sphacelia sorghi* 2120, 2423, 3967
- Sphaceloma ampelinum* 556, 2010, 3943
  - 3947, 3951, 3953-4, 4384
  - curcumae* 284
  - givotiae* 4418
  - khandalense* 4418
  - krugi* 4418
  - macarangae* 4418
  - ricini* 4418
  - rosarum* 3706
- Sphacelotheca* sp. 4122
  - consueta* 1838
  - erythracensis* 4118
  - iseilematis* 4118
  - penniseti* 1838
  - populi* 2706
  - punjabensis* 593
  - reliana* 2640
  - schweinfurthiana* 1838
  - sorghi* 128, 131-2, 262, 362, 545, 571-2, 651, 988, 1303, 1815, 2136, 2576, 2724, 2784-5, 4232
- Sphaerophragmium acaciae* 4126
- Sphaeropsis loranthi* 595
  - malorum* 1447, 3300, 3872, 3934
  - pini* 2090

*Sphaeropsis* (contd.)*plumieriae* 3724*punicae* 3356*Sphaerotheca euphorbiae* 1609*fuliginea* 109-11, 575, 604, 1227, 1238, 1249, 1479, 1494-5, 1716, 1722, 1755, 1822, 2077, 2445-6, 2561, 3208, 3242, 3790, 3803, 3897, 3941, 4415, 4422*macrospora* 3585*macularis* 1238, 2445, 2447, 3787*pannosa* 699, 750, 3706*xanthi* 1312*Sphaerulina hederæ* 606*myriadea* 438*quercifolia* 436*Sphenospora pallida* 4126*Spike virus* 603*Spilocaea pomi* 616state of *venturia inequalis* 1312*Spiropes capensis* 2632*Spongospora subterranea* 381*Sporidesmium acutisporum* 2342*adscendens* 2763*altum* 2099*bambusicola* 2099, 2100*bombacis* 2100*brachypus* 2340*cambrense* 2099*ceratophorum* 2100*coronatum* 2341*ehrenbergii* 3722*ghanaense* 2100*indicum* 2099*larvatum* 2340*leptospermum* 2339*pendunculatum* 2099*socium* 2099*upacae* 2100*vagum* 630*verucisporum* 2099*Sporomiella minima* 3895*Spotted wilt virus* 2568*Spumula quadrifida* 4126*Stachybotrys atra* 4452*Stachybotrys sinuatotheca* 2340*Stagnospora alstoniae* 3492*curtisii* 2090*hyperici* 22*Stakmania formosana* 1170*Staphylococcus aureus* 2983*lutea* 2983*Stauronema sacchari* 2088, 2090*Stecocherium septentrionale* 1112*stemonites axifera* 4088*flavogenita* 1633, 3705, 4073*herbatica* 4088*pallida* 4088*smithii* 4073*splendens* 3705*Stemphylium* sp. 1167, 1290*botryosum* 139, 1834, 2590, 3448, 4466*congestum* 1447*lycopersici* 2638*sarciniforme* 2517*vesicarium* 503, 2922, 3067, 3883*Stenella aegles* 2543*chandleri* 3677*Stereostratum corticioides* 4126*Stereum fasciatum* 210*ferrum* 249*frustulosum* 249*hirustum* 210*lobatum* 210*purpureum* 57*rugosum* 210, 249*sanguinolentum* 2818*Sterility virus* 2903, 3186, 3190*Stictis radiata* 84*Stigmina ardisia* 2102*carpophylla* 1576*palmivora* 1764*platani* 2706*quercina* 2090

*Stigmina* (contd.)

- Sudanensis* 1013
- tamarindii* 2102
- tephorsiae* 2940
- terminaliae* 2102
- Stigula elegans* 889
- Stilbospora graminicola* 3377
- Streptomyces* sp. 153, 4351, 4396
  - ambofaciens* 2865-6
  - anandii* 288, 3246
  - aureofaciens* 3246
  - chrysomallus* 4132
  - collins* 285
  - dayalbaghensis* 3223-4
  - diastaticus* 3663
  - griseus* 3246
  - kumaonensis* 686
  - lavendulae* 2743
  - noursei* 3246
  - rimosus* 3246
  - scabies* 286
- Striga densiflora* 603
  - euphrasoides* 603
  - lutea* 603, 1813-4, 1827, 1829
- Stylopaga leiophypha* 2980
  - rhabdospora* 714
- Sugarcane mosaic virus 351, 603, 916, 1139, 1897, 3188-9, 3376
- Sunhemp mosaic virus 143, 676, 1437, 2188, 2203, 2851, 3088-90
- Sunhemp rosette virus 2977
- Sweet pea mosaic virus 2534
- Swordbean distortion mosaic virus 1747
- Symphytocarpus herbaticus* 1634
- Syncephalastrum racemosum* 4
- Synchytrium atylosiae* 2674
  - borreriae* 1630, 4118
  - celoriae* 1086
  - cyamopsae* 1086
  - endobioticum* 1043, 1074-6, 1708-9, 1711, 1852, 2473, 2500, 2512, 3063
  - hibisci* 1082

- impatiens* 421

- kumaonensis* 1084

- lepidogathidis* 4099

- melongenae* 1082

- nyctanthidis* 1630

- phaseoli-radiati* 1082

- sesami* 1082

- sesamicola* 146, 1630

- stereospermi* 1630

- trichosanthis* 1082

- varanasense* 334

- vernoniae* 1082

- Tandonella zizyphi* 2542

- Taphrina deformans* 55, 3706

- maculans* 44, 3706, 4216

- pruni* 1072

- rhomboidalis* 4118

- Tassia laurina* 2090

- Tatipaka virus* 609

- Tegillum fimbriatum* 4126

- Termatosphaeria pertusa*

- Testicularia* sp. 4122

- Tetracoccusporium paxianum* 3031

- Tetraploa aristata* 1836, 2098

- ellisii* 2098

- Thamnurgides cardamoni* 738

- Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3703

- Thecaphora* sp. 4122

- Thecotheus cinereus* 2442

- Thielavia basicola* 1834, 3108, 3112

- sepedonium* 3046

- terricola* 478-9, 530, 2293, 3046

- Thielaviopsis abuensis* 615

- Thyridaria incrustans* 84

- Tilakiella indica* 3844

- Tilletia* sp. 4122

- barchlayana* 1312

- caries* 1173-4, 3812

- eleusines* 4118

- foetida* 217, 989, 992, 1173-4, 2785,

- 3274, 3278, 3673, 3685, 3706, 3815

- Tilletia* sp.(contd.)  
     *holci* 682  
     *lolii* 1838  
     *pulcherrima* 4118  
     *themedicola* 1170  
*Titacospora daphniphylli* 2673  
*Tobacco etch virus* 401  
*Tobacco mosaic virus* 401, 796, 1175, 1338,  
     1637, 2126, 2244, 2247, 2309, 2765,  
     2804, 2977, 3595, 3924, 4027, 4246-7,  
     4296-7, 4299, 4300-1, 4303, 4432  
*Tobacco ring spot virus* 401, 1087, 1742,  
     1744, 2153, 2432, 3086, 4300  
*Tolyposporella* 4112  
*Tolyposporium* sp. 4122  
     *andropogonis* 2367  
     *penicillariae* 324, 2419  
*Tomato aucuba mosaic virus* 678  
*Tomato leaf curl virus* 2887  
*Tomato spotted wilt virus* 401, 1746, 2567  
*Tomentella botryoides* 4098  
     *epiphylla* 4098  
     *ferruginea* 4098  
     *microspora* 4098  
     *pilosa* 4098  
     *rubiginosa* 4098  
     *ruttnerii* 4098  
*Torula caligans* 3726  
     *herbarum* 30, 35, 516, 3067, 3880  
*Trachyspora alchemillae* 4126  
*Tracya* sp. 4122  
*Trametes carbonaria* 4091  
     *corrugata* 4096  
     *crenulata* 4096  
     *gibbosa* 210  
     *mollis* 210  
     *sepium* 249  
*Tranzschelia cohacsa* 4126  
*Trematosphaeria jasmini* 595  
*Tretopielus indicus* 2084  
     *sphaerophorus* 1785, 3260  
*Triadelphia heterospora* 2341  
*Trichaptum fuscum-violaceum* 4093  
*Trichia affinis* 4074  
     *botrytis* 4074  
     *decipiens* 1633  
     *favoginea* 1633, 4073, 4082  
     *floriformis* 4074  
     *lutescens* 4086  
     *pusilla* 4086  
     *scabra* 1633, 4082  
     *subfusca* 1633, 4077  
     *varia* 4082  
*Trichoconiella padwickii* 327, 3835  
*Trichoconis padwickii* 754, 3826, 3985  
*Trichoderma* sp. 465-6  
     *aureoviride* 2160  
     *harzianum* 4004  
     *koningi* 4453  
     *lignorum* 1341  
     *pseudokoningii* 3895  
     *viridis* 1989  
     *viride* 254, 2963, 3226, 3936  
*Trichodorus* sp. 3998  
*Tricholoma sulphureum* 2033  
*Tricholomopsis rutilans* 3084  
*Trichophaea amphidexa* 2442  
     *radhanagarensis* 2442  
*Trichophyton indicum* 2357  
*Trichopsora tournefortiae* 4126  
*Trichosporan cutaneum* 4030  
*Trichothecium* sp. 1447, 3820  
     *inequalis* 84  
     *roseum* 97, 140, 553, 605, 875, 878,  
         1060, 1210, 1349, 1441, 1443-5, 1449,  
         1836, 3142, 3464, 3819  
*Trichurus spiralis* 3013  
*Trimmatostroma betulinum* 3260  
*Triphragmiopsis jeffersoniae* 4126  
     *ulmariae* 4126  
*Tripospermum gardenri* 1014  
     *juglandis* 2216

*Triposporium myrtii* 2252, 4176  
*psidii* 1123  
*Triscelophorus monosporus* 2768  
*Tristeza virus* 321, 476, 555, 2185-6, 2195-6,  
 2882, 3458, 3460-1  
*Tritirachium oryzae* 2632  
*Trochila craterium* 438  
*Trochodium ajrekari* 2871  
*ipomoeae* 4126  
*Trogia berlangeri* 718  
*konigii*  
*Trophurus indicus* 2361  
*Truncatella wangikarii* 3810  
*Tuberculina costaricana* 4235  
*Tubifera ferruginosa* 4086  
*microsperma* 4086  
*Tubercinia* sp. 4122  
*Tungro virus* 631-2, 635, 918, 1249, 1911,  
 1913, 1995, 2877, 3388-9, 4395.  
*Tunstallia aculeata* 62  
*Turnip mosaic virus* 78  
*Tylenchorhynchus* sp. 589, 959, 2518, 3551,  
 4455  
*brassicae* 3397-8, 3406, 3728  
*elegans* 2361  
*Tylenchus* sp. 1595, 4455  
*citri* 2361  
*Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 369, 1775, 2069,  
 2361  
*Tylostoma verrucosum* 3789  
*Tympanopsis celastrina* 4156  
*Tyomentella pannosa* 4098  
*Tyromyces guttulatus* 4093  
*sericeo-mollis* 4093  
*Udbatta virus* 2020  
*Uncinula aceris* 3790  
*aduncr* 1491, 3197, 3210  
*aspera* 2979  
*azanzaa* 4445  
*clandestina* 604, 3210  
*clintouii* 937, 3210

*ehretiae* 2452  
*miyabei* 1312  
*mori* 937  
*necator* 701  
*salicis* 604  
*sterculiae* 4445  
*tectonae* 1436  
*Uraecium holwayi* 4126  
*Urd bean leaf crinkle virus* 316-8, 322-3,  
 325, 335, 634, 770, 772, 799, 1306,  
 1549, 1553, 3227, 3530  
*Urd bean mosaic* 3429, 3530  
*Uredinella spinulosa* 4130  
*Uredinopsis filicina* 4126  
*Uredo* sp. 3706  
*brachylepissae* 2673  
*celastris-peniculatae* 2673  
*chasaliae* 1170  
*ehretiae* 3706  
*emiliae-scabrae* 2673  
*garugae* 3969  
*helicoscopiae* 4126  
*ipomoeae* 4235, 4450  
*myriactidis* 3969  
*neilgherriensis* 2682  
*ophiorrhizae* 1170  
*pileae* 2673  
*ravennae* 2673  
*rhizacanthi* 2673  
*schuterieae* 2682  
*terminaliae* 4447, 4450  
*uguressae* 2673  
*Urocystis* sp. 4122  
*agropyri* 944-5, 981  
*anemones* 681  
*bornmullaeri* 1838  
*cepulae* 1838, 2829  
*colchici* 670  
*Uromyces* sp. 218  
*achrous* 1170  
*amorphae* 4126

*Uromyces* (contd.)

*andropogonis-annuleti* 4449  
*anthyllidis* 4448  
*apludae* 2176  
*appendiculatus* 2489, 3143, 3706, 4126,  
 4336, 4450  
*blainvilliae* 4448  
*ciceris arietini* 220-1, 3034, 3706, 3760  
*clignyi* 1170, 2429  
*commelinae* 2428, 4449  
*coronatus* 2246  
*dactylidis* 3021  
*decoratus* 1170, 1267, 1271, 2895  
*euphorbiae* 794, 1837  
*fabae* 70, 72, 1406, 1408, 2564, 3706  
*geranii* 4449  
*hobsonii* 2464, 2503, 3706, 4448  
*indigoferae* 1279, 1284  
*leplodermus* 4447  
*macunae* 800, 4448  
*orientatis* 1284  
*phaseoli* 2835, 3531  
*pianhyensis* 1170  
*setariae* 2430  
*setariae-italicae* 2667, 4350  
*sojae* 3706  
*scillarum* 2531  
*striatus* 119  
*temuicutis* 794, 967  
*trifolii* 2602, 3706  
*valerianae-wallichii* 1975  
*vestergreni* 2427  
*viciae-fabae* 1725, 3707, 3712, 3795,  
 3797, 3879  
*Uromycladium simplex* 4126  
*Ustacystis* 4122  
*Ustilaginoidea virens* 2089, 2776, 2780  
*Ustilago* sp. 4122  
*agropyri* 4129  
*aschersoniana* 1838  
*avenae* 194-5, 2785  
*bromivora* 593

*bullata* 1838  
*bursa* 2239  
*cynodontis* 3514  
*deserticola* 2367  
*grandis* 1838  
*hordei* 305, 315, 990, 3361-2, 3706,  
 3903, 4269  
*kolleri* 194, 2412, 3642  
*lorentziana* 593  
*maydis* 3706  
*nuda* 2489  
*nuda tritici* 1283, 4063  
*scitaminea* 152, 391, 1665, 1779, 2043,  
 3141, 3178, 3058, 3553, 3752  
*sparsa* 4118  
*tritici* 184, 282, 291, 295, 303, 505-11,  
 514, 593, 764, 910, 968-9, 1240,  
 1261, 1688, 2092, 2931, 3022, 3169,  
 3173, 3586, 3706, 4140-2, 4305-6  
*Valsaria bambusae* 1399  
*Vasudevella* sp. 608  
*Vein enation virus* 1753  
*Venturia circinans* 1399  
*inaequalis* 2595  
*Vermicularia dematium* 2217  
*Verticillium albo-atrum* 57, 827, 1009, 1029,  
 2476, 3159, 3162-3, 3166-7  
*cinnabarinum* 2919  
*dahliae* 791, 2383, 3157, 3159-60,  
 3162-7, 3771-2, 3774-5  
*lecanii* 2132, 2256  
*terrestre* 1989  
*Virus* 79, 774, 889, 2570  
*Vizella gomphiospora* 2939  
*Volutina concentrica* 1686  
*Volvarella bombycina* 926  
*diplasia* 1035  
*hypopithys* 3026  
*pusilla* 926  
*speciosa* 926  
*volyacea* 226-7, 1035

- Voraria ochroleuca* 4100  
*pallescens* 4100  
**VTM virus strain** 953  
**Water melon mosaic virus** 348, 4169  
*Wentomyces javanicus* 436  
**Wheat mosaic streak virus** 1860  
**Wilt virus** 3715  
*Woroninella umbilicata* 2675  
*Xanthomonas* sp. 2382, 2395, 3319, 4131  
*alysicarpa* 377, 2387  
*annamalaiensis* 834  
*balsamivorum* 834, 2741  
*campestris* 480, 563-4, 845, 1616, 2396, 2796, 3410  
*pv. alangi* 729, 2325  
*pv. alfalfae* 376, 2377, 2396  
*pv. amaranthicola* 2875  
*pv. arecae* 2795, 2797  
*pv. armoraciae* 2794  
*pv. azadirachtae* 730  
*pv. badarii* 2396, 2399  
*pv. bauhiniae* 729, 1562  
*pv. beticola* 326, 328-9, 1524, 1526  
*pv. brassicae* 346  
*pv. brideliae* 377  
*pv. buteae* 378  
*pv. cajani* 376, 1607  
*pv. campestris* 3019  
*pv. carissae* 729, 4383  
*pv. cassiae* 376, 834, 2732, 2744  
*pv. citri* 552, 554, 834, 1143, 1546, 1562, 1587, 2279-82, 2325, 2527, 2748, 2798, 2801, 2848, 4357  
*pv. clerodendroni* 2034, 2398  
*pv. coracanae* 727-9  
*pv. coriandri* 2325  
*pv. cosmoseicola* 834, 2741  
*pv. cyamopsicola* 2741  
*pv. cyamopsidis* 45, 376, 834, 847, 1683, 2353, 3846, 3849  
*pv. desmodii* 376, 2375-7, 2396  
*pv. desmodii-gangeticii* 376, 2396  
*pv. durantae* 152, 2325  
*pv. erythrinae* 376, 2394  
*pv. fici* 1245  
*pv. glycines* 3915  
*pv. ionidii* 729, 834, 1562, 2277, 2325  
*pv. lantanae* 2325  
*pv. lawsoniae* 72  
*pv. melhusii* 2394  
*pv. nakataecorchori* 729, 2325  
*pv. nigromaculans* 834, 2741  
*pv. oryzae* 12-3, 67, 102, 178, 313, 433, 706, 709-11, 740-1, 802, 806-9, 812, 834, 1196, 1919, 2030, 2039, 2105, 2154, 2220, 2290, 2315-6, 2616, 2626, 2800, 2816, 2847, 2868-70, 2909, 3339, 3493, 3515, 3600, 3625, 3635-7, 3837-40, 3847-8, 3850, 4146-51, 4322, 4382  
*pv. pedalii* 2402  
*pv. phaseoli* 45, 834, 1792, 2401, 2403-4, 2408-9, 2741, 3475, 4051-2  
*pv. phaseolicola* 2401  
*pv. poinsetticola* 729, 2325  
*pv. pruni* 810  
*pv. puniceae* 834  
*pv. rubrilineans* 603, 834, 2746, 4203  
*pv. sesami* 2218, 2793, 2799, 3364-5  
*pv. sesbaniae* 376, 2398  
*pv. spermacoces* 729, 2325  
*pv. tamarindi* 45, 376, 729  
*pv. thirumalachari* 729, 2325  
*pv. translucens* 834  
*pv. tribuli* 2325  
*pv. trichodesmae* 2394  
*pv. uppalii* 815, 2400  
*pv. vasculorum* 729, 834, 2748  
*pv. vernoniae* 729  
*pv. vesicatoria (vesicatorium)* 1547, 1562, 2325, 2373, 2396, 3323-5  
*pv. vignaradiatae* 1856  
*pv. vignicola* 45, 376, 834, 1104, 2331, 2370, 2396, 2702, 2741, 3331-2, 3474, 4192  
*pv. vitistrifoliae* 2325

*Xanthomonas* (contd.)

- cyamophagus* 834
- cynodontis* 729
- elusineae* 2733
- indica* 834, 2733
- jasmini* 834
- lochnerae* 2371
- malvacearum* 259, 636-9, 834, 1165, 1533, 1562, 2121-2, 2224, 2325, 2350, 2374, 2388, 2396, 2676, 2686, 2719, 2721, 2736, 3405, 3640-1, 3643-4, 3755, 4308-10, 4312-4, 4412
- musicola* 834, 2747
- nigromaculans* f. *zinniae* 3319
- pateli* 729, 834, 1562, 2325
- pelargonii* 3319
- penniseti* 834
- phaseoli-sojense* 376, 1966, 2407, 2769-70, 3911
- ricinicola* 1247
- religiosa* 2349
- rubrisorghi* 834, 2746
- stewartii* 834
- stizolobii* 376, 729
- tagetis* 2741
- teraminii* 375, 729
- tephrosiae* 378
- Xenostele echinacea* 4126
- Xenodochus carbonarium* 4126
- Xiphinema* sp. 3998, 4455
  - americanum* 1483
  - basiri* 1483
  - citri* 3551
  - diversicaudatum* 369
  - elongatum* 2361
  - index* 369, 1754
- Xylaria aenea* 2308

- alpina* 4104
- bifigurata* 2308
- bulbosa* 37
- dealbata* 2790
- feejeensis* 4104
- grammica* 3260
- heloidea* 4104
- longipes* 4104
- minuta* 2345
- rickii* 2308
- telfairii* 3249
- thyrsus* 4104
- turgida* 2984
- ustorum* 3249
- Xylobolus ahmadi* 4099
- Xylobotrium andinum* 898
- Yellow bean mosaic virus 1741
- Yellow corky-vein virus 2152, 2884
- Yellow leaf virus 3836, 3841
- Yellow mosaic virus 562, 768, 882, 2130, 2161, 2205, 2569, 2814, 2816, 3459, 3463, 3475, 3530, 4249
- Yellow net vein virus 2859
- Yellow vein mosaic virus 456, 1484, 2198, 3091-2, 3098, 3219
- Zaghouania oleae* 4137
  - phillyreae* 4126
- Zalerion sachidanandii* 2924
- Zignoella ovoidea* 3249
- Zoopage thamnospira* 716
  - tryphera* 716
- Zopfia rosatii* 3260
- Zundelula* sp. 4122
- Zygorhynchus heterogamous* 1989
- Zygosporium majus* 1013
  - oscheoides* 2099

## REFERENCES



- 1 Abeygunawardena, D.V.W. and J.W.L. Peiris. Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast—I. The fungistatic efficacy of certain organic and inorganic fungicides on *Piricularia oryzae*. 11 (2) 1958: 116-121.
- 2 Abeygunawardena, D.V.W. and J.W.L. Peiris. Studies on the fungicidal control of rice blast—II. Determination of the tenacity of fungicides found to be effective against *Piricularia oryzae*. 12(2) 1959 : 182-183.
- 3 Abou-Heilah, A.N. Seed-borne fungi of wheat and their control by seed treatments. 37(4) 1984 : 656-659.
- 4 Abou-Heilah, A.N. Some post harvest diseases of pomegranate in Saudi Arabia. 38(3) 1985 : 575.
- 5 Abraham, M. and G Padma Kumari. A new leaf spot disease of cashew. 33(4) 1980 : 626-627.
- 6 Abraham, T.A. Inhibitory effect of culture filtrates of fungi on seed germination. 31(3) 1978 : 402-403.
- 7 Abuelgasim, E.A. and A.B. Zeidan. Detection of *Sclerospora graminicola* oospores in foundation seeds of pearl millet in Sudan. 38(2) 1985 : 367-368.
- 8 Abuelgasim, E.A. and A.B. Zeidan. Induction of pycnidial stage of *Macrophomina phaseolina* isolated from sesame seeds. 38(3) 1985 : 523.
- 9 Acharya, P.B., C.R. Mohanty and S. Gangopadhyay. Production of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in rice and rice products. 37(4) 1984 : 611-616.
- 10 Addy, S.K. and R.N. Goodman. Polyphenol oxidase and peroxidase activity in apple leaves inoculated with virulent or an avirulent strain of *Erwinia amylovora*. 25(4) 1972 : 575-579.
- 11 Addy, S.K. and L.C. Bora. *Pseudomonas solanacearum* on Cowpea and Wingedbean. 38(1) 1985 : 191.
- 12 Addy, S.K. and N.K. Dhal. Serology of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 30(1) 1977 : 64-69.
- 13 Addy, S.K. Virulence variation and differential host reaction of two distinct strains of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 32(1) 1979 : 87-91.
- 14 Adisa, V.A. Control of four post harvest tomato fruit rots in Nigeria by oils. 38(2) 1985 : 270-277.
- 15 Adisa, V.A. Fruit rot diseases of guava (*Psidium guajava*) in Nigeria. 38(3) 1985 : 427-430.
- 16 Adisa, V.A. and A.O. Fajola. Post harvest fruit rots of three species of citrus in south-west Nigeria. 35(4) 1982 : 595-603.
- 17 Adisa, V.A. Surface mycoflora of *Manihot esculenta* and *M. utilissima* tubers in Nigeria. 36(3) 1983 : 533-538.
- 18 Adlakha, K.L. and L.M. Joshi. Black point of wheat. 27(1) 1974 : 41-44.
- 19 Adlakha, K.L., L.M. Joshi and R.D. Wilcoxson. An improved transfer chamber. 24(4) 1971 : 823-824.
- 20 Afifi, A.F. Effect of colchicin on ribose and galactose absorption in relation to spore germination of some fungi. 28(4) 1975 : 476-478.

- 21 Afifi, A.F. and M. El. S. Abdulla. The role of gaseous and volatile root metabolites of *Lupinus termis* on the spore germination of rhizospheric mycoflora. 31(3) 1978 : 334-338.
- 22 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Additions to fungi of India. 36(4) 1983 : 748-751.
- 23 Agarwal, D.K., S. Gangopadhyay and A.K. Sarbhoy. Effect of temperature on the charcoal rot disease of soybean. 26(3) 1973 : 587-589.
- 24 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Efficacy of different fungicides (*in vitro*) to seedling rot of soybean. 29(4) 1976 : 458.
- 25 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Evaluation of soybean germplasm for resistance against *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 29(2) 1976 : 190-191.
- 26 Agarwal, D.K. Fusarium root-rot of soybean—A new record from India. 29(4) 1976 : 471.
- 27 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. New additions to Indian Ascomycotina. 33(2) 1980 : 300-303.
- 28 Agarwal, D.K. A new report of *Doassansiopsis hydrophila* from India. 33(2) 1980 : 338-339.
- 29 Agarwal, D.K. New host records of *Alternaria* spp. from India. 38(2) 1985 : 392.
- 30 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. New host records of Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes. 37(3) 1984 : 586.
- 31 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. New host records of *Pestalotiopsis*. 37(4) 1984 : 743.
- 32 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. New records of *Pestalotiopsis* from India. 37(4) 1984 : 740.
- 33 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Physiological studies on four species of *Fusarium* pathogenic to soybean. 31(1) 1978 : 24-31.
- 34 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Studies on Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes of India—IV. 32(4) 1979 : 633-634.
- 35 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Studies on Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes of India—V. 32(4) 1979 : 637-639.
- 36 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Sugars, amino and organic acids composition of the mycelium of four species of *Fusarium*. 29(3) 1976 : 347-348.
- 37 Agarwal, D.K. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Two new ascomycetes from India. 31(1) 1978 : 86-87.
- 38 Agarwal, G.P. and S.K. Hasija. *Alternaria* rot of Citrus fruits. 20(3) 1967 : 259-260.
- 39 Agarwal, G.P. and S.K. Dhamija. Amino acid composition of the mycelium of three isolates of *Bartalinia robillardoides*. 31(4) 1978 : 530-532.
- 40 Agarwal, G.P. and N.D. Sharma. Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (M.P.) XIII : Some *Cercosporae*—IV. 26(2) 1973 : 295-302.

- 41 Agarwal, G.P. and K. Ghosh. Post infection changes in ascorbic acid content in lemon, musambi and orange fruits induced by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 32(1) 1979 : 108-109.
- 42 Agarwal, I., C. S. Mathela and S. Sinha. Studies on the antifungal activity of Terpenoids against *Aspergilli*. 32(1) 1979 : 104-105.
- 43 Agarwal, M. and J. S. Gupta. A new leaf spot disease of *Petunia* caused by *Alternaria alternata*. 36(2) 1983 : 396-398.
- 44 Agarwal, M. L., Satish Kumar, A.K. Goel and M.S. Tayal. Biochemical analysis in leaf spot diseases of turmeric : Some hydrolysing and oxidative enzymes and related chemical metabolites. 35(3) 1982 : 438-441.
- 45 Agarwal, P.C., S.L. Mehta, P.N. Patel and J. K. Jindal. Variability in *Xanthomonads* of grain legumes-V. Comparison of soluble protein patterns by disc gel electrophoresis. 34(4) 1981 : 442-448.
- 46 Agarwal, S.B. and M.N. Gupta. A new record of *Penicillium sclerotigenum* causing dry rot of 'Ratalu' *Dioscorea alata*. 26(3) 1973 : 577-578.
- 47 Agarwal, S. B. and M.N. Gupta. Studies on symptomatology and pathogenicity of dry rot of *Dioscorea alata* caused by *Penicillium sclerotigenum*. 30(4) 1977 : 479-482.
- 48 Agarwal, V.K. and O.V. Singh. Fungi associated with sunflower seeds. 27(2) 1974 : 240-241.
- 49 Agarwal, V.K., Y.L. Nene and S.P.S Beniwal. Influence of bean common mosaic virus infection on the flower organelles, seed characters and yield of urdbean. 29(4) 1976 : 444-445.
- 50 Agarwal, V.K., O.V. Singh and S.C. Modgal. Influence of different doses of nitrogen and spacing on the seed-borne infections of rice. 28(1) 1975 : 38-40.
- 51 Agarwal, V.K. and A B. Joshi. A preliminary note on the purple stain disease of soybean. 24(4) 1971 : 810-812.
- 52 Agarwal, V.K. and O.V. Singh. Seed-borne fungi of jute and their control. 27(4) 1974 : 651-652.
- 53 Agarwal, V.K., S.B. Mathur and P. Neergaard. Some aspects of seed health testing with respect to seed-borne fungi of rice, wheat, blackgram, greengram and soybean grown in India. 25(1) 1972 : 91-100.
- 54 Agarwal, V.K. and O.V. Singh. Studies on fungi associated with sugarbeet seeds. 26(4) 1973 : 741-742.
- 55 Agarwala, R.K., K.N. Arora and A. Singh. Effect of temperature and humidity variation on the development of peach leaf curl in mid hills and the control. 19(3) 1966 : 308-309.
- 56 Agarwala, R.K. and V.C. Sharma. Further studies on mashobra paste for the control of bacterial canker of stone fruit trees. 24(1) 1971 : 131-133.

- 57 Agarwala, R.K. and G.K. Gupta. New record of Pome and stone fruit tree diseases from Himachal Pradesh. 21(3) 1968 : 299-301.
- 58 Agarwala, R.K. and V.C. Sharma. Storage rot diseases of apple. 21(3) 1968 : 294-298.
- 59 Agarwala, R.K. and V.C. Sharma. White root-rot disease of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 19(1) 1966 : 82-86.
- 60 Agnihothrudu, V. *Lycogala mysorensis* (Agnihothrudu) Comb. nov. (syn. *Licea mysorensis* Agnihothrudu). 19(2) 1966 : 229.
- 61 Agnihothrudu, V., G.C.S. Barua and K.C. Barua. Occurrence of Chondromyces in the Rhizosphere of plants. 12(2) 1959 : 158-160.
- 62 Agnihothrudu, V. Some probable traumatic parasites on tea and rubber in Southern India. 20(3) 1967 : 196-198.
- 63 Agnihothrudu, V. An undescribed Myxomycete from the coffee estates of Mysore. 18(1) 1965 : 92-94.
- 64 Agnihotri, J.P. and N. Prasad. Influence of initial pH on growth and sporulation of *Colletotrichum capsici* f. *cyamopsicola* Pra. & Des. 26(1) 1973 : 153-154.
- 65 Agnihotri, V.P. and S. Pandey. Zonate leaf spot of jowar caused by *Gloeocercospora sorghi* and its control through fungitoxicans. 29(4) 1976 : 401-406.
- 66 Agrawal, K.C. and R. Philip. Economic control of powdery mildew of urid (*Phaseolus mungo*) by wetsulf. 36(2) 1983 : 359-361.
- 67 Agrawal, K.C. and R. Philip. Varietal resistance to bacterial blight of rice. 35(1) 1982 : 151.
- 68 Agrawal, P.D. and D.P. Tiwari. A new variety of *Chaetomium rufum* Ramkrishnan from soil. 27(3) 1974 : 430-432.
- 69 Agrawal, S.C., M.N. Khare and P.S. Agrawal. Biological control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* causing collar rot of lentil. 30(2) 1977 : 176-179.
- 70 Agrawal, S.C., M.N. Khare and P.S. Agrawal. Control of lentil rust by use of fungicides. 29(1) 1976 : 90-91.
- 71 Agrawal, S.C. and S.P. Singh. Efficacy of some fungicides in controlling foot rot of wheat. 22(4) 1969 : 476-479.
- 72 Agrawal, S.C., M.N. Khare and P.S. Agrawal. Field screening of lentil lines for resistance to rust. 29(2) 1976 : 208.
- 73 Agrawal, S.C., M.N. Khare and L.S. Kushwaha. *In vitro* evaluation of fungicides against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lentis*. 27(3) 1974 : 419-421.
- 74 Agrawal, S.C. and S.R. Kotasthane. Resistance in some soybean varieties against *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 24(2) 1971 : 401-403.
- 75 Agrawal, S.C. and S.P. Singh. Varietal reaction of wheat against *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 22(4) 1969 : 511-513.
- 76 Ahlawat, Y.S. and K.L. Dhingra. Dodder transmission of some temperate fruit tree viruses. 26(4) 1973 : 748-749.

- 77 Ahlawat, Y.S., T.K. Nariani and K.K. Sardar. Leathery leaf—A new virus disease of Citrus. 32(2) 1979 : 198-201.
- 78 Ahlawat, Y.S. and V.V. Chenulu. Losses due to radish mosaic caused by a strain of turnip mosaic virus and its control. 35(2) 1982 : 255-260.
- 79 Ahlawat, Y.S. and U.V. Kulshreshtha. A new graft transmissible disease of *Secchium edule*. 30(2) 1977 : 268-269.
- 80 Ahlawat, Y.S. and V.V. Chenulu. Studies on the transmission of radish mosaic virus by the aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*. 35(4) 1982 : 633-638.
- 81 Ahmad, Q. Fungicidal control of cercospora leaf spot of mungbean ( *Vigna radiata* ). 38(3) 1985 : 418-422.
- 82 Ahmad, Q. and D K. Singh. Screening of wheat cultivars against *Alternaria* blight--I. 36(3) 1983 : 563-564.
- 83 Ahmad, Q. Screening of wheat cultivars against *Alternaria* leaf blight--II. 37(3) 1984 : 577-578.
- 84 Ahmad, S. A contribution to the fungus flora of Pakistan and India. 2(1) 1949 : 11-16.
- 85 Ahmad, S.T., S Singh and D.P. Misra. Addition to the wheat rusts races in India. Races 14 and 38 of *P. striiformis* identified during 1965. 22(4) 1969 : 522-524.
- 86 Ahmad, S.T. and S. Singh. Addition to the wheat rusts races in India--I. Races 12 and 61 of *Puccinia recondita* identified during 1966. 22(4) 1969 : 524-525.
- 87 Ahmad, S.T. and S. Singh. Addition to the wheat rusts races in India--II. Races 184 and 222 of *Puccinia graminis tritici* identified during 1965-66. 24(1) 1971 : 173-174.
- 88 Ahmad, S.T., S. Singh and D.P. Misra. *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* parasitic on *Zinnia elegans* at Simla, India. 19(2) 1966 : 225-226.
- 89 Ahmad, S.T., P.R. Sreenath and M P. Gupta. Estimation of losses due to downy mildew in lucerne. 30(4) 1977 : 466-468.
- 90 Ahmad, S.T. Host records of parasitic leaf nematodes. 24(2) 1971 : 413.
- 91 Ahmad, S.T. and V.C. Sinha. *Perenospora conglomerata*—A new downy mildew on geranium. 27(1) 1974 : 106.
- 92 Ahmad, S.T., V.C. Sinha and L.B. Goel. Performance of barley varieties to rusts. 25(3) 1972 : 434-438.
- 93 Ahmad, S.T. and S. Singh. Performance of some grasses against cereal rusts. 20(3) 1967 : 211-214.
- 94 Ahmad, S.T. *Sehima nervosum* a new host of *Puccinia versicolour*. 30(2) 1977 : 261.
- 95 Ahmad, S.T., A.M. Khan and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Studies in the crown rust of oats--III. Uredial host range. 29(4) 1976 : 456-457.

- 96 Ahmad, S.T., S.P. Raychaudhuri and A.M. Khan. Studies on the crown rust of oats--I. Inhibition of uredospore germination in aqueous leaf extracts. 26(4) 1973 : 739-741.
- 97 Ahmad, S.T. *Trichothecium roseum* a hyperparasite of rusts. 23(4) 1970 : 634-636.
- 98 Ahmed, A. and A.M. Khan. Factors influencing larval hatching in the root-knot nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid and White, 1919), Chitwood, 1949 and *M. Javanica* (Treub. 1885), Chitwood, 1949--I. Effect of temperature and hydrogen ion concentration. 17(2) 1964 : 98-101.
- 99 Ahmed, A. and A.M. Khan. Factors influencing larval hatching in the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid and White, 1919), Chitwood, 1949--II. Effect of root, leachates and certain chemicals. 17(2) 1964 : 102-109.
- 100 Ahmed, G.U. and I.U. Ahmed. Notes on rusts from Nagaland : *Coleosporium tussilaginis*. 33(2) 1980 : 317-318.
- 101 Ahmed, G.U. Studies on rusts from Nagaland and Arunachal Pradesh. 34(2) 1981 : 240-241.
- 102 Ahmed, K.M. and R.A. Singh. Disease development and yield loss in rice varieties by bacterial leaf blight. 28(4) 1975 : 502-507.
- 103 Ahmed, K.M. and D.A. Benigno. Virus-vector relationship in mosaic disease of garlic. 38(1) 1985 : 121-125.
- 104 Ahuja, S.C. and M.M. Payak. Comparative Karyology, biology and pathology of maize and rice isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* f. sp. *sasakii*. 38(4) 1985 : 771-773.
- 105 Ahuja, S.C. and M.M. Payak. A field inoculation technique for evaluating maize germplasm to banded leaf and sheath blight. 31(4) 1978 : 517-520.
- 106 Ahuja, S.C. and M.M. Payak. A laboratory method for evaluating maize germplasm to banded leaf and sheath blight. 34(1) 1981 : 34-37.
- 107 Ahuja, S.C. and M.M. Payak. A rating scale for banded leaf and sheath blight of maize. 36(2) 1983 : 338-340.
- 108 Ainsworth, G.C. Twenty years of plant pathology 1946-1966. 19(4) 1966 : 327-332.
- 109 Akram, M., A.M. Khan and A. Khan. Host range studies of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 28(4) 1975 : 483-485.
- 110 Akram, M. and A.M. Khan. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew--III. Varietal response of some cultivated cucurbits to *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 31(1) 1978 : 93-94.
- 111 Akram, M. and A.M. Khan. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew--V. Varietal screening of some cultivated cucurbits to *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 30(1) 1977 : 121.
- 112 Akshaibar Lal and I.N. Tandon. A new species of *Gloeosporium* on *Anthocephalus cadamba*. 3(2) 1950 : 140-147.

- 113 Alagianagalingam, M.N., C.V. Govindaswami, C.K. Rajagopalan and K. Seetharaman. Studies on the physiology of theumbu leaf spot pathogen *Cercospora fusimaculans*. 24(2) 1971 : 194-196.
- 114 Alam, M., A.M. Khan and A. Hussain. Leaf blight and leaf spot diseases of *Java citronella* caused by *Curvularia andropogonis*. 36(3) 1983 : 480-483.
- 115 Alam, M., H. N. Singh and A. Hussain. A new leaf blight disease of *Dioscorea composita* from India. 31(4) 1978 : 552.
- 116 Alam, M.M. and A.M. Khan. New host records of the root-knot nematode in North India. 28(4) 1975 : 540-541.
- 117 Alam, M.M. Some addition to the hosts of root-knot nematodes. 34(2) 1981 : 243.
- 118 Alam, M.M., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Some new host records of root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 28(1) 1975 : 131.
- 119 Al-Hamdany M.A. and T.F. Abed. Etiological studies of alfalfa rust in Central Iraq. 38(4) 1985 : 668-671.
- 120 Amin, K.S. and Ullasa. Bottlegourd Sclerotium wilt in India. 34(2) 1981 : 253-254.
- 121 Amin, K.S. Epidemiology of Sclerotium seedling blight of rice. 29(2) 1976 : 133-137.
- 122 Amin, K.S. Pea stem rot and its chemical control. 34(2) 1981 : 224-225.
- 123 Amin, K.S. and T. Bhupal Reddy. Seedling and adult stage methods for screening rice to bakanae. 29(1) 1976 : 46-49.
- 124 Amin, K.S., A. B. Pal and Brahmappa. Sources of resistance to *Rhizoctonia* stem rot of pea. 34(1) 1981 : 77-79.
- 125 Aminuddin and B. P. Singh. *In vitro* gladiolus free propagation for virus elimination through tissue culture. 38(2) 1985 : 375-377.
- 126 Aminuddin and B.P. Singh. *Petunia hybrida* Host. explant culture : Effect of virazole and certain dye stuffs on petunia mosaic virus elimination. 38(4) 1985 : 692-694.
- 127 Anahosur, K.H. and S.H. Patil. Assessment of losses in sorghum seed weight due to charcoal rot. 36(1) 1983 : 85-88.
- 128 Anahosur, K.H. Chemical control of ergot of sorghum. 32(3) 1979 : 487-489.
- 129 Anahosur, K.H. Conidial state of *Bagnisiella acaciae*. 23(1) 1970 : 95-99.
- 130 Anahosur, K.H. Conidial state of *Didymosphaeria donacina*. 24(1) 1971 : 105-108.
- 131 Anahosur, K.H. and S.H. Patil. Effective spray schedule of metalaxyl (25 WP) for the sorghum downy mildew therapy. 36(3) 1983 : 465-468.
- 132 Anahosur, K.H. and S.H. Patil. Effect of date of sowing on the incidence of ergot of sorghum. 35(3) 1982 : 507-508.
- 133 Anahosur, K.H., S.H. Patil and S.T. Naik. Effect of date of sowing on the incidence of sorghum rust. 35(2) 1982 : 247-250.

- 134 Anahosur, K.H. and S.H. Patil. Evaluation of sorghum genotypes for charcoal rot resistance. 36(2) 1983 : 407-408.
- 135 Anahosur, K.H. and V.B. Bidari. Influence of sulphur and phosphorus on the growth and sporulation of *Myrothecium roridum*. 29(3) 1976: 340-341.
- 136 Anahosur, K.H., K. Fazalnoor and U.G. Nalawadi. A new leaf spot disease of *Mimosa hexandra*. 26(2) 1973 : 363.
- 137 Anahosur, K.H., S.H. Patil and R.K. Hegde. Relationship of stalk sugars and phenols with charcoal rot of sorghum. 38(2) 1985 : 335-337.
- 138 Anahosur, K.H. and S.T. Naik. Relationship of sugars and phenols of root and stalk of sorghum with charcoal rot. 38(1) 1985 : 131-134.
- 139 Anahosur, K.H. and K. Fazalnoor. Studies on foliolar fungi of soybean crop. 25(4) 1972 : 504-508.
- 140 Anahosur, K.H. Toxic effect of the culture of filtrate of *Trichothecium roseum* on seed germination and growth of sorghum. 29(3) 1976 : 278-280.
- 141 Anand, G.P.S. Purification of bottle gourd mosaic virus. 13(1) 1960 : 55-57.
- 142 Anand, G.P.S., M. D. Mishra and A. Singh. Resistance to mosaic in certain chilli varieties. 14(2) 1961 : 113-114.
- 143 Anand, G.P.S. and H.S. Sahambi. Serological relationship of Sunnhemp mosaic virus with some other mosaic viruses commonly occurring in Delhi 18(2) 1965 : 204-205.
- 144 Anand, G.P.S. and A.S. Summanwar. Studies on a mosaic disease of opium poppy. 34(2) 1981 : 262-264.
- 145 Anand Prakash. Occurrence of root-knot nematode on *Lathyrus sativus*. 36(1) 1983 : 173-174.
- 146 Ananthanarayanan, A. and K. Seshadri. Mycostatin for prevention of Anthracnose of bananas in storage. 18(4) 1965 : 367-372.
- 147 Anil Kumar and B.L. Jalali. Differential effects of seed leachates on seed borne pathogens associated with chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*). 38(1) 1985 : 99-103.
- 148 Anil Kumar, T.B. and B.P. Chakravarti. Survival of maize bacterial stalk rot pathogens in infected tissue under different moisture and temperature conditions. 24(3) 1971 : 567-570.
- 149 Anjaneyulu, A. and A. Apparao. Natural occurrence of cucumber mosaic virus on chilli in India. 20(4) 1967 : 380-381.
- 150 Anthoni Raj, S. Production of B—Glucosidase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum*. 27(2) 1974 : 258-260.
- 151 Anthoni Raj, S. and N.N. Prasad. Reaction of groundnut to *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 28(3) 1975 : 440-441.
- 152 Appalanarasayya, P. Some physiological studies on sugarcane smut (*Ustilago scitaminea* Syd.). 17(4) 1964 : 284-286.

- 153 Apparao, A. and M.S. Reddy. Adaptation of fungi to soil antagonists. 19(3) 1966 : 276-278.
- 154 Arjunan, G. P., Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Host range of *Helminthosporium* isolates from sorghum. 29(2) 1976 : 221-222.
- 155 Arjunan, G. P., Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Production of pectolytic enzymes by *Helminthosporium turcicum* in vitro and in vivo. 28(4) 1975 : 569-570.
- 156 Arora, R.K., C.L. Mandahar and B.B. Nagaich. Development of the late blight on different potato varieties in Simla hills-II. Tuber infection. 38(2) 1985 : 349-351.
- 157 Arya, A., D.K. Dwivedi, R.S. Pandey, D.N. Shukla, S.N. Bhargava and Bihari Lal. Chemical control of Aspergillus rot of guava. 34(3) 1981 : 359-360.
- 158 Arya, H.C. and R. Prasada. Alternaria blight of linseed. 5(1) 1952 : 33-39.
- 159 Arya, H.C. Extractability of nucleic acids from the callus tissues of phylloxera gall and grape stem. 18(3) 1965 : 282-287.
- 160 Arya, H.C. and B.L. Jain. Fusarium seedling blight of maize in Rajasthan. 17(1) 1964 : 51-57.
- 161 Arya, H.C. and M.M. Tiwari. Growth of *Sclerospora graminicola* on callus tissues of *Pennisetum typhoides* and in culture. 22(4) 1969 : 446-452.
- 162 Arya, H.C. A new *Colletotrichum* on *Bougainvillea*. 16(2) 1963 : 234-237.
- 163 Arya, H.C. and M.S. Ghemawat. Occurrence of powdery mildew of wheat in the neighbourhood of Jodhpur. 6(2) 1953 : 123-130.
- 164 Arya, H.C. On a new leaf spot disease of Gawar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* Taub.) caused by *Myrothecium roridum* Tode Ex. Fr. 9(2) 1956 : 174-181.
- 165 Arya, H.C. On the incidence and disease appraisal of powdery mildew of wheat in Rajasthan. 19(4) 1966 : 364-366.
- 166 Arya, H.C. On the occurrence of physiological strain in *Myrothecium roridum*. 12(2) 1959 : 164-167.
- 167 Arya, H.C. and R. Sharma. On the perpetuation and recurrence of the green ear disease of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*) caused by *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet. 15(2) 1962 : 166-172.
- 168 Arya, H.C. On the physiology of *Ascospore* formation in powdery mildew of wheat. 17(1) 1964 : 27-34.
- 169 Arya, H.C. and K.S. Panwar. Some studies on a virulent strain of *Cladosporium herbarum* (Link.) Fr. on wheat. 8(2) 1955 : 176-183.
- 170 Arya, H.C. Studies on the physiologic specialisation and varietal reaction of wheat to powdery mildew in India. 15(2) 1962 : 127-132.
- 171 Arya, M. and B. Tiagi. Changes in insoluble polysaccharides in *Meloidogyne* infested roots of carrot cultivars. 36(2) 1983 : 257-262.

- 172 Asha Ram, S.P. Raychaudhuri and A. Varma. Fungistatic activity of some systemic and non-systemic pesticidal chemicals. 24(2) 1971 : 325-331.
- 173 Asha Ram and V.C. Lele. A new leaf spot disease of brinjal caused by *Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr.) Grove. 21(1) 1968 : 127-130.
- 174 Asha Ram and V.C. Lele. A new leaf spot disease of brinjal caused by *Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & Curt.) Wei. 21(3) 1968 : 347-348.
- 175 Asha Ram and V.C. Lele. Quince blotch disease in India. 22(2) 1969 : 288-289.
- 176 Ashrafuzzaman, H., M. U. Ahmed and A. Rob. Effect of Kasumin and Blastin on rice blast control in Bangladesh. 28(4) 1975 : 541.
- 177 Ashrafuzzaman, H. A quick method of monosporic culture of fungi. 28(4) 1975 : 563.
- 178 Ashrafuzzaman, H. Varietal screening under natural field conditions for disease resistance in rice.—II. Testing of rice strains for resistance to bacterial leaf blight, leaf yellowing and false smut. 27(2) 1974 : 263-264.
- 179 Asnani, V.L. and Bharat Bhusan. Inheritance study on the brown stripe downy mildew of maize. 23(2) 1970 : 220-230.
- 180 Aujla, S.S. and Y.R. Sharma. Foot and root rot of wheat caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* in the Punjab. 29(3) 1976 : 333-334.
- 181 Aujla, S.S., I. Sharma, K.S. Gill and Veerinderjit Kour. *Neovossia indica* on wild species of wheat. 38(1) 1985 : 191.
- 182 Aujla, S.S., K.S. Gill, A.S. Grewal and I. Sharma. New technique of mist spray for Karnal bunt studies. 35(4) 1982 : 716-717.
- 183 Aujla, S.S., J. S. Chohan and S. Dutt. Production of polygalacturonase by both producer and non-producer isolates of *Aspergillus flavus* ex. Fries *in vitro* and *in vivo*. 28(2) 1975 : 294-295.
- 184 Aujla, S.S. and Y.R. Sharma. Simultaneous occurrence of *Ustilago nuda tritici* and *Urocystis agropyri*. 30(2) 1977 : 262.
- 185 Aujla, S.S. Study on eleven isolates of *Phyllosticta rabiei* (Pass.) Trot., the causal agent of Gram blight in the Punjab. 17(2) 1964 : 83-87.
- 186 Aulakh, K.S. and M.S. Sunar. Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of groundnut. 26(1) 1973 : 68-71.
- 187 Aulakh, K.S. Cladosporium rot of castor pods and its chemical control. 23(3) 1970 : 573-577.
- 188 Aulakh, K.S. Damping off of toria seedlings due to *Pythium butleri*. 24(3) 1971 : 611-612.
- 189 Aulakh, K.S., R.K. Grewal and R.K. Goel. Detection of seed borne fungi of maize and their role in causing seed rot and seedling infections. 29(3) 1976 : 241-245.
- 190 Aulakh, K.S. and J.S. Chohan. Effect of seed treatment with fungicides during storage of groundnut in relation to collar rot incidence. 27(3) 1974 : 371-374.

- 191 Aulakh, K.S. and R.S. Sandhu. Free amino acids and carbohydrates in healthy and 'Tikka' affected groundnut leaves. 23(1) 1970 : 84-88.
- 192 Aurangabadkar, J.H., V.N. Shukla and P.D. Wangikar. Reaction of some cotton varieties against Grey mildew caused by *Ramularia areola*. 34(2) 1981 : 244.
- 193 Avdhesh Narain and J.N. Satapathy. Antifungal characteristics of *Vinca rosea* extracts. 30(1) 1977 : 36-40.
- 194 Avdhesh Narain. Certain physiologic characteristics of *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii*. 19(2) 1966 : 201-208.
- 195 Avdhesh Narain. Effect of spore age and culture media on the degree of infection by *Ustilago avenae*. 17(2) 1964 : 157-161.
- 196 Avdhesh Narain and G. Simhachalam. *Helminthosporium oryzae* toxin and its inactivation by fungicides. 29(3) 1976 : 232-237.
- 197 Avdhesh Narain, N.C. Swain, K.C. Sahoo, S.K. Dash and V.D. Shukla. A new leaf blight and fruit rot of watermelon. 38(1) 1985 : 149-151.
- 198 Avdhesh Narain, S.C. Baral and R. Rajan. A quick laboratory method for testing the reaction of ragi to *Drechslera nodulosa*. 28(2) 1975 : 297-299.
- 199 Avdhesh Narain and D.C. Das. Toxin production during pathogenesis of *Colletotrichum capsici* causing anthracnose of chillies. 23(3) 1970 : 484-490.
- 200 Awasthi, D.N. and B.P. Singh. Histopathological studies of reproductive organs in *Capsicum annum* infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 27(2) 1974 : 218-223.
- 201 Awasthi, D.N. and B.P. Singh. Influence of cucumber mosaic virus on alcohol soluble amino acids and RNA content of infected and non-infected plants of tolerant and susceptible chilli (*Capsicum* sp.) varieties. 27(2) 1974 : 224-228.
- 202 Awasthi, D.N. and B.P. Singh. Influence of cucumber mosaic virus on ascorbic acid and capsaicin content from the fruits of tolerant and susceptible varieties of chilli. 28(2) 1975 : 272-274.
- 203 Azad, R.N., B.B. Nagaich and O.P. Sehgal. Broad bean mosaic virus in India. 14(2) 1961 : 169-173.
- 204 Azad, R.N., B.B. Nagaich and O.P. Sehgal. Chinese sarson mosaic : virus-vector relationship. 16(1) 1963 : 21-30.
- 205 Azad, R.N. and O.P. Sehgal. A mosaic disease of Chinese sarson (*Brassica juncea* (Linnaeus) coss. var. *Rugosa Roxb.*). 12(1) 1959 : 45-52.
- 206 Azad, R.N. Mutation in Cucumis virus 2C. 9(1) 1956 : 80-82.
- 207 Azad, R.N. *Saponaria* leaf curl. 6(2) 1953 : 141-143.
- 208 Azad, R.N. and O.P. Sehgal. Some virus diseases of temperate fruits. 11(2) 1958 : 159-164.

- 209 Azam, M.F. and M.W. Khan. Cultural and nutritional studies of cauliflower isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 26(3) 1973 : 447-455.
- 210 Bagchee K., Y. N. Puri and B.K. Bakshi. Principal diseases and decays of Oaks and other hardwoods in India. 7(1) 1954 : 18-42.
- 211 Bagchi, B.N. and C.R. Das. Studies on the biological spectrum and sensitivity of some fungicides. 21(4) 1968 : 397-400.
- 212 Bagyaraj, D.J. and G. Rangaswami. Rhizosphere microflora of *Eleusine coracana* as influenced by foliar chemical sprays in the presence and absence of the pathogen *Helminthosporium nodulosum*. 35(3) 1982 : 388-392.
- 213 Bahadur, P., S. Nagarajan and S.K. Nayar. Behaviour of variants of race 117 of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. 37(3) 1984 : 551-554.
- 214 Bahadur, P., V. C. Sinha and Y.M. Upadhyaya. Calixin, a new systemic fungicide for the control of powdery mildew of wheat. 27(3) 1974 : 410-412.
- 215 Bahadur, P., S.K. Nayar, M. Srivastava, L.B. Goel, S.K. Sharma and K.L. Meena. Distribution and frequency of physiologic races of wheat rusts in India during 1978-1980. 35(3) 1982 : 478-484.
- 216 Bahadur, P., V.C. Sinha and Y.M. Upadhyaya. Effect of certain sugars and nitrogen sources on the growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 29(4) 1976 : 426-427.
- 217 Bahadur, P., S. Nagarajan, S.K. Nayar, L.B. Goel and S.K. Sharma. Evaluation of wheat and triticales against hill bunt of wheat. 37(3) 1984 : 558-559.
- 218 Bahadur, P., S.D. Singh, L.B. Goel and V.C. Sinha. Natural occurrence of specialised forms of *Puccinia graminis* and *Uromyces* on certain grasses. 25(1) 1972 : 136-137.
- 219 Bahadur, P. and V.C. Sinha. *Penicillium notatum*, a new hyperparasite of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 27(1) 1974 : 120-121.
- 220 Bahadur, P. and S. Sinha. Physiologic specialisation in *Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 23(4) 1970 : 626-628.
- 221 Bahadur, P. and S. Sinha. Studies on spore germination of *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* influence of leaf exudates of gram. 23(4) 1970 : 644-649.
- 222 Bahadur, P., S. Nagarajan and S.K. Nayar. Virulences of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* prevalent in India during 1980-81 and 1981-82. 38(3) 1985 : 456-461.
- 223 Bahl, N. and J.S. Grewal. Effect of trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Operculella padwickii*. 27(3) 1974 : 413-415.
- 224 Bahl, N. and J.S. Grewal. Efficacy and Synergism of fungicides against *Operculella padwickii*. 27(1) 1974 : 126-129.

- 225 Bahl, N. and J.S. Grewal. Influence of vitamins on growth and sporulation of *Operculella padwickii*. 28(3) 1975 : 429-430.
- 226 Bahl, N. Studies on physiology of *Operculella padwickii* causal organism of foot rot of *Cicer arietinum*. 26(4) 1973 : 622-630.
- 227 Bahl, N., R.L. Munjal and S.P. Lal. Nuclear behaviour in the basidium of cultivated paddy straw mushroom. 27(2) 1974 : 249-250.
- 228 Bahl, N. Polybag method—a new technique for cultivation of paddy straw mushroom. 35(4) 1982 : 702-704.
- 229 Bains, S.S. Distribution, spread and perpetuation of *Peronosclerospora philippinensis* in Punjab. 35(4) 1982 : 566-570.
- 230 Bains, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Epidemiological studies on downy mildew of muskmelon caused by *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*. 31(1) 1978 : 42-46.
- 231 Bains, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Host-range and possibility of pathological races in *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* cause of downy mildew of muskmelon. 29(2) 1976 : 214-216.
- 232 Bains, S.S. and Chander Mohan. Location and comparative behaviour of *Helminthosporium maydis* isolates, sensitive and tolerant to Dithane M-45. 35(4) 1982 : 585-589.
- 233 Bains, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Mixed infections by *Albugo candida* and *Peronospora parasitica* on *Brassica juncea* inflorescence and their control. 32(2) 1979 : 268-271.
- 234 Bains, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Mode of efficacy of four fungitoxics against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on musk melon. 31(3) 1978 : 339-342.
- 235 Bains, S.S., S.S. Sokhi and J.S. Jhooty. Outbreak of *Peronospora parasitica* on cauliflower curds in Punjab. 34(3) 1981 : 389-390.
- 236 Bains, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Over wintering of *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* causing downy mildew of muskmelon. 29(2) 1976 : 213-214.
- 237 Bains, S.S. and Vidya Prakash. Susceptibility of different cucurbits to *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* under natural and artificial epiphytotic conditions. 38(1) 1985 : 138-139.
- 238 Bais, B.S., S.B. Singh and D.V. Singh. Effect of different carbon and nitrogen compounds on the growth and sporulation of *Curvularia pallescens*. 23(3) 1970 : 511-517.
- 239 Bais, B.S., S.B. Singh and D.V. Singh. Effect of vitamins on the growth and sporulation of *Curvularia pallescens* causing leaf spot of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). 23(1) 1970 : 137-138.
- 240 Bajaj, B.S. and M.S. Chatrath. Growth phase method for mutant-screening in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. 13(2) 1960 : 156-160.
- 241 Bajaj, B.S., M.S. Chatrath and R.S. Vasudeva. Mutation in *Colletotrichum falcatum* the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane—V. Pathogenicity of biochemical mutants. 18(2) 1965 : 133-138.

- 242 Bajaj, B.S., M.S. Chatrath and R.S. Vasudeva. Mutation of *Colletotrichum falcatum*, the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane-VI. Induced biochemical mutants as test organisms for bioassay of P-Amino-benzoic acid and Biotin. 18(3) 1965 : 253-256.
- 243 Bajaj, B.S., P.L. Ganju and M.S. Chatrath. Mutation in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went—The causal organism of red rot of sugarcane. 12(1) 1959 : 53-58.
- 244 Bajaj, B.S. and K.S. Dhanraj. Mutation in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane-III. Some biological effects of methyl Bis (B-Chloroethyl) amine. 13(1) 1960 : 48-54.
- 245 Bajaj, B.S., M.S. Chatrath and R.S. Vasudeva. Mutation in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went, the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane-IV. Morphological and biochemical mutants induced by ionizing radiation. 17(4) 1964 : 296-303.
- 246 Bajpai, K.K., K. Singh, S.R. Misra, T.N. Srivastava and Vijay Kumar. Anti-fungal activities of diorgano gallium, indium and thallium diethyldi-thio carbamates. 29(3) 1976 : 335-337.
- 247 Bakshi, B.K. Fungi in the nest of *Odontotermes obesus*. 4(1) 1951 : 1-4.
- 248 Bakshi, B.K. and B. Singh. The Indian species of *Merulius*. 11(1) 1958 : 70-75.
- 249 Bakshi, B.K. New records of Hymenomycetes in India. 11(1) 1958 : 88.
- 250 Bakshi, B.K., B. Singh and T. Choudhury. Occurrence of *Merulius himantioides* in India. 11(1) 1958 : 25-28.
- 251 Bakshi, B.K. Occurrence of *Polyporus squamosus* (Huds.) Fr. in India. 9(2) 1956 : 191-194.
- 252 Bakshi, B.K. and K. Bagchee. Principal diseases and decays of oaks in India. 3(2) 1950 : 124-139.
- 253 Bakshi, B.K. Seedling blight and foot rot of cereals caused by *Fusarium avenaceum* (Fr.) Sacc. and *Fusarium culmorum* (W.G.Sm.) Sacc. 4(2) 1951 : 162-169.
- 254 Bakshi, B.K. and S. Singh. Wilt disease of Shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) Studies on soil fungi (excluding *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*) isolated from Shisham forests. 9(2) 1956 : 114-124.
- 255 Bakshi, B.K. and S. Singh. Wilt disease of shisham (*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.) VI Further studies on soil fungi *Aspergillus* and *penicillium*. 10(1) 1957 : 71-79.
- 256 Bakshi, S. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Germination behaviour of conidia of *Phyllactinia dalbergiae*. 32(2) 1979 : 330-331.
- 257 Balakrishna, H.K. and P. Vittal Rai. Biological and chemical properties of a toxic glycopeptide produced by *Septoria lycopersici*. 31(4) 1978 : 458-462.

- 258 Balakrishnan, S., K.I. Wilson and K. Mathew. *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuili. parasitic on *Derisipia mayae* Chatterji, Sarup and Menon. 26(1) 1973 : 171-172.
- 259 Balasubramanian, A. and G. Rangaswami. Effect of foliar application of chemicals on the survival of plant pathogens in the Rhizosphere of two crop plants. 27(4) 1974 : 636-639.
- 260 Balasubramanian, A. and G. Rangaswami. Release of radioactive chemical applied on the foliage through roots of *Crotalaria juncea* and its uptake by rhizosphere microflora. 27(3) 1974 : 401-403.
- 261 Balasubramanian, K.A. Albuginaceae of Sagar. 20(3) 1967 : 264-265.
- 262 Balasubramanian, K.A. Chlorophyll content and mineral composition of downy mildew affected chlorotic leaves of sorghum. 34(4) 1981 : 500-501.
- 263 Balasubramanian, K.A. Physiologic specialisation in *Albugo bliti* (Biv.) Kuntze. 19(3) 1966 : 313-314.
- 264 Balasubramanian, K.A. The possible role of proteolytic enzymes in the pathogenesis of *Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrenb. Ex Fr.) Lind. 25(3) 1972 : 475-477.
- 265 Balasubramanian, M. and G. Rangaswami. Studies on host range and histopathology of root-knot infections caused by *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17(2) 1964 : 126-132.
- 266 Balasubramanian, P. and P. Narayanasamy. A note on a new blight disease of groundnut caused by *Phoma microspora* sp. nov. in Tamil Nadu. 33(1) 1980 : 133-136.
- 267 Balasubramanian, R. and K.S. Bhama. A new leaf spot disease of *Catharanthus roseus* in India. 30(4) 1977 : 556-557.
- 268 Banerjee A.K., M. Rai, S.S.L. Srivastava and D.V. Singh. Suitable dose of streptomycin and Agrimycin—100 for the control of bacterial leaf streak of paddy. 37(4) 1984 : 726-728.
- 269 Banerjee, S.N. and N. Mukherjee. A disease of *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) pers. caused by *Marasmius campanella* Holterm. 7(2) 1954 : 118-139.
- 270 Bannur, B.B., G.M. Purandare and M.J. Thirumalachar. Antibiotics from polyporaceae, 20(4) 1967 : 308-314.
- 271 Bansal, R., D.V. Singh and L.M. Joshi. Comparative morphological studies in teliospores of *Neovossia indica*. 37(2) 1984 : 355-357.
- 272 Bansal, R., D.V. Singh and L.M. Joshi. Effect of liquid nitrogen treatment on germination of teliospores of Karnal bunt. 37(2) 1984 : 368-369.
- 273 Barde, A.K. and S.N. Awasthi. New host records from India. 37(4) 1984 : 744-745.

- 274 Barde, A.K. and R.P. Thakare. A new leaf rust of *Barleria prionitis*. 38(2) 1985 : 387.
- 275 Bariana, H.S. and S.S. Sokhi. Temperature-sensitivity of race 104 (17 R 23) of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici*. 38(4) 1985 : 778-779.
- 276 Baruah, C.K. and H.K. Baruah. Rhizosphere microflora of *Arachis hypogaea* in relation to soil types. 25(4) 1972 : 497-503.
- 277 Baruah, P. and S. Lal. Host range of *Rhizoctonia solani* f. sp. *sasakii*, the incitant of banded sclerotial disease of maize. 34(4) 1981 : 494-496.
- 278 Baruah, P. and D.N. Bordoloi. Leaf rust of *Cymbopogon martinii* var. *Motia* in North--East India. 37(3) 1984 : 584.
- 279 Basalah, M.O., A.A.A. Suleiman and S. Muhammad. Metabolic changes in leaves of *Solanum melongena* affected with *Alternaria tenuissima* 37(1) 1984 : 46-51.
- 280 Basant Ram and L.M. Joshi. Role of saturated atmosphere and temperature on infection and development of leaf blight of wheat. 31(4) 1978 : 550-551.
- 281 Basant Ram and L.M. Joshi. Spray schedule of Fytolan for leaf blight of wheat and its effect on yield components. 31(3) 1978 : 348-351.
- 282 Basant Ram, I. Hooda, S. Singh and R.K. Grover. A technique for increased expression of loose smut in wheat. 36(3) 1983 : 553-555.
- 283 Basu, A.N. and B. Ganguly. A note on the transmission of Foorkey disease of large Cardamom by the aphid *Micromyzus kalimpongensis* Basu. 21(1) 1968 : 127.
- 284 Basu T.K. and B. Nandi. Effect of different carbon sources on growth, sporulation and production of toxic metabolite in culture of *Sphaceloma curcumae*. 27(4) 1974 : 648-649.
- 285 Basu Chaudhary, K.C. An antagonistic actinomycete associated with sorghum seeds. 26(1) 1973 : 107-110.
- 286 Basu Chaudhary, K.C. The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 20(3) 1967 : 203-205.
- 287 Basu Chaudhary, K.C. and U.P. Singh. A sclerotial disease on *Cynodon dactylon* from India. 24(4) 1971 : 820-821.
- 288 Batra, S.K. and B.S. Bajaj. Biological activity of pentaene G8-A polyene antibiotic. 20(4) 1967 : 304-307.
- 289 Battu, A.N. and H.C. Phatak. Observation on a mosaic disease of sunflower. 18(3) 1965 : 317.
- 290 Bedi, K.S. Abnormal depth of the culture medium as a means of producing a second crop of Sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) De Bary. 15(2) 1962 : 123-126.

- 291 Bedi, K.S. Control of loose smut of barley with solar heat in the Punjab plains. 10(2) 1957 : 138-141.
- 292 Bedi, K.S. Effect of other micro-organisms on the growth and sclerotial formation of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary. 11(1) 1958 : 40-48.
- 293 Bedi, K.S. Effect of temperature on the formation of sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary. 15(1) 1962 : 55-60.
- 294 Bedi, K.S. Effect of ultra-violet radiation of sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary on the speed of their germination and apothecial development. 11(1) 1958 : 37-39.
- 295 Bedi, K.S. Further studies on the control of loose smut of wheat in the Punjab. 10(2) 1957 : 133-137.
- 296 Bedi, K.S. Infectivity and longevity of dried cultures of *Ascochyta rabiei* (Pass.) Lab., the causal fungus of gram blight. 2(1) 1949 : 6-10.
- 297 Bedi, K.S. and H.S. Gill. Losses caused by the Brown leaf-spot disease of rice in the Punjab. 13(2) 1960 : 161-164.
- 298 Bedi, K.S. Production of monstrous apothecia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary under the influence of uranium nitrate. 14(2) 1961 : 210-212.
- 299 Bedi, K.S. Refrigeration of cultures of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary as a stimulus to the production of a second crop of Sclerotia. 11(2) 1958 : 110-115.
- 300 Bedi, K.S. and H.S. Gill. Relative reaction of different varieties of rice to the brown leaf-spot disease in the Punjab. 14(1) 1961 : 42-47.
- 301 Bedi, K.S. The role of stale products in the formation of Sclerotia of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary. 11(1) 1958 : 29-36.
- 302 Bedi, K.S. A simple method for producing Apothecia of *Sclerotinia Sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary. 9(1) 1956 : 39-43.
- 303 Bedi, K.S., J.S. Chohan and D.S. Chahal. Simultaneous occurrence of *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rost., and *Anguina tritici* (S.) G. Ben. in a single ear of wheat. 12(2) 1959 : 187.
- 304 Bedi, K.S., M.R. Sikka and B.B. Mundkur. Transmission of wheat bunt due to *Neovossia indica* (Mitra) Mundkur. 2(1) 1949 : 20-26.
- 305 Bedi, P.S. and Gurdip Singh. Control of covered smut of barley by seed treatment. 27(3) 1974 : 379-381.
- 306 Bedi, P.S., M. Mehta and J.S. Dhiman. Effect of 'Karnal' bunt of wheat on weight and quality of the grain. 34(3) 1981 : 330-333.
- 307 Bedi, P.S. and J.S. Dhiman. Effect of soil-moisture, atmospheric humidity and water soaking on the predisposition of tomato plants to early blight caused by *Alternaria solani*. 33(2) 1980 : 234-238.

- 308 Bedi, P.S., M.N. Tripathi and D. Suryanarayana. Host range of *Cochliobolus spicifer* from *Gossypium hirsutum*. 22(2) 1969 : 270-271.
- 309 Bedi, P.S. and J.P. Singh. Leaf blight of rose in the Punjab. 25(4) 1972 : 534-539.
- 310 Bedi, P.S. and J.S. Dhiman. Ontogenic predisposition of tomato foliage to early blight caused by *Alternaria solani*. 33(1) 1980 : 83-86.
- 311 Bedi, P.S. and R.K. Saini. Response of tomato plants to varying levels of inoculum of *Alternaria solani*. 32(4) 1979 : 587-590.
- 312 Bedi, P.S. and B.L. Chopra. Sources of resistance against *Helminthosporium* blight of cotton in Punjab. 37(1) 1984 : 173-174.
- 313 Bedi, P.S. and D.S. Dhillon. Spermatosphere of rice variety Taichung Native I. From different states of India. 23(4) 1970 : 708-710.
- 314 Bedi, P.S. and J.S. Dhiman. Spread of *Neovossia indica* in a wheat ear. 37(2) 1984 : 335-337.
- 315 Bedi, P.S. and Gurdip Singh. Studies on varietal resistance of barley to covered smut in the Punjab. 25(1) 1972 : 101-103.
- 316 Beniwal, S.P.S. and N. Bharathan. Beetle transmission of urdbean leaf crinkle virus. 33(4) 1980 : 600-601.
- 317 Beniwal, S.P.S., S.N. Chaubey and N. Bharathan. Presence of urdbean leaf crinkle virus in seeds of mungbean germ plasm. 33(2) 1980 : 360-361.
- 318 Beniwal, S.P.S., N. Bharathan and S.N. Chaubey. Two cucurbitous hosts of urdbean leaf crinkle virus. 36(3) 1983 : 577-579.
- 319 Bera, S.C. A new leaf spot disease of beans caused by *Alternaria brassicicola*. 36(4) 1983 : 729-730.
- 320 Bhadraiah, B. and P. Ramarao. Aflatoxins in sorghum of Andhra Pradesh. 37(1) 1984 : 164-165.
- 321 Bhagabati, K.N. and T.K. Nariani. Interaction of greening and tristeza pathogens in Kagzi lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm. Swing.) and their effect on growth and development of disease symptoms. 33(2) 1980 : 292-295.
- 322 Bhaktavatsalam, G. and Y.L. Nene. Hyperauxiny in urdbean leaves infected by urdbean leaf crinkle virus. 35(4) 1982 : 683-685.
- 323 Bhaktavatsalam, G., Y. L. Nene and S.P.S. Beniwal. Influence of certain physico-chemical factors on the infectivity and stability of urdbean leaf crinkle virus. 36(3) 1983 : 489-493.
- 324 Bhaktavatsalam, G. and R.K. Tripathi. Persistence and degradation of carboxin and oxycarboxin in pearl millet. 34(4) 1981 : 449-451.
- 325 Bhaktavatsalam, G., Y.L. Nene and S.P.S. Beniwal. Ultrastructural changes in urdbean leaves infected by urdbean leaf crinkle virus. 36(2) 1983 : 228-232.

- 326 Bhale, M.S., R.K. Chaurasia and M.L. Nayak. Association of *Colletotrichum capsici* with *Xanthomonas campestris* pv *betticola* incitant of leaf spots of betelvine (Piper betle L ). 38(3) 1985 : 565-566.
- 327 Bhale, M.S., S.N. Singh and M.N. Khare. Influence of culture filtrate of seed-borne *Curvularia lunata* and *Trichoconiella padwickii* on seed germination. 35(3) 1982 : 496.
- 328 Bhale, M.S., M.L. Nayak and R.K. Chaurasia. Injection infiltration : A technique for testing pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betticola*. 37(4) 1984 : 690-691.
- 329 Bhale, M.S., M.L. Nayak and R.K. Chaurasia. New bacterial disease of betelvine. 37(2) 1984 : 373.
- 330 Bhale, M.S. and M.N. Khare. Seed-borne fungi of sorghum in Madhya Pradesh and their significance. 35(4) 1982 : 676-678.
- 331 Bhandari, J.K. and R.S. Singh. Effect of carbon and organic nitrogen sources on the growth of *Alternaria triticina*. 29(1) 1976 : 88-89.
- 332 Bhandari, T.P.S. and J. Upadhyaya. Leaf and flower blight of *Hydrangea marcophylla*. 38(2) 1985 : 387.
- 333 Bhansali, R.R., O.K. Sinha and K. Singh. Accumulation of free proline in sugarcane leaves infected with *Colletotrichum falcatum*. 36(2) 1983 : 367-368.
- 334 Bharadwaj, S.D. and R. S. Dwivedi. A new species of *Synchytrium* on *Abutilon indicum*. 31(2) 1978 : 240-242.
- 335 Bharathan, N. and S.P.S. Beniwal. Transmission characteristics of urdbean leaf crinkle virus by the epilachtra beetle, *Henosepilachna dodecastigma*. 37(4) 1984 : 660-664.
- 336 Bharathi, P., M. Sunita, B.R. Renuka and P. Rama Rao. Extracellular products of three species of *Curvularia*. 37(1) 1984 : 175-176.
- 337 Bharathi, P. B. Yonjan and S.K. Chatterjee. Late blight disease of *Solanum laciniatum*. 38(2) 1985 : 386.
- 338 Bharathi, P., P. Sarma and S.K. Chatterjee. Leaf blight disease of *Cephaelia ipecacuanha*. 37(2) 1984 : 374-375.
- 339 Bharathudu, C. and A.S. Rao. A new leaf spot and blight on *Gossypium barbadense* caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 29(4) 1976 : 440.
- 340 Bhardwaj, C.L. and B.M. Singh. Effect of ultraviolet light and heat stress on the formation of antifungal compounds in rice. 37(4) 1984 : 677-679.
- 341 Bhardwaj, C.L. and B.M. Singh. Evaluation of blast resistance of rice varieties in Himachal Pradesh. 36(3) 1983 : 453-456.
- 342 Bhardwaj, C.L. and B.M. Singh. Host range of oidium state of *Erysiphe pisi* from peas on some leguminous hosts in Kangra valley of Himachal Pradesh. 37(4) 1984 : 732-733.

- 343 Bhardwaj, C.L. and B.M. Singh. Pathogenic variation in *Pyricularia oryzae* in Himachal Pradesh. 35(1) 1982 : 167-170.
- 344 Bhardwaj, C.L. and A.M. Singh. The stability of resistance to *Pyricularia oryzae* cav. in rice. 36(3) 1983 : 422-426.
- 345 Bhardwaj, L.N., S.S. Bhardwaj, N.P. Dohroo and K.R. Shyam. Albugo candida on *Lepidium sativum*. 38(2) 1985 : 393.
- 346 Bhardwaj, S.S., S.L. Sharma and P.D. Thakur. Changes in phenolic and sugar content in bell pepper infected with *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. 38(4) 1985 : 759.
- 347 Bhardwaj, V.P. and S. Singh. Three new strains of potato virus in India. 28(2) 1975 : 218-222.
- 348 Bhargava, B. and K.S. Bhargava. Reaction of some cucurbit cultivars to seven strains of watermelon mosaic virus. 29(4) 1976 : 446-447.
- 349 Bhargava, K.S., R.D. Joshi and N. Rishi. Cynodon mosaic—A new virus disease of bermudagrass. 24(1) 1971 : 119-122.
- 350 Bhargava, K.S. and S.C. Gupta. Market diseases of fruits and vegetables in Kumaon-I. Cottony leak of beans. 10(1) 1957 : 48-49.
- 351 Bhargava, K.S. Sugarcane mosaic-retrospect and prospects. 28(1) 1975 : 1-11.
- 352 Bhargava, S.N., D.N. Shukla, R.S. Pandey and D.V.S. Khatri. Foot-rot of wheat : a new disease. 35(3) 1982 : 543.
- 353 Bhargava, S.N., D.N. Shukla, N.K. Singh and N. Singh. *Fusarium moniliforme* causing panicle rot of rice. 31(3) 1978 : 367-369.
- 354 Bhargava, S.N., D.N. Shukla and A.P. Singh. Stalk-end rot of *Aegle marmelos*—A new disease. 30(1) 1977 : 120.
- 355 Bhargava, S.N. Studies on spore germination of two storage rot fungi. 24(2) 1971 : 316-319.
- 356 Bhargava, S.N. and A.P. Singh. Thiabendazole storage of Guava fruit. 27(4) 1974 : 613-615.
- 357 Bhargava, S.N. Utilization of trisaccharides by three storage rot fungi. 27(3) 1974 : 342-346.
- 358 Bhargava, S.N., D.N. Shukla and N. Singh. Wilt of sunflower caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 31(3) 1978 : 382.
- 359 Bhaskar, R.B.L. and A.S. Summanwar. physical properties and host range of methi mosaic wilt virus. 35(4) 1982 : 688-689.
- 360 Bhaskar, R.B.L. and A.S. Summanwar. Serological studies and cross protection tests with methi mosaic wilt virus. 35(4) 1982 : 730-731.
- 361 Bhaskar, N.R. and N.N. Prasad. *In vitro* production of indole acetic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum melonis*. 25(1) 1972 : 405-409.
- 362 Bhat, S.S., N. Singburaudom and B.L. Renfro. Hypersensitivity in sorghum downy mildew. 32(4) 1979 : 636-637.

- 363 Bhatia, I.S., D.S. Uppal and K.L. Bajaj. Study of phenolic contents of resistant and susceptible varieties of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) in relation to early blight disease. 25(2) 1972 : 231-235.
- 364 Bhatnagar, G. C. and N. Prasad. Haplosporella canker of *Citrus aurantifolia* in Rajasthan. 20(1) 1967 : 74-77.
- 365 Bhatnagar, G. C., N. Prasad and R.L. Mathur. Nitrogen requirement of *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantifoliae* Bhat. & Prasad. 21(3) 1968 : 337-339.
- 366 Bhatnagar, G. C. and N. Prasad. Studies on Fusarium twig disease of lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* Swingle). 19(3) 1966 : 257-261.
- 367 Bhatnagar, R. K. and K.G. Mukerji. Amino acid composition of two species of *Aspergillus* producing different types of aflatoxins. 31(3) 1978 : 374-375.
- 368 Bhatt, D.D. and J.D. Manandhar. A new host of *Coleosporium*. 25(1) 1972 : 131-132.
- 369 Bhatt, D.D. A note on plant parasitic nematodes of the Kathmandu valley. 20(1) 1967 : 73-74.
- 370 Bhatt, J.C., I.S. Bisht and M.C. Joshi. *Alternaria alternata* on *Amaranthus* spp. 37(4) 1984 : 745.
- 371 Bhatt, J.C., M.C. Joshi and N.S.K. Harsh. Collar rot of *Amaranthus*. 38(2) 1985 : 386.
- 372 Bhatt, J.C. and V.S. Chauhan. Epidemiological studies on neck blast of rice in U.P. hills. 38(1) 1985 : 126-130.
- 373 Bhatt, J.C., M.C. Joshi and N.S.K. Harsh. Sclerotial rot of *Eleusine* and *Amaranthus* in Kumaon hills. 38(3) 1985 : 574.
- 374 Bhatt, J.C., M.C. Joshi and N.S.K. Harsh. Sclerotial rot of *Eleusine* and *Amaranthus* in Kumaon hills. 38(4) 1985 : 785.
- 375 Bhatt, V.V., V.H. Pawar and R.S. Sukapure. A bacterial leaf-spot disease of *Teramnus labialis*. 13(2) 1960 : 180-181.
- 376 Bhatt, V.V. and M.K. Patel. Comparative study of species of *Xanthomonas* parasitising leguminous plants in India. 7(2) 1954 : 160-180.
- 377 Bhatt, V.V. and M.K. Patel. Two new records of Phytopathogenic bacteria from Bombay state. 8(2) 1955 : 160-165.
- 378 Bhatt, V.V., M.K. Patel and M.J. Thirumalachar. Two new *Xanthomonas* species on legumes. 8(2) 1955 : 136-142.
- 379 Bhattacharya, M. and K. R. Samaddar. Widespread occurrence of fungistasis in India soils. 28(3) 1975 : 376-378.
- 380 Bhattacharya, S.K. and V.K. Bahal. Potato seed piece decay—its control. 25(4) 1972 : 555-557.
- 381 Bhattacharya, S.K., Sheo Raj and R. Dwivedi. Sources of resistance to powdery scab in potatoes. 38(1) 1985 : 174-175.
- 382 Bhattacharya, D. and S.K. Bose. Studies on standardising the condition of sporulation in *Pyricularia oryzae*. 34(3) 1981 : 382-383.

- 383 Bhawani Prasad, B.B. Nagaich and H.O. Agrawal. Some leaf spot diseases from Shimla hills. 38(2) 1985 : 385.
- 384 Bhawani Prasad, B.B. Nagaich and H.O. Agrawal. Studies on potato gangrene incited by *Phoma*, Spp. 37(1) 1984 : 187-188.
- 385 Bhide, V.P. A comparative study of some wilt producing phytopathogenic bacteria. 1(1) 1948 : 70-92.
- 386 Bhide, V.P. and M.K. Patel Control of "damping off" in tobacco seed beds in Bombay stote, 7(2) 1954 : 181-182.
- 387 Bhide, V.P. Cross inoculation studies with some rhizobia of the cowpea group. 9(2) 1956 : 198-201.
- 388 Bhide, V.P., M.K. Patel and G.W. Dhande. Fusarium wilt. of lang (*Lathyrus sativus* L.) Isolation of wilt resistant types. 4(2) 1951 : 181-188.
- 389 Bhide, V.P. Stomatal invasion of cabbage by *Xanthomonas campestris* (Pammel) Dowson. 2(2) 1949 : 132-133.
- 390 Bhide, V.P. Utilisation of organic nitrogen by *Corynebacterium michiganensis* (E.F.S.) Dowson and its possible bearing on parasitism. 2(2) 1949 : 173-175
- 391 Bhombe, B.B. and R.B. Somani. An atypical symptom of sugarcane smut. 31(2) 1978 : 239-240.
- 392 Bhowmick, B.N. and V. Vardhan. Antifungal activity of some leaf extracts of medicinal plants on *Curvularia lunata*. 34(3) 1981 : 385-386.
- 393 Bhowmick, B.N. Two unrecorded fungi from India. 36(2) 1983 : 366-367.
- 394 Bhowmik, T. and R. Prasada. Self-inhibition of uredospore germination in maize rust. *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 16(2) 1963 : 195-200
- 395 Bhowmick, T.P. *Bipolaris setaris* on two new hosts in India. 25(4) 1972 : 590-591.
- 396 Bhowmick, T. P. and A. Singh. Combined effect of Rhizoctonia root rot and Alternaria leaf blight on sunflower. 30(2) 1977 : 195-197.
- 397 Bhowmick, T. P. and A. Singh Evaluation of certain fungitoxicants for the control of sunflower rust. 32(3) 1979 : 443-444.
- 398 Bhowmick, T.P. Fungicidal control of Alternaria leaf blight of wheat. 27(2) 1974 : 162-167.
- 399 Bhowmick, T.P. and B.L. Chona. *Helminthosporium carbonum* Ullstrup, on maize in India. 17(4) 1964 : 337-338.
- 400 Bhowmick, T.P. and R. Prasada. *Helminthosporium rostratum* on maize in India. 18(3) 1965 : 312.
- 401 Bidari, V.B. and H. R. Reddy. Preservation and storage of chilli viruses. 38(3) 1985 : 488-491.
- 402 Bihari Lal., A. Arya and R.N. Rai. A new soft—rot of 'Ber' caused by *Phomopsis nastume* and its chemical control. 34(3) 1981 : 361-363.
- 403 Bihari Lal and A. Arya. A soft rot of grapes caused by *Phomopsis viticola*. 35(2) 1982 : 261-264.

- 404 Bilgrami, K.S., T. Prasad, R.S. Misra and K.K. Sinha. Aflatoxin contamination in maize under field conditions. 34(1) 1981 : 67-68.
- 405 Bilgrami, K.S. and R.N. Verma. An antibiotic producing *Bacillus* from the rhizosphere of *Euphorbia thymifolia*. 28(4) 1975 : 515-516.
- 406 Bilgrami, K.S., R.K. Sinha and T. Prasad. Effect of fungal flora on the seed contents of moong. 31(4) 1978 : 476-479.
- 407 Bilgrami, K.S. and A.K. Roy. Glucose and fructose contents of *Colletotrichum dematium* 31(1) 1978 : 88-89.
- 408 Bilgrami, K.S., T. Prasad and M. Sahay. Influence of vitamins on aflatoxin production. 38(4) 1985 : 700-703.
- 409 Bilgrami, K.S. and D.K. Purohit. A new pathogenic species of *Pestalotia*. 24(1) 1971 : 211-212.
- 410 Bilgrami, K.S. and A.K. Roy. Nitrogen contents in four isolates of *Colletotrichum dematium* in relation to their virulence. 30(2) 1977 : 262-263.
- 411 Bilgrami, K.S., R.S. Misra, T. Prasad and K.K. Sinha. Screening of different varieties of maize for aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. 35(3) 1982 : 376-378.
- 412 Bilgrami, K.S., T. Prasad, Jamaluddin and A.K. Roy. Studies on the deterioration of some pulses by fungi. 29(4) 1976 : 374-377.
- 413 Bilgrami, R.S. and R. Verma. Studies on rotting of bottle gourd and tomato fruits by fungi. 32(3) 1979 : 481-483.
- 414 Birat, R.B.S. Influence of cropping pattern on the population of *Meloidogyne javanica* (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949. 22(3) 1969 : 391-393.
- 415 Birat, R.B.S. Influence of cultural practices on the population of *Meloidogyne javanica* (Treub, 1885) Chitwood, 1949. 19(2) 1966 : 233-235.
- 416 Birat, R.B.S. To evaluate methods of applying 1,2-di-bromo-3 chloropropane for the control of nematode root—galls. 18(1) 1965 : 82-84.
- 417 Bisen, P.S. Amino acid composition of *Aspergillus niger*. 27(3) 1974 : 407-408.
- 418 Bisen, P.S. Changes in amino acid content of healthy and *Aspergillus niger* affected apple tissue. 28(1) 1975 : 131-133.
- 419 Bisht, I.S., J.C. Bhatt and H.C. Joshi. Assessment of losses in ragi due to blast disease in Kumaon hills. 38(4) 1985 : 745-746.
- 420 Bisht, I.S., J.C. Bhatt, P.S. Chauhan and H.C. Joshi. Epidemiological studies on blast disease of ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) in Kumaon hills. 37(3) 1984 : 466-468.
- 421 Bisht, I.S. and S.C. Gupta. *Impatiens balsamina*, a new host of *Synchytrium impatiens*. 36(4) 1983 : 756.
- 422 Bisht, N.N., N.S.K. Harsh and M.C. Joshi. Biodeterioration of higher fungi by other fungi. 37(1) 1984 : 176-178.
- 423 Bisht, N.S. and N.S.K. Harsh. Cellulolytic activity of some wood-decaying fungi. 34(4) 1981 : 508-509.

- 424 Bisht, N.S. Control of Sclerotium rot of potato. 35(1) 1982 : 148-149.
- 425 Bisht, N.S. N.S.K. Harsh and N. K. Pant. Evaluation of two locally available millets for spawn production of *Agaricus bisporus*. 36(4) 1983 : 777-778.
- 426 Bisht, N.S., N.S.K. Harsh and M.C. Joshi. Fungi associated with higher fungi—II. 35(4) 1982 : 710-712.
- 427 Biswas, H. and Y.S. Rao. Toxicological assays of nematicides with rice nematodes. 24(1) 1971 : 159-165.
- 428 Biswas, P. and P. K. Sen Gupta. Competitive saprophytic activity of three fungal pathogens of Bengal gram in soil. 34(1) 1981 : 99-100.
- 429 Biswas, P., B.B. Sarkar, D.K. Chakravarty and N. Mukherjee. A new report on bacterial rotting of *Pleurotus sajor-caju*. 36(3) 1983 : 564.
- 430 Biswas, P., D. M. Chowdhury, S. Dana and N. Mukherjee. Resistance of rice bean to *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 36(4) 1983 : 744-745.
- 431 Bopaiah, B.M. and R.C. Mohanan. Mycoflora associated with the processed cocoa beans. 37(3) 1984 : 554-555.
- 432 Bora, L.C. and S.K. Addy. Quantitative aspects of assessing virulence of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomato plants. 35(2) 1982 : 285-290.
- 433 Bordoloi, D.K. and S.K. Addy. Common antigens between *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* and rice leaves to resistance and susceptibility. 38(1) 1985 : 112-115.
- 434 Bordoloi, D.N. and D. Ganguly. Black spot of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 16(3) 1963 : 255-259.
- 435 Bordoloi, D.N., J.N. Hazarika and D. Ganguly. Wilt of *Solanum khasianum* caused by *Fusarium oxysporum*. 24(4) 1971 : 788-791.
- 436 Bose, S.K. and E. Muller. Central Himalayan fungi-I. 17(1) 1964 : 3-22
- 437 Bose, S.K. and E. Muller. Central Himalayan fungi-II. 18(4) 1965 : 340-355.
- 438 Bose, S.K. and E. Muller. Central Himalayan fungi-III. 20(2) 1967 : 124-138.
- 439 Bose, S.K. Fungi on *Crataegus crenulata* Roxb. in Himaiaya. 15(2) 1962 : 141-155.
- 440 Bose, S.K. A leaf-spot disease of the dwarf hill date palm *Phoenix humilis* caused by *Apiosphaeria indica* sp. nov. 28(4) 1975 : 574-575.
- 441 Brahmachari, B.K. and S.J. Kolte. A comparative study of certain groundnut cultures resistant and susceptible to early leaf spot. 38(4) 1985 : 743-744.
- 442 Brahmachari, B.K. and S.J. Kolte. Morphological and biochemical differences in two *Cercospora* leaf spot resistant and susceptible varieties of groundnut. 36(1) 1983 : 149-150.

- 443 Brar, G.S., P.S. Bedi and H.S. Dhillon. Effect of carbon sources of medium on the formation of sclerotia in *Sclerotium oryzae*. 23(3) 1970 : 478-483.
- 444 Buldeoi, A.N., V.N. Shukla and B.G. Patil. A new sclerotial disease of Sesame. 32(1) 1979: 124-126.
- 445 Byadgi, A.S. and R.K. Hegde. Variations among the isolates of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* from different host plants. 38(2) 1985 : 297-301.
- 446 Capoor, S.P. N.K. Chakraborty and A.B. Singh. Cucumber : A reliable and useful plant for quick indexing of citrus greening in India. 28(3) 1975 : 357-362.
- 447 Capoor, S.P. and T.S. Marathe. Effect of Aureofungin on the viability of Citrus seeds in cold storage. 23(1) 1970 : 127.
- 448 Capoor, S.P. and P.M. Varma. Immunity to Papaya mosaic virus in the genus *Carica*. 14(1) 1961 : 96-97.
- 449 Capoor, S.P. and P.M. Varma. Investigation on a mosaic disease of banana in the Deccan. 23(1) 1970 : 62-68.
- 450 Capoor, S.P. Kagzi lime : An indicator plant of the Citrus 'Decline' virus in India. 14(2) 1961 : 109-112.
- 451 Capoor, S.P., D.G. Rao and D.M. Sawant. A note on a virus disease of French Bean. 38(1) 1985 : 152-154.
- 452 Capoor, S.P. and D.M. Sawant. A note on a virus disease of lima bean (*Phaseolus limensis*). 37(2) 1984 : 329-330.
- 453 Capoor, S.P. and D.G. Rao. Observations on a mosaic disease of *Amor-phophallus campanulatus*. 22(4) 1969 : 438-440.
- 454 Capoor, S.P. and D.C. Sharma. 'Purple leaf' disease of beet. 18(1) 1965 : 88-89.
- 455 Capoor, S.P. and D C. Sharma. Studies on Cape gooseberry mosaic disease. 18(1) 1965 : 58-65.
- 456 Capoor, S.P. and R.U. Ahmad. Yellow vein mosaic disease of field pumpkin. and its relationship with the vector. *Bemisia tabaci*. 28(2) 1975 : 241-246.
- 457 Carangal, V., M. Claudio and M. Sumayao. Breeding for resistance to maize downy mildew caused by *Sclerospora philippinensis* in the Philippines. 23(2) 1970 : 285-306.
- 458 Chacko, S., M.N. Khare and S.C. Agrawal. Cellulolytic and pectinolytic enzyme production by *Colletotrichum dematium* f. sp. *truncata* causing anthracnose of soybeans. 31(1) 1978 : 69-72.
- 459 Chacko, S., M.N. Khare and S.C. Agrawal. Variation in growth and morphological characters of two isolates of *Colletotrichum dematium* f. sp. *truncata* from soybean. 31(2) 1978 : 261-262.
- 460 Chadha, K.C. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Interaction between Chilli mosaic and powdery mildew in tobacco. 21(2) 1968 : 171-175.

- 461 Chahal, A.S. and R. K. Grover. Changes in ascorbic acid, amino acids and carbohydrate contents of chilli fruits infected with *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, 25(2) 1972 : 257-260.
- 462 Chahal, A.S. and R.K. Grover. Pectolytic enzyme activity of *Choanephora cucurbitarum* causing soft fruit rot of chillies. 25(4) 1972 : 530-533.
- 463 Chahal, D.S., J.S. Chohan and G.S. Sidhu. *Alternaria* leaf spot of cucurbits in the Punjab. 23(3) 1970 : 580-581.
- 464 Chahal, D.S. and W.D. Gray. Growth of cellulolytic fungi on wood pulp—I. Screening of cellulolytic fungi for their growth on wood pulp. 22(1) 1969 : 79-91.
- 465 Chahal, D.S. and W. Gray. Growth of cellulolytic fungi on wood pulp—II. Effect of different sugars and different levels of nitrogen on production of fungal protein. 23(1) 1970 : 74-79.
- 466 Chahal, D.S. and W.D. Gray. Growth of cellulolytic fungi on wood pulp—III. Effect of organic acids. 24(2) 1971 : 320-324.
- 467 Chahal, S.S. Organic growth factors requirements of six fungi. 31(4) 1978 : 434-439.
- 468 Chahal, S.S. and H.S. Dhindsa. Relationship between ergot severity and rainfall distribution during flowering in pearl millet. 38(2) 1985 : 329-331.
- 469 Chahal, S.S. and G.S. Rawla. Trace element requirement for the growth of *Cercospora granati*. 30(1) 1977 : 47-50.
- 470 Chahal, S.S. Trace elements for the growth of *Ascochyta caulicola*. 30(3) 1977 : 344-346.
- 471 Chakrabarti, D.K., and K.C. Basuchaudhary. Effect of benomyl on *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *carthami*, the pathogen of safflower wilt. 30(1) 1977 : 32-35.
- 472 Chakrabarti, D.K. Enzymes produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* F. sp. *carthami* incitant of safflower wilt and their effect on host tissue. 32(2) 1979 : 202-206.
- 473 Chakrabarti, D.K. and K.C. Basuchaudhary. Penetration and invasion by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *carthami* in safflower. 37(4) 1984 : 652-655.
- 474 Chakrabarti, N. A note on post harvest rot of guava caused by *Fusarium solani* 36(3) 1983 : 356.
- 475 Chakrabarti, N. and B. Nandi. Qualitative estimation of enzymes in *Botryodiplodia theobromae* in culture. 29(4) 1976 : 431.
- 476 Chakraborty, N.K. and V.V. Chenulu. Movement and transmission of citrus tristeza virus in host tissue. 37(1) 1984 : 174-175.
- 477 Chakravarti, B.P. Behaviour of haustoria of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* in some resistant wheats. 21(1) 1968 : 86-91.

- 478 Chakravarti, B.P., P.S. Shekhawat and T.B. Anil Kumar. Control of damping off and root rot of sesame (*Sesamum orientale*) caused by *Thielavia terricola* var. *minor* by soil drenching with fungicides and antibiotics and their efficacy in treatment of seeds. 26(4) 1973 : 646-649.
- 479 Chakravarti, B.P., T.B. Anil Kumar and P.S. Shekhawat. Nutrition of *Thielavia terricola* var. *minor*, causal organism of root rot and damping off of Sesamum and Cluster beans. 27(2) 1974 : 187-189.
- 480 Chakravarti, B.P. Occurrence of bacterial soft rot in black rot affected cabbage plants in Udaipur, Rajasthan. 25(1) 1972 : 118-122.
- 481 Chakravarti, B.P. and T.B. Anil Kumar. Wilt of *Dolichos biflorus* caused by *Fusarium oxysporum*. 25(4) 1972 : 583.
- 482 Chakravarti, R. and D.K. Gupta. *Microsphaera alphitoides* on *Quercus griffithi*. 37(3) 1984 : 587.
- 483 Chakravarty, D.K. and B.B. Sarkar. Cultivation of *Pleurotus sajor-caju* on wood logs. 35(2) 1982 : 291-293.
- 484 Chakravarty, P. A new host of *Alternaria alternata*. 35(1) 1982 : 164.
- 485 Chalam, T.V., M.V. Reddy, J. Subbayya, Y.L. Nene and S.P.S. Beniwal. Narrow leaf disease of chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) caused by bean yellow mosaic virus. 38(4) 1985 : 708-713.
- 486 Chand, J.N., M.R. Kondal and R.K. Aggarwal. Epidemiology and control of bitter rot of apple caused by *Gloeosporium fructigenum* Berk. 21(3) 1968 : 257-263.
- 487 Chand, J.N., and P.S. Verma. A leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* caused by *Curvularia lunata* in India. 21(2) 1968 : 239-240.
- 488 Chand, J.N., O.P. Yadav and H.C. Yadav. Reaction of genetic stocks of mung bean to bacterial blight (*Xanthomonas phaseoli*). 30(4) 1977 : 565.
- 489 Chand, J.N. and D. Suryanarayana. Survival of *Helminthosporium australiense* Bugnicourt in soil. 20(2) 1967 : 168-169.
- 490 Chandler Jr., R.F. The creation of new rice varieties for the tropics and subtropics and their suitability for the developing countries. 24(4) 1971 : 631-639.
- 491 Chandra, S. M. Raizada and K.K. Khanna. Changes in the Rhizosphere microflora of tomato by foliar application of Streptomycin. 35(2) 1982 : 226-231.
- 492 Chandra, S., M. Raizada and A.K.S. Gaur. Pathological variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* and *F. Solani*. 36(1) 1983 : 36-40.
- 493 Chandramohan, D., A. Mahadevan and G. Rangaswami. Studies on some biochemical properties of leaf tissues of *Amaranthus tricolor* as related to resistance to infection by *Alternaria* sp. 20(2) 1967 : 109-113.

- 494 Chandra Mouli, B. and C.S. Venkata Ram. Invasion of *Ustilina zonata* on roots of tea plants injured by lightening. 29(3) 1976 : 339-340.
- 495 Chandrasekaran, S. and G. Rangaswami. Studies on *Cercospora cruenta* occurring on *Vigna catjang* 13(1) 1960 : 96-99.
- 496 Chandrasekaran, S.C. and R.V. Hiremath. Zonate leaf spot of cowpea caused by *Dactuliophora tarrii* - a new record for India, 35(3) 1982 : 546.
- 497 Chandrika, S., P. Padmanaban, K. Seshadri and K.C. Alexander. Toxic metabolite production by *Colletotrichum falcatum* causing red rot of sugarcane. 37(4) 1984 : 685.
- 498 Chandwani, G.H. and T.S.N. Reddy. The host range of root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* in tobacco nurseries at Rajahmundry, Andhra Pradesh, 20(4) 1967 : 383-384.
- 499 Chandwani, G.H., Y.C. Srivastava and J.G. Bhatt. A note on the role of *Rhizoctonia* in linseed wilt. 22(3) 1969 : 394-396.
- 500 Chandwani, G.H. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rab. the causal agent of stripe disease of barley. 16(3) 1963 : 301-306.
- 501 Chang, Shin-Chi. A review of studies on downy mildew of maize in Taiwan. 23(2) 1970 : 270-274.
- 502 Chapman, H.D. Visual symptoms of mineral deficiencies and excesses on Citrus. 26(3) 1973 : 385-423.
- 503 Chary, S.J., B.P. Kumar and S.M. Reddy. Hitherto unrecorded post harvest diseases of tomato. 33(4) 1980 : 624-625.
- 504 Charya, M.A.S. and S.M. Reddy. Effect of *Cajanus cajan* seed coat leachates on germination of some seed borne fungi. 33(1) 1980 : 112-113.
- 505 Charya, M.A.S. and S.M. Reddy. Influence of nitrogen sources on the IAA synthesis by to seed-borne fungi. 37(1) 1984 : 149-149.
- 506 Charya, M.A.S. and S.M. Reddy. Inhibition of production of pectic enzymes of *Phoma exigua* seed rot fungus of *Vigna radiata*. 37(3) 1984 : 537-539.
- 507 Charya, M.A.S. and S.M. Reddy. Production of phosphatases and esterases in germinating mung seeds under pathogenesis. 34(4) 1981 : 514-515.
- 508 Chatrath, M.S., N.T. Thomas and Madan Mohan. Comparative effects of loose smut infection on morphological characters of dwarf and tall wheats. 29(1) 1976 : 66-67.
- 509 Chatrath, M.S. and Madan Mohan. Control of loose smut of wheat with a derivative of benzimidazole. 24(1) 1971 : 174-176.
- 510 Chatrath, M.S., B.L. Renfro, Y.L. Nene, R.K. Grover, M.K. Roy, D.V. Singh and S.M. Gandhi. Control of loose smut of wheat with systemic fungicides. 22(2) 1969 : 184-187.

- 511 Chatrath, M.S. and N. Bahl. Effect of concentration of inoculum on infection in loose smut of wheat. 19(3) 1966 : 312-313.
- 512 Chatrath, M.S., Dharam Vir and J.P. Gupta. Effect of vitamins and growth regulators on *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, the incitant of anthracnose of Guava. 21(3) 1968 : 264-268.
- 513 Chatrath, M.S., and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Nuclear condition of conidia of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 21(4) 1968 : 464-466.
- 514 Chatrath, M.S. and Madan Mohan. Studies in Indian cereal smuts,—XI. Varietal resistance of wheat to loose smut. 26(2) 1973 : 257-259.
- 515 Chatrath, M.S., J.P. Gupta and R.K. Saxena. Translocation of foliar applied radioactive nickel in wheat plants. 27(4) 1974 : 485-488.
- 516 Chatterjee, A.A. and M.P. Sinha. Isolation of fungi from the slime flux of some commercially important trees. 38(2) 1985 : 372-374.
- 517 Chatterjee, C., and J.N. Rai. *Fusarium* wilt of *Eruca sativa* — Observation on comparative pathogenicity of some strains of *Fusarium oxysporum* 27(3) 1974 : 309-311.
- 518 Chatterjee, S.N. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Additional vector of mulberry mosaic. 16(2) 1963 : 243-244.
- 519 Chatterjee, S.N., S.P. Capoor, R.D. Ram and M.R. Nimbalkar. Effect of mosaic virus on production of corms of *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 24(4) 1971 : 821-823.
- 520 Chatterjee, S.N. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. A note on aphid transmission of mosaic disease of mulberry. 18(3) 1965 : 319-320.
- 521 Chatterji, U.N. Plant growth responses induced by some bio-regulants. 25(3) 1972 : 333-342.
- 522 Chattopadhyay, J.P. and S.K. Bose. A simplified method for the preparation of sclerotial suspension of *Macrophomina phaseolina* free from mycelial growth. 31(1) 1978 : 95-96.
- 523 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and N.K. Chakrabarti. Application of fungicides in the control of secondary air-borne infection of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. 14(1) 1961 : 88-92.
- 524 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and C.R. Das. Assessment of tuber transmission of leaf-roll and Rugose Mosaic of potato in West Bengal. 11(2) 1958 : 150-152.
- 525 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and C. Das Gupta. Contribution to knowledge of Indian *Aspergilli*. 6(2) 1953 : 92-95.
- 526 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and C. Das Gupta. Factors affecting conidial production of *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 18(2) 1965 : 160-167.
- 527 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and S.K. Sen Gupta. A new leaf spot disease of *Piper Betle* in West Bengal. 8(2) 1955 : 105-111.

- 528 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and N.K. Chakrabarti. Relationship between anatomical characters of leaf and resistance to infection of *Helminthosporium oryzae* in paddy. 10(2) 1957 : 130-132.
- 529 Chattopadhyay, S.B. and C. Das Gupta. Saltation in *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. 11(2) 1958 : 144-149.
- 530 Chattopadhyay, S.B. Two additions to the list of Indian Ascomycetes. 7(1) 1954 : 69-71.
- 531 Chaturvedi, C. A new leaf spot of Poplar incited by *Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissler. 25(2) 1972 : 316-318.
- 532 Chaube, H.S. Effect of fungicidal seed treatment on rhizosphere populations of free living N-fixing bacteria. 38(2) 1985 : 346-348.
- 533 Chaube, H.S. and R.S. Singh. Relative abundance of hyphal and conidial propagules of *Fusarium* in rhizosphere and nonrhizosphere soil. 22(2) 1969 : 273-275.
- 534 Chaudhary, M., Manjeet Kaur and K.B. Deshpande. Biochemical changes during fruit rot of apple. 33(2) 1980: 331-333.
- 535 Chaudhary, R.C, S.S. Aujla, I. Sharma and R.P. Singh. Effect of black point on germination and quality characters of WL 711. 37(2) 1984: 351-353.
- 536 Chauhan, L.S. and Udit Narain. *Myrothecium* leaf spot of rapeseed and mustard. 37(4) 1984: 737.
- 537 Chauhan, L.S. A new leaf spot of groundnut caused by *Myrothecium roridum*. 32(3) 1979: 462-463.
- 538 Chauhan, L.S. and D.R. Singh. Occurrence of mosaic on safflower in Northern India. 32(2) 1979: 301-302.
- 539 Chauhan, L.S. *Rhizoctonia* leaf blight of sunflower 33(4) 1980: 606.
- 540 Chauhan, M.S. and D. Suryanarayana. Effect of temperature, pH and light on growth and sporulation of *Myrothecium roridum* the causal organism of leaf spot disease of cotton in Haryana State. 23(4) 1970: 660-663.
- 541 Chauhan, M.S. and D. Suryanarayana. Host range studies of *Myrothecium roridum* the causal organism of *Myrothecium* leaf spot disease of cotton in Haryana State. 25(1) 1972: 127-129.
- 542 Chauhan, P.S. and P.N. Thapliyal. Uptake and translocation of four systemic fungicides in soybean seedlings. 36(2) 1983: 237-243.
- 543 Chauhan, R.K.S., A.K. Agarwal and S. Chauhan. *Cylindrocladium parvum* —a new addition to Indian soil mycoflora. 36(2) 1983 : 354.
- 544 Chauhan, R.K.S. and B.M. Kulshrestha. Production of phytoalexin in *Sesamum indicum* against *Alternaria sesami*. 37(3) 1984 : 482-485.
- 545 Chauhan, S.K. Factors influencing germination of *Chlamydo*spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, causal organism of grain smut of jowar. 32(4) 1979 : 649-651.

- 546 Chaurasia, S.C. A new fruit-rot disease of Tinda (*Citrullus vulgaris* Schard var. *fistulosus* Stock). 33(2) 1980 : 310.
- 547 Chaurasia, S.N.P. and R. Dayal. *Curvularia pallescens* - destructive myco-parasite of *Botryosporium peristropheae*. 35(4) 1982 : 467-470.
- 548 Chaurasia, S.N.P. and R. Dayal. Mycoparasitic nature of *Cladosporium chlorocephalum* with *Peronospora arborescens* causing downy mildew of opium. 38(3) 1985 : 467-470.
- 549 Chavan, P.B. and S.N. Barge. Comparative studies on cultures of the genus *Leptosphaerulina*. 28(4) 1975 : 563-565.
- 550 Chavan, P.B. and V.B. Bakare. Some rust fungi from Western Maharashtra. 27(2) 1974 : 266.
- 551 Cheema, S.S., S.P. Kapur, J.S. Chohan and R. Jeyarajan. Cultural studies on *Alternaria citri*. The causal organism of styler end rot of citrus. 29(3) 1976 : 328-329.
- 552 Cheema, S.S., S.P. Kapur, R.S. Dhillon and S. Anand. Incidence of citrus canker on field grown nucellar and budded citrus plants. 28(3) 1975 : 441-442.
- 553 Cheema, S.S. A new fruit rot disease of sweet orange caused by *Trichothecium roseum* in Punjab. 25(3) 1972 : 456-457.
- 554 Cheema, S.S., S.P. Kapur, R.S. Dhillon and Shashi Kapur. Reaction of certain citrus stionic combinations to fungal and bacterial diseases. 35(4) 1982 : 583-584.
- 555 Cheema, S.S., S.P. Kapur and J.S. Chohan. Some metabolic changes induced in Kagzi lime by tristeza infection. 34(4) 1981 : 438-441.
- 556 Cheema, S.S., S.S. Cheema, S.P. Kapoor, J.S. Chohan and R. Jeyarajan. Studies on the cultural and pathogenic variations of *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, the causal organism of the anthracnose disease of grape. 31(2) 1978 : 163-166.
- 557 Chenulu, V.V., R.L. Munjal, T.S. Hora and A. Singh. Estimation of losses due to groundnut. 19(2) 1966 : 194-197.
- 558 Chenulu, V.V. and A. Singh. A note on estimation of losses due to leaf blight of wheat caused by *Alternaria triticea*. 17(3) 1964 : 254-256.
- 559 Chenulu, V.V. Plant vorology in India-Past, Present and Future. 37(1) 1984 : 1-20.
- 560 Chenulu, V.V., J. Sachidananda and S.C. Mehta. Studies on a mosaic disease of Henbane (*Hyoscyamus niger* L.) from India. 21(4) 1968 : 408-415.
- 561 Chenulu, V.V. and T.S. Hora. Studies on losses due to *Helminthosporium* blight of maize. 15(3&4) 1962 : 235-237.
- 562 Chenulu, V.V., V. Venkateswarlu and R. Rangaraju. Studies on yellow mosaic disease of mung bean. 32(2) 1979 : 230-235.

- 563 Cherian, M.T. and J. Mathew. Survival studies on the Cassava bacterial blight pathogen *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*. 36(2) 1983 : 291-293.
- 564 Cherian, M.T. and J. Mathew. Toxin production production by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* - the cassava bacterial blight pathogen. 36(1) 1983 : 156-157.
- 565 Chidambaranathan, A. and G. Rangaswami. Studies on the pathogenicity and host range of three species of root-knot nematodes. 18(2) 1965 : 168-173.
- 566 Chiddarwar, P.P. Contributions to our knowledge of the Cercosporae of Bombay State.-II 12(2) 1959 : 111-121.
- 567 Chile, S.K. and K.M. Vyas. Dehydrogenase activity in *Piper betle* leaves infected with *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Piperina*. 36(4) 1983 : 613-618.
- 568 Chile, S.K. and K.M. Vyas. Electrolyte leakage from *Piper betle* leaves after infection with *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*. 38(3) 1985 : 529-531.
- 569 Chile, S.K. and K.M. Vyas. Free amino acids in relation to *Phytophthora* leaf rot pathogenesis of *Piper betle*. 36(4) : 1983 : 721-722.
- 570 Chile, S.K., K.M. Vyas and R. Singh. Induced resistance in *Piper betle* leaves in relation to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*. 37(4) 1984 : 719-721
- 571 Chinnadurai, G. and C.V. Vogindaswamy. Alkaloid production by *Sphacelia sorghi*. 24(1) 1971 : 180-181.
- 572 Chinnadurai, G. Effect of certain trace elements on the growth and sporulation of *Sphacelia sorghi*. 25(4) 1972 : 599-600
- 573 Chiranjeevi, V. and M.S. Chatrath. Persistence of carbendazim in soil. 38(4) 1985 : 727-731.
- 574 Chitale, K., R.N.S. Tyagi and L.G. Bhatnagar. Perfect stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on lentil from India. 34(4) 1981 : 540-541.
- 575 Chitriv, A.J. and P.D. Wangikar. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*, a new host record of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 31(1) 1979 : 103-104.
- 576 Chitriv, A.J. and R.B. Somani. *Peltasterinostroma* - a new generic record from India. 33(2) 1980 : 329.
- 577 Chitriv, A.J. and P.D. Wangikar. Some new records of fungi from India. 33(1) 1980 : 141-143.
- 578 Chohan, J.S. Diseases of oil seed crops, future plans, and strategy for control under small holdings. 31(1) 1978 : 1-15.
- 579 Chona, B.L. and Y.P. Rao. Association of *Pseudomonas rubrilinaus* (Lee et al.) Stapp with the red stripe disease of sugarcane in India. 16(4) 1963 : 392-393.
- 580 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. *Cicinnobolus cesati* Debary : Hyperparasite of powdery mildews in India. 9(2) 1956 : 98-105.

- 581 Chona, B.L. and M.K. Hingorani. Comparative studies of certain isolates of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. 3(2) 1950 : 196-202.
- 582 Chona, B.L. and R. Sharma. *Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) S. & Von S. on sugarcane in India. 14(2) 1961 : 160-168.
- 583 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. Glume blotch of wheat in India. 5(1) 1952 : 17-20.
- 584 Chona, B.L., S.P. Capoor, P.M. Varma and M.L. Seth. "Grassy-shoot" disease of sugarcane. 13(1) 1960 : 37-47.
- 585 Chona, B.L. R.L. Munjal, K.L. Adlakha and H.R. Sikka. An improvised temperature cum humidity chamber for field inoculation of plants. 16(2) 1963 : 174-176
- 586 Chona, B.L. and T.K. Nariani. Investigations on the survival of *Colletotrichum falcatum* went in soil. 5(2) 1952 : 152-157.
- 587 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and J.N. Kapoor. *Koorchalomella* : A new genus of Tuberculariaceae. 11(2) 1958 : 130-132.
- 588 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and K.L. Adlakha. A method for screening wheat plants for resistance to *Neovossia indica*. 14(1) 1961: 99-101.
- 589 Chona, B.L. and Gopal Swarup. Nematode root injury of sugarcane. 13(2) 1960 : 173-175.
- 590 Chona, B.L. and Girdhari Lal. A new powdery mildew disease of *Carica papaya* in India. 12(2) 1959 : 186.
- 591 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi—I. 3(1) 1950 : 105-116.
- 592 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi—II. 8(2) 1955 : 184-198.
- 593 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi—III. 9(1) 1956 : 53-66.
- 594 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and J.N. Kapoor. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi—IV. 9(2) 1956 : 125-132.
- 595 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and J.N. Kapoor. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi—V. 10(2) 1957 : 148-156
- 596 Chona, B.L. and B.S. Bajaj. Occurrence in nature of *Physalospora tucumanensis* Speg., the perfect stage of sugaracane red rot organism in India. 6(1) 1953 : 63-65.
- 597 Chona, B.L. and D. Suryanarayan. The occurrence of *Sclerospora philippiensis* Weston on "Kans Grass" (*Saccharum spontaneum* L.) in India. 8(2) 1955 : 209-210.
- 598 Chona, B.L., B.S. Bajaj and R. Sharma. Perithecial production by different strains of *Glomerella tucumanensis* (Speg.) Arx and Mueller. 17(3) 1964 : 241-244.

- 599 Chona, B.L. and D.N. Srivastava. The perithecial stage of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went in India. 5(2) 1952 : 151-160.
- 600 Chona, B.L. and R.L. Munjal. *Plagionema* Subramanian and Ramakrishnan, a synonym of *Ciliochorella* Sydow. 8(1) 1955 : 74-75.
- 601 Chona, B.L. Red rot of sugarcane and sugar industry—a review. 33(2) 1980 : 191-207.
- 602 Chona, B.L., G. Lall and R.L. Munjal. Some *Cercospora* species from India—I. 12(1) 1959 : 76-84.
- 603 Chona, B.L. Some diseases of sugarcane reported from India in recent years. 11(1) 1958 : 1-9.
- 604 Chona, B.L., J.N. Kapoor and H.S. Gill. Studies on powdery mildews from India—I. 13(1) 1960 : 72-75.
- 605 Chona, B.L., J.C. Durgapal, H.C. Gugnani and H.S. Sohi. *Trichothecium roseum* link. A hyperparasite of sugarcane rust (*Puccinia erianthi*). 18(4) 1965 : 386-387.
- 606 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and B.S. Bajaj. An undescribed species of *Sphaerulina* on Ivy. 11(2) 1958 : 172-174.
- 607 Chona, B.L., and D.N. Srivastava. Variations in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane. 13(1) 1960 : 58-65.
- 608 Chona, B.L., R.L. Munjal and B.S. Bajaj. *Vasudevella*—A new genus of the Sphaeropsidales. 9(2) 1956 : 186-190.
- 609 Chopra, B.L., and J.S. Jhooty. Antagonism between zineb and water soluble leachates of spores of *Alternaria cucumerina*. 27(2) 1974 : 208-214.
- 610 Chopra, B.L. and J.S. Jhooty. Biochemical changes in a resistant and susceptible variety of water melon due to infection by *Alternaria cucumerina*. 27(4) 1974 : 502-507.
- 611 Chopra, B.L. and J.R. Sharma. New fungi associated with cotton in India. 28(4) 1975 : 567.
- 612 Choudhary, G.G., G. Singh and G.C. Bhatnagar. Losses in yield components of wheat variety Lal Bahadur caused by streak virus disease. 33(4) 1980 : 604-606.
- 613 Choudhary, G.G., G. Singh and G.C. Bhatnagar. Reaction of wheat varieties to maize streak virus in Rajasthan. 31(3) 1978: 403-404.
- 614 Chouhan, J.S. and K.S. Panwar. Hyphomycetes of Mount Abu—V. 33(2) 1980 : 285-291.
- 615 Chouhan, J.S. and K.S. Panwar. A new species of synnematosus *Thielaviopsis*. 33(3) 1980: 503-505.
- 616 Chouhan, J.S. and S. Kaur. Occurrence of Indian crab-apple scab in the plains of the Punjab. 29(4) 1976 : 440.

- 617 Chowdhry, P.N. A new species of *Heteroconium* from India. 33(2) 1980 : 361-362.
- 618 Chowdhry, P.N. and N. Bahl. Note on *Conidiobolus coronatus* and *Dactylaria thaumasia* from India. 33(4) 1980: 611-613.
- 619 Chowdhry, P.N. A note on *Petriella guttulata* from India. 32(1) 1979 : 143-145.
- 620 Chowdhry, P.N. Notes on Indian Hyphomycetes- IV. *Dactylaria arundica* sp. nov. 35(3) 1982 : 532-534.
- 621 Chowdhry, P.N. Notes on Indian Hyphomycetes- V. *Annellophora arundinaria* sp. nov. 35(4) 1982: 691-694.
- 622 Chowdhry, P.N. Notes on Indian microfungi -IV Helicosporae. 33(2) 1980: 363-365.
- 623 Chowdhry, P.N. Occurrence of aquatic fungi in certain soils. 38(4) 1985: 632-635.
- 624 Chowdhry, P.N., D. Gupta and B. Padhi. Some new species of Cercosporae from ornamental plants of India. 36(4) 1983: 624-625.
- 625 Chowdhry, P.N. and J.N. Kapoor. Some setose hyphomycetes sporulating in pure culture. 32(1) 1979: 78-82.
- 626 Chowdhry, P.N. and G.P. Aggarwal. Studies in seasonal variations on aquatic fungi from Delhi. 33(4) 1980 : 614-615.
- 627 Chowdhry, P.N. and G.P. Aggarwal. Studies on distribution of some aquatic fungi in India. 33(1) 1980 : 107-109.
- 628 Chowdhry, P.N. Studies on Indian Hyphomycetes—VIII. *Cylindrocarpon indicum* sp. nov. 36(3) 1983 : 592-594.
- 629 Chowdhry, P.N. and G.P. Agarwal. Taxonomic studies on aquatic fungi from India—I. Pythiaceae. 34(2) 1981: 235-236.
- 630 Chowdhry, P.N. Two fungi from jamun tree. 27(3) 1974: 423-425.
- 631 Chowdhury, A.K. and S. Mukhopadhyay. Biochemical changes in leaves of different rice varieties due to tungro virus infection. 27(4) 1974 : 618-619.
- 632 Chowdhury, A.K. and S. Mukhopadhyay. Effect of different dosages of nitrogen fertilization upon some morphological characters of RTV infected rice varieties. 27(4) 1974: 571-574.
- 633 Chowdhury, A.K., A.K. Mukhopadhyay and S. Mukhopadhyay. Influence of certain herbicides on fungal population in soil. 25(2) 1972: 188-194.
- 634 Chowdhury, A.K. and N.K. Saha. Inhibition of Urd bean leaf crinkle virus by different plant extracts. 38(3) 1985: 566-568.
- 635 Chowdhury, A.K. and M.A. Khan. Relative position of leaves in rice seedlings for susceptibility to rice tungro virus infection. 36 (3) 1983: 548-549.

- 636 Chowdhury, H.D. and J.P. Verma. Exopolysaccharide production by pathogenic and nonpathogenic bacteria associated with leaves of cotton. 33(2) 1980 : 304-307.
- 637 Chowdhury, H.D. and J.P. Verma. Multiplication of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and a phylloplane bacterium in leaves of *Gossypium hirsutum*. 33(2) 1980 : 245-248.
- 638 Chowdhury, H.D. and J.P. Verma. Phylloplane bacteria of *Gossypium hirsutum* associated with *Xanthomonas malvacearum* the incitant of bacterial blight of cotton. 33(2) 1980: 347-349.
- 639 Chowdhury, H.D., R.P. Singh and J.P. Verma. Presence of more than one race of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in lesions on leaves of *Gossypium hirsutum*. 32(1) 1979: 110-112.
- 640 Chowdhury, S. Studies on the bunt of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). 4(1) 1951 : 25-37.
- 641 Chowdhury, S. Studies on the development and control of fruit rot of chillies. 10(1) 1957: 55-62.
- 642 Chowdhury, S.R. Notes on fungi occurring at Raipur (Madhya Pradesh)-IV. 24(2) 1971 : 278-282.
- 643 Chowdhury, S.R. Occurrence of red rust in Madhya Pradesh. 28(2) 1975 : 261-262.
- 644 Chowdhury, S.R. and S.K. Hasija. Pathological studies on *Phomopsis vexans* causing soft rot of Brinjal fruits. 32(3) 1979: 495-496.
- 645 Chowdhury, S.R. Some hitherto unrecorded fungi from Bilaspur (M.P.). 28(3) 1975: 390-392.
- 646 Chowdhury, S.C. and T.K. Nariani. Purification, electron microscopy and serology of broad bean mosaic virus. 28 (2) 1975: 230-234.
- 647 Claudius, G.R. and R.S. Mehrotra. Wilt and root rot diseases of lentil (*L. esculenta*) at Sagar. 26(2) 1973: 268-273.
- 648 Daftri, L.N. Effect of trace elements on *Rhizoctonia* spp. 19 (1) 1966 : 118-119.
- 649 Dake, G.N. Effect of *Myrothecium roridum* on the germination of cotton seeds. 33(4) 1980: 591-593.
- 650 Dake, G.N. and A. Kannan. Reaction of cotton species and varieties to *Ramularia areola*. 35(1) 1982: 156-158.
- 651 Dakshinamurthy, V., D. Koteswara Rao and P. Govinda Rao. Field testing of fungicides -II. Seed dressing agents. 15(1) 1962: 21-23.
- 652 Dakshinamurthy, V. and G.S. Reddy. Mosaic - A transmissible disorder of sweet oranges. 28(3) 1985: 398-399.
- 653 Dalal, M.R. and D.P. Thakur. Histopathological changes in roots of brinjal and tomato infected by *Meloidogyne javanica* (Treub. 1885) Chitwood, 1949. 24(4) 1971: 722-724.

- 654 Dalela, G.G. *Puccinia tumidepes* Peek. on *Lycium Enropaeum* L. 9(1) 1956 : 74-75.
- 655 Dalela, G.G. and S. Sinha. Experiments on physiologic specialization in *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. 17(1) 1964 : 63-65.
- 656 Dalela, G.G. and S. Sinha. Homothallism in *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. A long cycled rust and the function of Pycnia. 15(2) 1962: 156-161.
- 657 Dalela, G.G. and R.L. Mathur. Occurrence of aecial stage of *Puccinia penniseti* on brinjal (*Solanum melongena* ) in nature in Rajasthan. 23 (1) 1970: 140.
- 658 Dalela, G.G. and R.L. Mathur. Resistance of varieties of rape and mustard to broomrape (*Orobanchae aegyptiaca*). 24(2) 1971: 417-418.
- 659 Dalela, G.G. A species of *Rhizopus* causing drying of young fruits of *Cucurbita maxima* L. 9(2) 1956: 197.
- 660 Damirdagh, I.S. and S.A. Khan. *Basidiospora entospora*—a new record from Asia. 36(4) 1983 : 740-742.
- 661 Damodaran Naidu, V., B. Srinivasa Rao and P.S.S. Murty. Influence of sheath blight infection on the levels of chlorophyll and  $^{14}\text{CO}_2$  uptake in rice. 34(1) 1981 : 30-33.
- 662 Dang, J.K. and D.P. Thakur. Controlling storage rot of onion bulbs caused by *Fusarium solani* by fumigation. 25(3) 1972 : 359-361.
- 663 Dang, J.K., D.B. Singh, S. Sharma and J.P. Singh. *Phoma eupyrena* on *Zizyphus mauritiana*. 37(4) 1984 : 742.
- 664 Dange, S.R.S. and M.M. Payak. Bacterial stripe of *Euchlaena mexicana* caused by *Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 27(4) 1974 : 567-570.
- 665 Dange, S.R.S., M.M. Payak and B.L. Renfro. Evaluation of maize germplasm against *Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 28(3) 1975 : 363-365.
- 666 Dange, S.R.S. and P.N. Patel. Influence of nutrition and pH on growth and sporulation of *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. from spinach beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.). 21(4) 1968 : 434-439.
- 667 Dange, S.R.S., M.M. Payak and B.L. Renfro. Seed transmission of *Pseudomonas rubrilineans*, the incitant of bacterial leaf stripe of maize. 31(4) 1978 : 523-524.
- 668 Daniel D. and H.C. Dube. Cellulase and B. Glucosidase production by *Penicillium expansum*. 36(4) 1983 : 738-740.
- 669 Dar, G.N. and A.M. Shah. Histopathology of *Veronica agrostris* infected with *Sorosphaera veronicae*. 38(1) 1985 : 15-19.
- 670 Dar, G.N. and A.M. Shah. Three new additions to Indian fungi. 33(4) 1980 : 608-609.
- 671 Dargan, J.S. and K.S. Thind. Xylariaceae of India—XI. 33(4) 1980 : 536-543.

- 672 Dargan, J.S. and K.S. Thind. Xylariaceae of India—XII. 35(1) 1982 : 92-99.
- 673 Das, C.M. and D.C. Pant. Genus *Nanoscypha* in India. 37(2) 1984 : 294-298.
- 674 Das, C.M., R.K. Misra and R.P. Naik. New host records. 38(2) 1985 : 393.
- 675 Das, C.R. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Bacterial wilt of eggplant. 8(2) 1955 : 130-135.
- 676 Das, C.R. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Further studies on host range and properties of sunhemp mosaic virus. 16(2) 1963 : 214-222.
- 677 Das, C.R., and P.K. Sen Gupta. Occurrence of Stemgall disease of jute caused by *Physoderma corchori* Lingappa in W. Bengal. 17(2) 1964 : 180-181.
- 678 Das, C.R., and S.P. Raychaudhuri. A probable strain of tomato Aucuba mosaic virus. 6(2) 1953 : 116-122.
- 679 Das, C.R. and A. Pal. Rhizopin : An antibiotic produced by *Rhizopus nigricans*. 27(1) 1974 : 33-36.
- 680 Das, K.M. and S. Gangopadhyay. Germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium oryzae* in soil leachates from various depths. 37(1) 1984 : 43-45.
- 681 Das, M.C. Morphology and cytology of *Entyloma microsporum* (Unger) Schroet. and *Urocystis anemones* (Pers.) Wint. on *Ranunculus repens* L. 2(2) 1949 : 108-127.
- 682 Das, M.C., Morphology and cytology of *Tilletia holci* on *Holcus mollis* L. 1(2) 1948 : 165-181.
- 683 Das, P.K. and Y.S. Rao. Life history and pathogenesis of *Hoplolaimus indicus* incidence in rice. 23(3) 1970 : 459-464.
- 684 Das Gupta, B. and C. Sen. Relationship of inoculum density of *Colletotrichum capsici* and moisture on leaf spot development in betel vine. 38(2) 1985 : 364-366.
- 685 Das Gupta, J. Sporulation and relative virulence among isolates of *Colletotrichum capsici* causing Anthracnose of betelvine. 35(2) 1982 : 196-199.
- 686 Das Gupta, J., V.C. Vora and R.K. Misra. *Streptomyces kumaonensis* sp. novo. 24(1) 1971 : 134-139.
- 687 Das Gupta, M.K. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Physiological changes in rice leaves due to *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 28(3) 1975 : 335-340.
- 688 Das Gupta, M.K. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Variation in susceptibility of rice leaves to the brown spot. 28(1) 1975 : 17-21.
- 689 Das Gupta, S.N. Changing concepts of Phytopathogenicity. 22(1) 1969 : 28-42.
- 690 Das Gupta, S.N. Discourse on aquatic phycomycetes of India. 35(2) 1982 : 193-216.

- 691 Dash, S.C. and S. Panda. Chemical control of rice sheath blight disease. 37(1) 1984 : 79-82.
- 692 Dash, S.C. and S. Panda. Population, bouyancy and viability of sclerotia of sheath blight fungus from sick rice fields. 37(1) 1984 : 183-185.
- 693 Dastur, J.F. *Phytophthora* spp. of Potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) in the Simla Hills. 1(1) 1948 : 19-26.
- 694 Dastur, J.F. A rambling talk on mycology and mycologists in India. 16(4) 1963 : 321-332.
- 695 Datar, V.V. and C.D. Mayee. Assessment of losses in tomato yield due to early blight. 34(2) 1981 : 191-195.
- 696 Datar, V.V. and C.D. Mayee. Conidial dispersal of *Alternaria solani* in tomato. 35(1) 1982 : 68-70.
- 697 Datar, V.V. Effect of little leaf on root development of brinjal. 38(1) 1985 : 50-53.
- 698 Datar, V.V. and C.D. Mayee. Epidemiology of early blight of tomato caused by *Alternaria solani*. 34(4) 1981 : 434-437.
- 699 Datar, V.V., K.G Raut and P.D. Shirurkar. Reaction of several types of roses to powdery mildew in Maharashtra. 37(3) 1984 : 571-572.
- 700 Datar, V.V. Reaction of some brinjal varieties to powdery mildew. 29(4) 1976 : 466.
- 701 Datar, V.V., D.S. Mukadam and K.B. Deshpande. Reaction of some grape varieties to powdery mildew. 32(2) 1979 : 304-305.
- 702 Datar, V.V. Seasonal incidence of leaf curl in three varieties of tomato. 37(3) 1984 : 540-543.
- 703 Datar, V.V. Synergism of *Fusarium moniliforme* with *Phomopsis vexans* in causing brinjal fruit rot. 36(1) 1983 : 136.
- 704 Datar, V.V. and T.S. Bhalerao. Varietal reaction of pea to powdery mildew in Maharashtra. 30(2) 1977 : 283.
- 705 Dath, A.P. A better criterion in rating the reaction of rice cultivars against sheath blight. 38(4) 1985 : 678-682.
- 706 Dath, A.P., D. Dalai, S.K. Mishra and S. Devadath. Effect of certain fungicides, herbicides and insecticides on the development of some rice diseases. 36(3) 1983 : 559-561.
- 707 Dath, A.P. Effect of soil amendment with some general manures on the survival of sclerotia of *Corticium sasakii*. 35(3) 1982 : 523-525.
- 708 Dath, A.P. Effect of some cultural factors on the aggressiveness of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice. 37(3) 1984 : 469-472.
- 709 Dath, A.P., and S. Devadath. *In vitro* effect of antibiotics against *Xanthomonas translucens* f. sp. *oryzae*. 22(3) 1969 : 386-388.

- 710 Dath, A.P. and S. Devadath. Role of inoculum in irrigation water and soil in the incidence of bacterial blight of rice. 36(1) 1983 : 142-144.
- 711 Dath, A.P. and S. Devadath. Studies on mutant colony type of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*. 35(3) 1982 : 456-460.
- 712 Datta, S.K. and R.P. Purkayastha. Germination behaviour of *Acrocyldrium oryzae* causing sheath rot disease of rice. 31(1) 1978 : 89-91.
- 713 Dayal, R. and Usha Kiran. *Catenomyces persicinus* - A new record from India. 31(2) 1978 : 266-268.
- 714 Dayal, R. and S.S. Srivastava. A few zoopagaceous species destructive to soil amoebae. 32(3) 1979 : 397-400.
- 715 Dayal, R. and L.S. Srivastava. Some additions to Indian soil fungi. 33(4) 1980 : 635.
- 716 Dayal, R. and S.S. Srivastava. Three catenate conidial phycomycetes destructive to soil amoebae. 32(3) 1979 : 409-412.
- 717 Deena, E. and K.C. Basuchaudhary. Studies on seed-borne mycoflora of chilli. 37(1) 1984 : 151-153.
- 718 Dennis, R.W.G. The genus *Trogia* Fr. in India. 4(2) 1951 : 119-122.
- 719 Deoray, S.D. New host records. 38(4) 1985 : 787.
- 720 Deoray, S.D. New records from India. 38(4) 1985 : 786.
- 721 Deoray, S.D. *Puccinia xanthii* on *Xanthium strumarium* in India. 33(3) 1980 : 483-484.
- 722 Desai, B.G., J.P. Goyal and V.N. Pathak. A convenient and Cheap method of mailing and storage of fungal cultures. 24(3) 1971 : 612-613.
- 723 Desai, M.K. Relation of food to oospore production in *Phytophthora*. 3(1) 1950 : 98-102.
- 724 Desai, M.V. and N. Prasad. Fusarium blight of guar. 8(2) 1955 : 112-123.
- 725 Desai, M.V. and N. Prasad. A new *Colletotrichum* from India. 8(1) 1955 : 52-57.
- 726 Desai, M.V. and K.P. Patel. Relative susceptibility of several varieties of mango to blight disease. 16(2) 1963 : 239-240.
- 727 Desai, S.G., M.J. Thirumalachar and M.K. Patel. Bacterial blight disease of *Eleusine coracana* Gaertn. 18(4) 1965 : 384-386.
- 728 Desai, S.G., M.V. Desai and M.K. Patel. Control of bacterial blight disease of Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) by Streptocycline. 20(4) 1967 : 294-295.
- 729 Desai, S.G., M.K. Patel and M.V. Desai. *In vitro* activity of Streptocycline against bacterial plant pathogens. 20(4) 1967 : 296-300.
- 730 Desai, S.G., A.B. Gandhi, M.K. Patel, W.V. Kotasthane and B.P. Baria. A new bacterial leaf-spot and blight of *Azadirachta indica* A.Juss. 19(3) 1955 : 322-323.
- 731 Desmukh, M.G. and B. Weischer. Effect of temik 10G on populations of *Heterodera rostochiensis* from West Germany. 24(2) 1971 : 366-368.

- 732 Deshpande, A.L., J.P. Agarwal and B.N. Mathur. *Rhizoctonia bataticola* causing root-rot of opium in Rajasthan. 22(4) 1969 : 510-511.
- 733 Deshpande, B.G. and L.M. Joshi. Studies on Dikaryotisation and Heterothallism in *Puccinia carthami* Corda. 16(4) 1963 : 347-353.
- 734 Deshpande, G.D. CQS Liquid : A new selective medium for *Curvularia lunata* expression on sorghum seed. 38(4) 1985 : 775-776.
- 735 Deshpande, G.D. and G.N. Dake. New record of powdery mildews in Marathwada. 31(2) 1978 : 254.
- 736 Deshpande, G.D., C.D. Mayee and D.D. Joshi. Some observations on foot rot of China rose. 30(3) 1977 : 405.
- 737 Deshpande, K.S. and D.M. Gajewar. Toxicity of metabolites of *Helminthosporium apatternae*. 29(3) 1976 : 281-286.
- 738 Deshpande, R.S., S. Viswanath, T.B. Anil Kumar and C. Siddappaji. Two additional insect hosts of *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 27(3) 1974 415-416.
- 739 Deshpande, U. Ecology of fungi from soils of Marathwada : Sub-strate relations. 31(4) 1978 : 455-457.
- 740 Devadath, S. and C. Seshagiri Rao. Effect of nitrogen inoculum concentration on tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars on the lesion length produced by *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 31(2) 1978 : 206-209.
- 741 Devadath, S., R.K. Jain, S.N. Shukla and A.P. Dath. Reaction of promising breeding lines of rice to bacterial blight, bacterial leaf streak blast and sheath blight. 37(4) 1984 : 683-684.
- 742 Devi, S.B., A. Naseema and M.C. Nair. *In vitro* effect of Lemongrass oil on the mycelial growth of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 35(4) 1982 : 714-716.
- 743 Dhanju, A.S. and J.S. Chohan. *Phoma glomerata* - in relation to bud-high-affected plants of groundnut. 27(4) 1974 : 665-666.
- 744 Dhanraj, K.S. *Alternaria* leaf blotch of barley. 23(1) 1970 : 116-117.
- 745 Dhanraj, K.S. Dry rot of maize caused by *Diplodia macrospora* Earle. 19(1) 1966 : 120.
- 746 Dhanraj, K.S. and S.B. Mathur. Ear rot of maize caused by *Cephalosporium acremonium* Corda, a new record for India. 18(4) 1965 : 393-394.
- 747 Dhanraj, K.S., J.S. Chohan, M.S. Sunar and Sone Lal. Preliminary studies in the use of luprosil in the prevention of microbial spoilage of wet maize during storage. 26(1) 1973 : 63-67.
- 748 Dhanraj, K.S., M.L. Seth and H.C. Bansal. Reaction of certain chilli mutants and varieties to leaf curl virus. 21(3) 1968 : 342-343.
- 749 Dhar, A. and A.M. Shah. Some new records powdery mildews in India. 35 (3) 1982 : 528-529.
- 750 Dhar, A., A.N. Kamiti and A.M. Shah. Three new host records of powdery mildews from India- 35(1) 1982 : 155-156.

- 751 Dharam Singh and A.K. Chakrabarti. Chemical control of *Phomopsis* fruit rot of brinjal. 35(2) 1982 : 314-315.
- 752 Dharam Vir, S.P. Ray Chaudhuri and M.J. Thirumalachar. Aureofungin as fruit dip and wrap treatment for the control of *diploidea* rot of mango and *alternaria* rot of tomato fruits during transit. 20(4) 1967 : 301-303.
- 753 Dharam Vir, S.B. Mathur and P. Neergaard. Control of seed-borne infection of *Drechslera* spp. on barley, rice and oats with dithane M-45. 23(3) 1970 : 570-572.
- 754 Dharam Vir, S.B. Mathur and P. Neergaard. Efficacy of certain fungicides against seed-borne infection of stackburn disease of rice caused by *Trichoconis padwickii*. 24(2) 1971 : 343-346.
- 755 Dharam Vir and J.S. Grewal. Efficacy of different fungicides-III. Seed disinfection in relation to damping-off of chillies (*Capsicum annuum* Linn.). 14(1) 1961 : 10-12.
- 756 Dharam Vir., R.D. Pathak and S.B. Mathur. Evaluation of certain fungicides for the control of *Rhizoctonia bataticola*( Taub.) Butler and *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17(2) 1964 : 154-156.
- 757 Dharam Vir and R. Sharma. A note on mango fruit-rot in storage. 18(4) 1965 : 390-391.
- 758 Dharam Vir, K.L. Adlakha, L.M. Joshi and K.D. Pathak. Preliminary note on the occurrence of black point disease of wheat in India. 21(2) 1968 : 234-235.
- 759 Dharam Vir and B.S. Bajaj. Studies on the uptake and translocation of fungicides in plants-I. Upward translocation of seed applied mercury 203 and sulphur 35. 16(4) 1963 : 395-397.
- 760 Dharam Vir and B.S. Bajaj. Studies on the uptake and translocation of labelled fungicides in plants-II. Translocation of foliar applied S<sup>35</sup> in potato. 18(2) 1965 : 151-153.
- 761 Dhawan, S.C. and C.L. Sethi. Inter-relationship between root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* and little leaf of brinjal. 30(1) 1977 : 55-63.
- 762 Dhawan, S.C. Mode of infection and life cycle of *Catenaria vermicola* infecting juveniles of *Heterodera avenae*. 38(2) 1985 : 380-381.
- 763 Dhiman, J.S., P.S. Bedi and O.M. Bombawale. An easy method of preparing inoculum of *Alternaria solani* for mass inoculation experiments. 33(2) 1980 : 359.
- 764 Dhiman, J.S. and P.S. Bedi. Simultaneous occurrence of 'Karnal' bunt and loose smut in a single ear of wheat. 37(2) 1984 : 351.
- 765 Dhiman, J.S. and P.S. Bedi. A technique for the isolation of *Neovossia indica* -the causal organism of Karnal bunt of wheat. 36(4) 1983 : 767-768.

- 766 Dhingra, K.L. and Y.S. Ahlawat. Apple rubbery-wood virus in Simla Hills. 26(2) 1973 : 343-346.
- 767 Dhingra, K.L. and V.V. Chenu. Effect of soybean mosaic virus on yield and nodulation of soybean Cv. Bragg. 33(4) 1980 : 586-590.
- 768 Dhingra, K.L. and V.V. Chenu. Effect of yellow mosaic on yield and nodulation of soybean. 38(2) 1985 : 248-251.
- 769 Dhingra, K.L. Plum ring-spot and shot-hole virus – a new record for India. 25(4) 1972 : 588-590.
- 770 Dhingra, K.L. Transmission of urid bean leaf crinkle virus by two aphid species 28(1) 1975 : 80-82.
- 771 Dhingra, K.L. and F.R. Niazi. Indexing of apple varieties for the presence of apple mosaic virus. 26(2) 1973 : 315-318.
- 772 Dhingra, K.L. and V.V. Chenu. Studies on the transmission of urid leaf crinkle and chickpea leaf reduction viruses by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 34(1) 1981 : 38-42.
- 773 Dhingra, K.L. and F.R. Niazi. Transmission studies of raspberry ring-spot virus. 25(2) 1972 : 265-268.
- 774 Dhingra, K.L. and T.K. Nariani. A virus disease of onion. 16(3) 1963 : 311-312.
- 775 Dhingra, O.D., S.C. Agrawal, M.N. Khare and L.S. Kushwaha. Temperature requirements of eight strains of *Fusarium oxysporum* F. *lentis* causing wilt of lentil. 27(3) 1974 : 408-410.
- 776 Dhingra, R. and R.S. Mehrotra. A few unrecorded post-harvest diseases of fruits and vegetables. 33(3) 1980 : 475-476.
- 777 Dhingra, R., R.S. Mehrotra and K.R. Aneja. A new *Pestalotiopsis* fruit rot of Sapodilla. 33(2) 1980 : 330.
- 778 Dhingra, R.K., N. Chauhan and S.V.S. Chauhan. Biochemical changes in the floral parts of *Brassica campestris* infected by *Albugo candida*. 35(1) 1982 : 177-179.
- 779 Dhumal, K.N. and J.D. Nimbalkar. Physiological studies on grassy shoot disease infected sugarcane cultivars. 35(2) 1982 : 341-343.
- 780 Dhumal, K.N. and J.D. Nimbalkar. Studies in grassy shoot disease affected sugarcane cultivars Co 419 and Co 740. 36(3) 1983 : 448-452.
- 781 Dhyani, S.C. and S.K. Chauhan. Influence of pH in sand cultures and soil moisture on rot of onion bulbs caused by *Sclerotium cepivorum*. 28(4) 1975 : 570-571.
- 782 Dingar, S.M. and M. Singh. Role of weather in development of leaf spot disease of brinjal. 38(4) 1985 : 721-726.
- 783 Diwakar, M.C. and M.M. Payak. Germplasm reaction to *Pythium* stalk rot of maize. 28(4) 1975 : 548-549.

- 784 Diwakar, M.C. and M.M. Payak. Influence of some environmental and host factors on *Pythium* stalk rot of maize. 33(1) 1980 : 10-15.
- 785 Dixit, R.B. and J.S. Gupta. A comparative study of phylloplane and air-spores of barley. 33(2) 1980 : 311-312.
- 786 Doggett, H. Downy mildew in East Africa. 23(2) 1970 : 350-355.
- 787 Dohroo, N.P. and S.L. Sharma. Evaluation of fungicides for the control of rhizome rot of ginger in storage. 36(4) 1983 : 691-693.
- 788 Dohroo, N.P. and S.L. Sharma. *Pythium pleroticum* on *Zingiber officinale*. 38(2) 1985 : 391.
- 789 D'Souza, T.F. and A.P. Gaikwad. Varietal resistance of *Setaria* (*Setaria italica*) to blast caused by *Pyricularia setariae*. 37(4) 1984 : 605-607.
- 790 Dube, H.C. and S. Bordia. Extracellular pectolytic enzymes of *Helminthosporium sacchari*, the incitant of 'Eye-spot' disease of sugarcane. 35(1) 1982 : 115-119.
- 791 Dube, H.C. and S. Mathur. Hydrolytic and trans-eliminative degradation of pectic substances by extra-cellular enzymes of *Verticillium dahliae*. 28(3) 1975 : 346-351.
- 792 Dube, H.C. and S. Bordia. Impact of sugars on pectic acid lyase production by *Helminthosporium sacchari*. 35(3) 1982 : 434-437.
- 793 Dube, H.C. and K.S. Bilgrami. A new species of *Pestalotiopsis* on the leaves of *Rhododendron grande* Wight. 19(3) 1966 : 320-321.
- 794 Dube, V.P., M.U. Charaya, S. Khurana and S. Tyagi. New host records for two species of *Uromyces*. 32(1) 1979 : 154-155.
- 795 Dubey, G.S. and Y.L. Nene. Aphid transmission of cowpea mosaic virus as influenced by oil sprays. 27(3) 1974 : 325-330.
- 796 Dubey, G.S. and S.V. Bhardwaj. Histopathological studies in tomato infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 35(1) 1982 : 175-177.
- 797 Dubey, G.S., T.K. Nariani and Nam Prakash. Identification of snakegourd mosaic virus. 27(4) 1974 : 470-474.
- 798 Dubey, G.S. and T.K. Nariani. Serological reactions of ten cucurbit virus isolates collected from Delhi. 28(1) 1975 : 118-119.
- 799 Dubey, G.S., I. Sharma and Nam Prakash. Some properties of urid bean leaf crinkle virus. 36(4) 1983 : 762-764.
- 800 Dubey, H.D. Some new hosts of rusts from India. 11(1) 1958 : 79-81.
- 801 Duggal, S. and T.N. Lakhanpal. Production of inclusion bodies by *Capsicum pendulum* Willd. plants infected with potato virus—X. 33(3) 1980 : 456-458.
- 802 Durgapal, J.C. Appraisal of seed infection in bacterial blight affected rice crop. 38(2) 1985 : 333-335.
- 803 Durgapal, J.C. and Y.P. Rao. Bacterial leaf-spot of *Sesamum* (*Sesamum orientale* L.) in India. 20(2) 1967 : 178-179.

- 804 Durgapal, J.C., Y.P. Rao and R. Singh. Eradication of infection of *Pseudomonas sesami* from sesamum seeds. 22(3) 1969 : 400-402.
- 805 Durgapal, J.C. and K. Rai. Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* isolated from plum. 26(3) 1973 : 594-596.
- 806 Durgapal, J.C. Management of bacterial blight of rice by nursery treatment—preliminary evaluation. 36(1) 1983 : 146-149.
- 807 Durgapal, J.C. A method for producing bacterial blight infected rice seeds. 36(1) 1983 : 141-142.
- 808 Durgapal, J.C., K.R. Pandey and B. Singh. A method for reproducing wilt phase of bacterial blight in rice plants. 32(3) 1979 : 493-494.
- 809 Durgapal, J.C. Pathological characteristics of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* population in North-West India during 1980. 38(4) 1985 : 672-677.
- 810 Durgapal, J.C. A preliminary note on bacterial diseases of temperate plants in India—II. Bacterial diseases of stone fruits. 24(2) 1971 : 379-382.
- 811 Durgapal, J.C. A preliminary note on some bacterial diseases of temperate plants in India. 24(2) 1971 : 392-395.
- 812 Durgapal, J.C., B. Singh and K.R. Pandey. Prospects of applying 'Crown inoculation' in investigation of epidemiology of bacterial blight of rice. 33(4) 1980 : 565-569.
- 813 Durgapal, J.C., P.N. Patel and Y.P. Rao. Resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India—I. Evaluation of sesamum for resistance to bacterial leaf spot disease incited by *Pseudomonas sesami*. 22(2) 1969 : 292-294.
- 814 Durgapal, J.C. and B. Singh. Taxonomy of *Pseudomonads* pathogenic to horse-chestnut, wild fig and wild cherry in India. 33(4) 1980 : 533-535.
- 815 Durgapal, J.C. and R. Singh. *Tropaeolum majus* an additional host of *Xanthomonas uupalii*. 22(1) 1969 : 148-149.
- 816 Dutt, B.L., Sheo Raj, D. Sahai and H. Kishore. Aversion in potato isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 27(1) 1974 : 37-40.
- 817 Dutt, B.L., M.K. Dhingra, Shiv Ram and M.D. Azariah. Change in the racial picture of potato late blight pathogen in India. 26(4) 1973 : 733-734.
- 818 Dutt, B.L. and R.P. Rai. Powdery mildew, a problem of green house potatoes and its control. 27(3) 1974 : 416-417.
- 819 Dutt, S. and P.S. Bedi. The effect of various factors on the production of macerating enzymes by *Helminthosporium spiciferum* *in vitro*. 27(3) 1974 : 427-428.
- 820 Dutta, A.K., B.L. Chona and B.S. Bajaj. Effect of hexose phosphates and ultraviolet irradiation on perithecial development in *Glomerella tucumanensis*. 18(3) 1965 : 274-281.

- 821 Dutta, A.K., A.K. Verma and P.K. Mozumdar. Leaf spot of cornflower caused by *Alternaria tenuis*. 24(4) 1971 : 807.
- 822 Dutta, A.K., D.K. Jha and C.M. Sharma. A note on *Cuscuta hyalina* on Lentil in Chotanagpur. 36(3) 1983 : 570-571.
- 823 Dutta, A.K. and D.K. Jha. A note on the occurrence of areolate mildew of cotton in Bihar. 32(3) 1979 : 465-466.
- 824 Dutta, A.K. and S.M. Ghufuran. Resistance of paddy varieties and cultures to blast in Chhotanagpur. 19(2) 1966 : 222-223.
- 825 Dutta, A.K. Some new host records of *Oidium* species. 27(2) 1974 : 265-266.
- 826 Dutta, B.G. and G.R. Ghosh. Fungi from Orissa—I. 16(2) 1963 : 223-225.
- 827 Dutta, B.K. Growth substances in the control of verticillium wilt of tomato. 34(4) 1981 : 421-425.
- 828 Dwivedi, K. and P. Shukla. Effect of interaction of nitrogen, phosphorus and potash on *Drechslera* leaf spot of mung. 34(2) 1981 : 200-202.
- 829 Dwivedi, K. and P. Shukla. Perpetuation of *Drechslera halodes* causing leaf spot disease of Mungbean. 36(3) 1983 : 427-430.
- 830 Dwivedi, R.S. and R.C. Mishra. *Cladosporium cladosporioides* as hyperparasitic on hyphae of *Rhizopus oryzae*. 35(4) 1982 : 704-705.
- 831 Dwivedi, R.S. and S.P. Pathak. Effect of different chemicals on morphological changes in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* causing wilt of tomato. 34(2) 1981 : 238-239.
- 832 Dwivedi, R.S. A new species of *Chaetomium* from soil. 15(3 & 4) 1962 : 218-219.
- 833 Dwivedi, R.S. and S.P. Pathak. Occurrence of vesicular--arbuscular mycorrhizal infection in an ornamental plant. 34(4) 1981 : 524-525.
- 834 Dyaneswaran, A.N., A. Mahadevan and G. Rangaswami. A note on comparative studies on twenty-eight species of *Xanthomonas*. 19(4) 1966 : 396-397.
- 835 Edward, J.C. Penetration and establishment of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *psidii* in guava root. 13(2) 1960 : 168-171.
- 836 Edward, J.C. Variation in the guava wilt Pathogen, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *psidii*. 13(1) 1960 : 30-36.
- 837 Ekbote, A.U. and V.R. Mali. Occurrence of alfalfa mosaic virus on alfalfa in India. 31(2) 1978 : 171-175.
- 838 Exconde, O.R. Downy mildew of maize in South east Asia : Present situation and future outlook. 23(2) 1970 : 389-398.
- 839 Exconde, O.R. Philippine corn downy mildew. 23(2) 1970 : 275-284.
- 840 Fating, K.B. and M.N. Khare. Influence of virus infection on the phyllosphere mycoflora of french bean. 31(3) 1978 : 387-388.

- 841 Frederiksen, R.A., A.J. Bockholt, D.T. Rosenow and L. Reyes. Problems and progress of sorghum downy mildew in the United States. 23(2) 1970 : 321-338.
- 842 Gahukar, K.B. and T.K. Nariani. Studies on an aphid borne mosaic disease of Chilli. 35(1) 1982 : 73-79.
- 843 Gaikwad, S.J. and M.S. Rane. Some new fungi associated with leaf spot diseases of bajra. 30(1) 1977 : 125.
- 844 Ganacharya, N.M. Physiological requirements of *Fusarium oxysporum* causing wilt of potato. 30(4) 1977 : 532-533.
- 845 Gandhi, S.K. and R.D. Parashar. Bacterial rot of raya (*Brassica juncea*). 30(1) 1977 : 24-27.
- 846 Gandhi, S.K. and R.D. Parashar. Evaluation of some fungicides and antibiotics against *Xanthomonas campestris* causing bacterial rot of raya. 31(2) 1978 : 210-213.
- 847 Gandhi, S.K. and J.N. Chand. Yield losses in guar due to bacterial blight caused by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv *cyamopsidis*. 38(3) 1985 : 516-519.
- 848 Gangacharya, N.M. and B.N. Wankar. Efficacy of manganese sulphate in inducing growth and sporulation of *Fusarium oxysporum* causing potato wilt. 29(4) 1976 : 468.
- 849 Gangawane, L.V. Agronomic treatments and changes in the rhizosphere mycoflora of groundnut—VII. Effect of foliar sprays. 31(4) 1978 : 528-529.
- 850 Gangawane, L.V. and V.V. Datar. Ascorbic acid content in tomato germ-plasm as affected by the pathogenesis of *Alternaria solani*. 31(2) 1978 : 237-238.
- 851 Gangawane, L.V. and K.B. Deshpande. Effect of groundnut rosette virus on the rhizosphere mycoflora of groundnut SB<sub>11</sub> (*Arachis hypogaea*). 26(2) 1973 : 325-329.
- 852 Gangawane, L.V. and L. Kulkarni. Rhizosphere mycoflora of groundnut grown in sewage and sludge treated soils. 38(4) 1985 : 756-757.
- 853 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.S. Palit. An additional concept on the saltation of *Bipolaris oryzae*. 36(2) 1983 : 278-283.
- 854 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Biochemical changes of rice plants at different levels of nitrogen in relation to brown spot disease development—I. Nitrogen. 28(3) 1975 : 326-329.
- 855 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Carotenoids in the resistance of rice leaves to brown spot. 29(1) 1976 : 86-87.
- 856 Gangopadhyay, S., D.K. Agarwal, A.K. Sarbhoy and S.R. Wadhi. Charcoal rot disease of soybean in India. 26(4) 1973 : 730-732.

- 857 Gangopadhyay, S. and K.S. Kapoor. Fruit rot of summer squash and its control. 26(4) 1973 : 751-753.
- 858 Gangopadhyay, S. and K.M. Das. Inter action between vesicular arbuscular mycorrhiza and rice roots. 37(1) 1984 : 34-38.
- 859 Gangopadhyay, S. and T.D. Wylie. Melanin like compound in the sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 27(4) 1974 : 661-663.
- 860 Gangopadhyay, S. and K.R. Pandey. A new approach to control curd rot of cauliflower for seed production. 26(4) 1973 : 759-761.
- 861 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.C. Iswar. A new record of charcoal rot disease on *Datura stramonium*. 25(1) 1972 : 155-156.
- 862 Gangopadhyay, S. and K.M. Das. Occurrence of vesicular arbuscular mycorrhiza in rice in India. 35(1) 1982 : 83-85.
- 863 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.B. Lodh. Presence of alkaloid in false smutted rice grain. 34(4) 1981 : 529.
- 864 Gangopadhyay, S. and K.M. Das. Reaction of rice to eight isolates of *Sclerotium oryzae* in India. 36(2) 1983 : 219-222.
- 865 Gangopadhyay, S. and B.C. Misra. Reaction of rice varieties to brown planthopper and sheath blight disease of rice. 37(2) 1984 : 262-264.
- 866 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Response of *Helminthosporium oryzae* to silicon source *in vitro*. 27(1) 1974 : 102-104.
- 867 Gangopadhyay, S. and R.K. Sharma. Spongy rot of pumpkin. 29(4) 1976 : 423-424.
- 868 Gangopadhyay, S. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Vertical dispersal of the conidia of *Helminthosporium oryzae* *in vitro*. 26(2) 1973 : 249-256.
- 869 Gangopadhyay, S. Waxy substance in the leaf tissues of rice in relation to brown spot disease incited by *Helminthosporium oryzae* Bredade Haan. 26(1) 1973 : 169-171.
- 870 Ganguly, B. and S.P. Raychaudhury. Further studies on foliar necrosis of potato. 17(1) 1964 : 58-62.
- 871 Ganguly, D. and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Helminthosporium disease of rice—III. Breeding resistant varieties - Selection of resistant varieties from genetic stock. 12(2) 1959 : 99-110.
- 872 Ganguly, D. and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Helminthosporium disease of rice—IV. Effect of cultural extract of the pathogen on the reaction of rice varieties to the disease. 15(2) 1962 : 133-140.
- 873 Ganguly, D. and V.R. Pandotra. Some of the commonly occurring diseases of important medicinal and aromatic plants in Jammu and Kashmir. 15(1) 1962 : 50-54.
- 874 Ganju, S.K. and K.L. Mukherjee. Some studies on the photobiology of slime mould, *Didymium iridis*. 22(3) 1969 : 364-375.

- 875 Garcha, H.S. and V. Singh. Post harvest diseases of fruits in Punjab. 33(1) 1980 : 42-47.
- 876 Garg, A.P. and P.D. Sharma. Mycoflora of non-infected and rust-infected leaves of triticale. 36(4) 1983 : 672-676.
- 877 Garg, A.P. and P.D. Sharma. Phylloplane mycoflora of healthy and white blister-infected mustard. 38(3) 1985 : 527-529.
- 878 Garg, A.P. and P.D. Sharma. Studies on phylloplane fungi of triticale and guar. 36(4) 1983 : 667-671.
- 879 Garg, D.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Effect of fungicides and growth regulators on production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi* in culture. 30(4) 1977 : 546-548.
- 880 Garg, I.D. and C.L. Mandahar. Effect of downy mildew on respiration, photosynthesis and carbohydrate synthesis in pearl millet leaves. 28(4) 1975 : 565-566.
- 881 Garg, I.D. and C.L. Mandahar. Physiology of powdery mildew infected leaves of *Abelmoschus esculentus*—II. Nitrogen metabolism. 28(4) 1975 : 464-467.
- 882 Garg, I.D. and C.L. Mandahar. Physiology of *Phaseolus mungo* leaves infected with bean yellow mosaic virus. 30(1) 1977 : 123.
- 883 Garg, I.D. and C.L. Mandahar. Physiology of powdery mildew infected leaves of *Abelmoschus esculentus*—III. Carbohydrates. (29) 1976 : 173-177.
- 884 Garg, P.K. and M.N. Gupta. A *Fusarium* rot of tomato fruits. 32(2) 1979 : 332-333.
- 885 Garg, P.K. and M.N. Gupta. A new host record for *Fusarium fusarioides*. 32(4) 1979 : 654.
- 886 Garg, P.K. and M.N. Gupta. Some new fruit rot diseases of *Carrissa*. 33(3) 1980 : 481-482.
- 887 Garg, R.P. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Occurrence of *Macrophomina phaseolina* on onion bulbs. 34(4) 1981 : 501-502.
- 888 Garg, R.P. Studies on virus diseases of plants in Madhya Pradesh—II. A new strain of *Datura virus* 3. 11(2) 1958 : 133-136.
- 889 Garg, R.P. Studies on virus diseases of plants in Madhya Pradesh—V. A serious virus disease of papaya. 16(1) 1963 : 31-33.
- 890 Garud, T.B., V.P. Bhide and N.M. Ganacharya. *Alternaria* leaf spot on hyacinth bean – a new disease from India. 30(2) 1977 : 265-266.
- 891 Garud, T.B., V.P. Bhide and N.M. Ganacharya. *Leptosphaerulina* leaf spot on Balasam – a new record from India. 30(2) 1977 : 267.
- 892 Garud, T.B. and V.R. Mali. A red stripe virus disease of sorghum in India. 36(3) 1983 : 545-548.

- 893 Gattani, M.L. Adaptation of fungi to fungicides and its significance in agriculture. 4(2) 1951 : 174-180.
- 894 Gattani, M.L. and T.N. Kaul. Damping off of tomato seedlings—its cause and control. 4(2) 1951 : 156-161.
- 895 Gattani, M.L. The quantitative determination of moulds in sweet potato and wheat flours. 3(2) 1950 : 148-152.
- 896 Gaur, A. and V.V. Chenulu. Chemical control of post harvest diseases of *Citrus reticulata* and *Solanum tuberosum*. 35(4) 1982 : 628-632.
- 897 Gaur, R.D., R.A. Silas, V.P. Purohit and C.S. Sharma. *Diplosporonea delastrei* on *Lychnis nutans*. 37(2) 1984 : 376.
- 898 Gaur, R.D. and S.P. Kala. Some new host records from Garwal Himalaye. 38(2) 1985 : 392.
- 899 Gaur, R.D. and R.A. Silas, V.P. Purohit. *Strigula elegans* on *Phoebe lanceolata*. 37(3) 1984 : 587.
- 900 Gaur, R.D. and S.P. Kala. Some new records of Ascomycetous fungi from Garhwal Himalaya. 38(2) 1985 : 388.
- 901 Gaur, V.K. and B.S. Siradhana. Effect of vitamins on aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> formation by *Aspergillus flavus* on Ganga-5 maize hybrid grains. 38(4) 1985 : 734-736.
- 902 Gauri Shankar and T.K. Nariani. The amino acid composition of bottle gourd mosaic virus (Cucumis virus 2) protein. 26(4) 1973 : 701-704.
- 903 Gautam, S.K. and D.C. Pant. New records of *Lambertella* from India. 35(2) 1982 : 306-309.
- 904 Gautam, S.K. and D.K. Pant. Two species of *lanzia* from India. 37(1) 1984 : 93-95.
- 905 Gautam, S.R., P.N. Thapliyal and R.K. Tripathi. Effect of fungicides on physiology of plants—VIII. Effect of fungicides on physiology of soybean plants. 37(4) 1984 : 600-604.
- 906 Gautam, S.R. and R.L. Munjal. *Myrothecium* leaf spot of hop. 32(2) 1979 : 290-291.
- 907 Gemawat, P.D. and N. Prasad. Efficacy of different fungicides for the control of alternaria blight of *Cuminum cyminum*. 22(1) 1969 : 49-52.
- 908 Gemawat, P.D. and N. Prasad. Further studies on phytophthora blight of *Sesamum*. 17(4) 1964 : 273-283.
- 909 Gemawat, P.D. and N. Prasad. Tests with different varieties of sesamum for resistant to phytophthora blight of sesamum. 18(2) 1965 : 128-132.
- 910 Gera, S.D. and K.S. Vashisth. Studies in Indian cereal smuts—IX. Longevity of the spores of *Ustilago nuda tritici* Schaf. 21(4) 1968 : 448.
- 911 Ghanekar, A.M. and S.P.S. Beniwal. Cowpea, a local lesion host for mung-bean leaf curl virus. 28(4) 1975 : 527-528.

- 912 Ghani, M.Y., I.N. Tandon, A.K. Koul and U. Narain. Leaf spot disease of peach. 37(2) 1984 : 374.
- 913 Ghemawat, M.S. *Sorodiscus radicolus* Cook, a new record for India. 17(2) 1964 : 165-167.
- 914 Ghewande, M.P. and K.B. Deshpande. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on cellulose production by *Helminthosporium apattarnae*. 30(1) 1977 : 114-115.
- 915 Ghewande, M.P., R.N. Pandey, A.K. Shukla and D.P. Misra. Leaf spot disease of *Arachis hypogaea*. 37(2) 1984 : 375.
- 916 Ghorpade, L.N. and G.V. Joshi. Studies on photosynthesis in sugarcane, var, Co 740, infected by mosaic virus. 33(1) 1980 : 33-37.
- 917 Ghosh, A. Effect of rice ragged stunt disease on yield components of Taichung (Native). 36(2) 1983 : 361-363.
- 918 Ghosh, A. and V.T. John. The role of *Nephotettix* spp., harbouring on grasses and the perpetuation of rice tungro virus in fields. 32(3) 1979 : 458-460.
- 919 Ghosh, A. Simultaneous infection of grassy stunt virus and rice ragged stunt virus by *Nilaparvata lugens*. 36(4) 1983 : 694-699.
- 920 Ghosh, A.K., S.N. Bhargava and R.N. Tandon. Studies on fungal diseases of some tropical fruits. 19(3) 1966 : 262-268.
- 921 Ghosh, A.K. Vitamin requirements of two pathogenic isolates of *Colletotrichum dematium*. 19(3) 1966 : 245-250.
- 922 Ghosh, R.N., N.C. Pathak and M.S. Singh. The genus *Chlorophyllum* in India. 29(1) 1976 : 50-53.
- 923 Ghosh, R.N. and N.C. Pathak. The genus *Macrolepiota* in India. 18(4) 1965 : 360-362.
- 924 Ghosh, R.N. and S. Ikram. Leaf blight disease of *Araucaria bidwillii*. 33(4) 1980 : 629-6930.
- 925 Ghosh, R.N. and B. Singh. A new wilt of *Chrysanthemum* in India. 35(2) 1982 : 338-339.
- 926 Ghosh, R.N., N.C. Pathak and I. Tewari. Studies on Indian Agaricales—I. 20(3) 1967 : 237-242.
- 927 Ghosh, R.N. and S. Gupta. Two new host records from India. 33(3) 1980 : 498-500.
- 928 Ghosh, S.K. and S. Mukhopadhyay. Biochemical alterations in *Cucurbita moschata* during pathogenesis of some anisometric cucurbit viruses 32(3) 1979 : 369-373.
- 929 Ghosh, S.K. and C. Sen. Comparative physiological studies on four isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 26(4) 1973 : 615-621.
- 930 Ghosh, S.K. and C. Sen. A wilt disease of summer-cypress *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *culta* Farwell. 24(3) 1971 : 622-623.

- 931 Ghosh, S.P., A.N. Verma and Sheo Govind. Extent of occurrence of green-  
ing disease in Citrus in north-eastern hills region. 36(2) 1983 : 341-  
343.
- 932 Ghosh, T. Anthracnose of jute. 10(1) 1957 : 63-70.
- 933 Ghosh, T. and K.V. George. Brown rot of Mesta (*Hibiscus cannabinus* Linn).  
6(2) 1953 : 106-109.
- 934 Ghosh, T., M. Basak and B.C. Kundu in. Effect of insolation and chemical  
treatment in relation to storing of jute seeds. 4(1) 1951 : 38-44.
- 935 Ghuge, S.S., C.D. Mayee and G.M. Godbole. Assessment of losses in  
peanut due to rust and tikka leaf spots. 34(2) 1981 : 179-182.
- 936 Ghurde, V.R. Saprophytic ability of *Helminthosporium*-II. Effect of mercuric  
chloride surface sterilization on the extent of colonization by *Hel-*  
*minthosporium sativum*. 22(3) 1969 : 331-333.
- 937 Gill, H.S., R.L. Munjal and B.L. Chona. Studies on powdery mildews from  
India-II. 14(2) 1961 : 174-178.
- 938 Giri, B.K. Graftage placing in relation to infectivity of mosaic and line  
pattern viruses of plum. 33(2) 1980 : 346.
- 939 Girisham, S. and S.M. Reddy. Unrecorded fungi from India, 38(4) 1985 :  
786.
- 940 Goel, L.B., S.K. Nayar, S. Singh, S.K. Sharma and S.C. Chatterjee. A new  
virulent biotype of race 12 of leaf rust of wheat and sources of  
resistance to it. 32(1) 1979 : 152-154.
- 941 Goel, L.B., D.V. Singh, K.D. Pathak and K.D. Srivastava. Performance of  
triticales against *Erysiphe graminis*. 28(4) 1975 : 539-540.
- 942 Goel, L.B. and Gopal Swarup. Some observations on linseed wilt. 17(2)  
1964 : 133-137.
- 943 Goel, L.B., P. Bahadur, V.C. Sinha and S. Singh. Systemic fungicides in the  
control of different rusts. 26(2) 1973 : 349-351.
- 944 Goel, R.K., and J.S. Jhooty. Chemical control of flag smut of wheat caused  
by *Urocystis agropyri*. 38(4) 1985 : 749-751.
- 945 Goel, R.K. and J.S. Jhooty. Germination of teliospores of *Urocystis agropyri*  
causing flag smut of wheat. 37(4) 1984 : 706-708.
- 946 Goel, S.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Effect of some fungicides on maceration  
activity of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* in culture. 28(2) 1975 : 189-191.
- 947 Goel, S.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Production of pectolytic and cellulolytic  
enzymes by *Rhizoctonia bataticola* in vitro and in vivo. 27(2) 1974 :  
171-177.
- 948 Goel, S.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Root and collar rot of Okra caused by  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* and its control. 30(1) 1977 : 112-113.

- '949 Gohil, V.P., A.T. Patel and S.M. Jani. Field evaluation of fungicides for the control of powdery mildew of cumin. 38(4) 1985 : 783-784.
- '950 Gokhale, V.P. and M.K. Patel. Effect of stem rust, particularly on grain weight of some improved Indian wheats. 5(1) 1952 : 89-103
- '951 Gokhale, V.P. and P.G. Moghe. First record of perithecial stage of *Rumularia areloa* Atk. on cotton in India. 20(2) 1967 : 174-175.
- '952 Gokhale, V.P. and M.K. Patel. *Kulkarniella*, a new genus of rusts. 4(2) 1951 170-173.
- '953 Goldin, M.I., A. Rustambekov and V.A. Tumanova. Reversible changes in viral inclusions of different VTM strains in free living tobacco cells. 24(4) 1971 : 743-748.
- '954 Gopal Swarup and K. Singh. Molya disease of wheat and barley in Rajasthan. 14(2) 1961 : 127-133.
- '955 Gopal Swarup and N.J. Singh. A note on the nematode bacterium complex in *tundu* disease of wheat. 15(3&4) 1962 : 294-295.
- '956 Gopal Swarup and P. Gupta. On the ear-cockle and tundu diseases of wheat-II. Studies on *Anguina tritici* (Steinbuch, 1799) Filipjev, 1936 and *Corynebacterium tritici* (Hutch.) Burkh. 24(2) 1971 : 359-365.
- '957 Gopal Swarup, R.P. Nath and C.L. Sethi. The plant parasitic nematode genus *Rotylenchulus* in India. 20(2)1967 : 118-123.
- '958 Gopal Swarup, M.M. Payak and D.P. Misra. A preliminary study of crown rust in India. 13(2) 1960 : 178-180.
- '959 Gopal Swarup. Root knot of vegetables-I. Prevalence of *Meloidogyne* species in soil and vegetable crops, 15(3&4) 1962 : 228-230.
- '960 Gopal Swarup and K.J. Pillai. Root-knot of vegetables-III. Factors affecting hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica javanica* (Treub. 1885) Chitw. 1949 and *M. incognita incognita* (Kofoid and White, 1919) Chitw. 1949. 17(2) 1964 : 88-97.
- '961 Gopinath, A., H.S. Shetty and K.M. Safeculla. Infection and establishment of *Fusarium moniliforme* in sorghum seedlings. 37(1) 1984 : 132-136.
- '962 Goswami, B.K. and Gopal Swarup. Effect of oil-cake amended soil on the growth of tomato and root-knot nematode population. 24(3) 1971 : 491-494.
- '963 Goswami, B.K., M.L. Seth, J.N. Gupta and D.V. Singh. Interrelationship of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Rhizoctonia bataticola* in tomato. 28(3) 1975 : 387-388.
- '964 Goswami, B.K. and M.K. Das Gupta. Leaf blight, powdery mildew and charcoal rot diseases of sunflower from West Bengal. 34(1) 1981 : 14-16.
- '965 Goswami, B.K., D.V. Singh, M.L. Seth and J.N. Gupta. Studies on association of root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid and White) Chitwood and *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. in brinjal *Solanum melongena* L.). 23(3) 1970 : 587-589.

- 966 Goswami, R.N. Rust, a new menace to groundnut in North-East India. 27(2) 1974 : 238.
- 967 Goswami, K.N. and K.L. Singh. Uredinales of north-east India. 26(2) 1973 : 310-314.
- 968 Gothwal, B.D. and V.N. Pathak. Pathogenic races of *Ustilago tritici* in India. 30(3) 1977 : 311-314.
- 969 Gothwal, B.D. and V.N. Pathak. Reactions of wheat varieties/cultures to *Ustilago tritici* in north-west plain zone of India. 36(2) 1983 : 336-338.
- 970 Govindu, H.C. Green revolution - its impact on plant diseases with special reference to cereals and millets. 35(3) 1982 : 363-375.
- 971 Govindu, H.C., B.G. Patil-Kulkarni and K.G. Ranganathaiah. Present status of downy mildew diseases of sorghum, millets and maize in Mysore. 23(2) 1970 : 378-379.
- 972 Gowda, S.S., P.V. Rai and R.S. Patil. Biological properties of a toxic compound isolated from *Pseudomonas solanaceum*. 30(2) 1977 : 286-288.
- 973 Gowda, S.S. and P.V. Rai. A phytotoxic glycopeptide isolated from *Pseudomonas solanaceum*. 33(1) 1980 : 100-101.
- 974 Gowda, S.S. and P.V. Rai. *Pseudomonas solanaceum* toxin and its effect on the host. 33(1) 1980 : 103-105.
- 975 Gowda, S.S. and K.T.P. Gowda. Reaction of rice varieties to leaf and neck blast at Mandya and Ponnampet in Karnataka, India. 35(3) 1982 : 520-522.
- 976 Gowda, S.S. and G.R. Rangaswami. Studies on the virulence and pectolytic activity of the soft rot bacterium, *Erwinia carotovora* (Jones) Holland. 16(2) 1963 : 226-231.
- 977 Goyal, J.P. and P.N. Patel. Host range of *Cercospora medicaginis* from alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*). 20(4) 1967 : 378-379.
- 978 Goyal, J.P. and P.N. Patel. Nutrition in relation to growth and sporulation of *Cercospora medicaginis*. 21(3) 1968 : 243-248.
- 979 Goyal, R., S. Gupta and N.C. Pathak. A new leaf spot disease of *Paederia foetida* from India. 35(4) 1982 : 724.
- 980 Grewal, A.S. and R.K. Grover. Changes in amino acids, carbohydrates and capsaicin content of red fruits of chillies infected with *Colletotrichum piperatum*. 27(4) 1974 : 603-604.
- 981 Grewal, A.S., S.S. Aujla and A.S. Minhas. Relative reaction of different varieties of wheat to flag smut in Punjab. 27(4) 1974 : 629-630.
- 982 Grewal, A.S. and S.S. Aujla. Simultaneous occurrence of downy mildew, powdery mildew and leaf rust on wheat. 35(3) 1982 : 537.

- 983 Grewal, J.S. and S.K. Laha. Chemical control of Botrytis blight of Chickpea. 36(3) 1963 : 516-520.
- 984 Grewal, J.S. and R.P. Singh, Chemical treatment of seed and nursery bed to control damping off of cabbage. 18(3) 1965 : 225-228.
- 985 Grewal, J.S. Effect of carbon nutrition on growth and sporulation of some anthracnose fungi. 10(2) 1957 : 121-125.
- 986 Grewal, J.S. and Dharam Vir. Efficacy of different fungicides—I. Seed disinfection in relation to stem rot of jute and stripe disease of barley. 11(2) 1958 : 175-178.
- 987 Grewal, J.S. and Dharam Vir. Efficacy of different fungicides—II. Field trials in relation to wheat rusts. 12(2) 1959 : 168-171.
- 988 Grewal, J.S. and Dharam Vir. Efficacy of different fungicides—IV. Field trials for the control of grain smut of jowar (*Sphacelotheca sorghi* Link) clinton. 14(2) 1961 : 213.
- 989 Grewal, J.S., Dharam Vir and P.C. Joshi. Efficacy of different fungicides—V. Field trials for the control of hillbunt of wheat caused by *Tilletia foetida* (Wallr.) Liro. 15(3&4) 1962 : 287-289.
- 990 Grewal, J.S. and Dharam Vir. Efficacy of different fungicides.—VIII. Field trials for the control of covered smut of barley (*Ustilago hordei*) (Pers. Lager.). 17(2) 1964 : 162-164.
- 991 Grewal, J.S. and Dharam Vir. Efficacy of different fungicides—VI. Field trial for the control of stem rot of jute. 16(1) 1963 : 99-101.
- 992 Grewal, J.S. Relative efficacy of some new fungicides for the control of hill bunt of wheat. 18(1) 1965 : 94-96.
- 993 Grewal, J.S., and M. Pal. Seed microflora—I. Seed borne fungi of Ragi (*Eleusine coracana* Gaertn.) their distribution and control. 18(1) 1965 : 33-37.
- 994 Grewal, J.S. and M. Pal. Seed microflora—II. Seed-borne fungi of *Setaria italica*, their distribution and control. 18(2) 1965 : 123-127.
- 995 Grewal, J.S. and Satya Vir, Varietal resistance of gram to Ascochyta blight. 27(4) 1974 : 643-645.
- 996 Grewal, J.S. and S. Kapoor. Viability of fungicide treated wheat barley seeds in storage. 19(2) 1966: 178-183.
- 997 Grewal, R.K., S. Kaur and P. Kaur. Fruit rot of brinjal. 37(3) 1984 : 582.
- 998 Grossmann, F. The concept of Phytomedicine. 24(2) 1971 : 247-257.
- 999 Grover, R.K. and B.L. Chona. Comparative studies on *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. and *Ozonium texanum* Neal and Wester var. *parasiticum* Thirumalachar. 13(2) 1960 : 118-129.
- 1000 Grover, R.K. and L.M. Joshi. Effect of some sulphadiazine drugs on wheat stem rust. 15(3&4) 1962 : 264-268.

- 1001 Grover, R.K., K.S. Aulakh and S. Malhotra. Hydrogen-ion donors and growth and sporulation in *Phoma destructiva*. 23(4) 1970 : 669-673.
- 1002 Grover, R.K. and S. Dutt. Morphological and pathological variability in *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 26(2) 1973 : 237-244.
- 1003 Grover, R.K. and R.D. Bansal. Occurrence and over-wintering of *Colletotrichum piperarum* on *Capsicum frutescens* in India. 21(1) 1968 : 116-118.
- 1004 Grover, R.K. A pathogenic cunninghamella on pumpkin and its control. 18(3) 1965 : 257-266.
- 1005 Grover, R.K. Phoma rot of tomato. 18(4) 1965 : 388-389.
- 1006 Grover, R.K. and R.D. Bansal. Seed-borne nature of *Colletotrichum capsici* in chilli seeds and its control by seed dressing fungicides. 23(4) 1970 : 664-668.
- 1007 Grover, R.K. Soluble solid utilization method for determination of natural resistance in sour cherries against brown rot fungi. 16(2) 1963 : 205-209.
- 1008 Grover, R.K. and P.K. Sakhuja. Some pathological studies on *rhizoctonia bataticola* leaf blight of mung bean. 34(1) 1981 : 24-29.
- 1009 Guha Mozumdar, B.K. and N.E. Caroselli. Influence of microelements in a sporulation medium on subsequent water requirement for germination of *Verticillium albo-atrum* conidia. 27(4) 1974 : 537-541.
- 1010 Guha Roy, H.S. and P.K. Sen Gupta. A leaf blight of *Colocasia antiquorum* in India. 35(2) 1982 : 340-341.
- 1011 Gupta, A. and R.N. Ghosh. Alternaria blight of *Simmondsia chinensis*. 34(3) 1981 : 397-399.
- 1012 Gupta, A.K. and B.S. Siradhana. Effect of nutrition on the incidence and sporulation of *Sclerospora sorghi* of maize. 30(3) 1977 : 424.
- 1013 Gupta, B.K. and C. Gupta. New addition to fungi of India. 37(4) 1984 : 742-743.
- 1014 Gupta, B.K. and C. Gupta. New records from India. 38(2) 1985 : 389-390.
- 1015 Gupta, B.K. and C. Gupta. Some new fungi from Uttar Pradesh. 38(3) 1985 : 576.
- 1016 Gupta, B.M. Developments in antiviral chemotherapeutic research. 38(3) 1985 : 401-412.
- 1017 Gupta, B.M. and R.C. Patel. Identification of races within *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 31(3) 1978 : 379-381.
- 1018 Gupta, D., P.N. Chowdhry and B Padhi. A new form species of *Fusarium oxysporum* on *Sansevieria cylindrica*. 35(4) 1982 : 695-696.

- 1019 Gupta, D., B. Padhi and P. N. Chowdhry. New host records of *Cercospora* 38 (4) 1985: 787.
- 1020 Gupta, D., B. Padhi and P. N. Chowdhry. New host records of Hyphomycetes and Coelomycetes. 38 (3) 1985: 577.
- 1021 Gupta, D., P. N. Chowdhry and B. Padhi. New species of *Dothiorella* from ornamental plants of India. 34(2) 1981: 207-210.
- 1022 Gupta, D., P. N. Chowdhry and B. Padhi. Some phytopathogenic fungi of ornamental plants from India. 36(2) 1983: 244-246.
- 1023 Gupta, D., B. Padhi and P. N. Chowdhry. Two new species of *Mycosphaerella* from India. 33(3) 1980: 500-502.
- 1024 Gupta, D. D. Sporulation and aversion in *Eurotium herbariorum* (Wigg.). 4(2) 1951: 106-115.
- 1025 Gupta, D. K. Effect of dates of sowing on the occurrence of leaf spots of groundnut in Manipur. 38(4) 1985: 738-740.
- 1026 Gupta, D. K., S. K. Chhile and K. M. Vyas. A fruit rot disease of *Momordica dioica*. 35(2) 1982: 351.
- 1027 Gupta, D. K. and B. P. Chakravarti. Inoculum concentration on development of black rot and multiplication of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* in cabbage. 36(1) 1983: 11-13.
- 1028 Gupta, D. K. Reaction of brinjal lines varieties to little leaf at Udaipur under natural conditions. 32(1) 1979: 99-100.
- 1029 Gupta, D. P. A disc electrophoretic study of the protein of susceptible, tolerant and resistant lucerne with reference to *Verticillium* wilt. 27(4) 1974: 542-548.
- 1030 Gupta, D. P. Endopolygalacturonase stimulation in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 26(1) 1973: 90-106.
- 1031 Gupta, D. P. Purification of *in vitro* pectolytic enzymes secreted by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 30(3) 1977: 315-319.
- 1032 Gupta, G. K. and K. D. Verma. Leaf spot of persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*). 38(1) 1985: 190.
- 1033 Gupta, G. K. Maturation and discharge of ascospores of *Venturia inaequalis*. 34(4) 1981: 502-504.
- 1034 Gupta, G. K. and R. K. Agarwala. Spray trial results against apple tree canker caused by *Cylindrocarpum mali* (Allesch.) Wollenw. 21(4) 1968: 459-461.
- 1035 Gupta, G. K., B. S. Bajaj and D. Suryanarayana. Studies on the cultivation of paddy straw mushroom (*Volvariella volvacea* and *V. diplasia* in India 23(4) 1970: 615-621.
- 1036 Gupta, I. J. and S. P. Sehgal. A new Pestalotiopsis fruit rot of *Achras sapota*. from India. 27(4) 1974: 616.
- 1037 Gupta, J. P., M. S. Chatrath and A. M. Khan. Chemical control of fruit rot of guava caused by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 26(4) 1973: 650-653.

- 1038 Gupta, J. P. and M. S. Chatrath. Gamma radiation for the control of post harvest fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava*). 26(3) 1973: 506-509.
- 1039 Gupta, J. P. and M. S. Chatrath. On quantitative estimation of intensity of anthracnose on guava fruits. 29(1) 1976: 63.
- 1040 Gupta, J. P. and M. S. Chatrath. Persistence of thiram on soybean seed in storage. 36(2) 1983: 263-266.
- 1041 Gupta, J. P. and M. S. Chatrath. Physiology of resistance to anthracnose in guava. 32(1) 1979: 64-67.
- 1042 Gupta, J. S., S. P. Agarwal and R. B. Dixit. A comparative study of air-spora and surface microflora of chilli (*Capsicum annum*) during summer. 36(1) 1983: 138-139.
- 1043 Gupta, J. S. Disease appraisal of stem-gall of *Coriandrum sativum* L. 7(1) 1954: 53-60.
- 1044 Gupta, J. S. Effect of soil temperature on the foot rot disease of coriander [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary]. 16(2) 1963: 210-213.
- 1045 Gupta, J. S., S. P. Agarwal and R. B. Dixit. Incidence of pathogenic conidia of *Colletotrichum capsici* on the surface of chilli. 36(2) 1983: 357-359.
- 1046 Gupta, J. S. A new species of protomycopsis on *Sesbania aculeata* Pers. 9(1) 1956: 72-73.
- 1047 Gupta, J. S., S. P. Agarwal and S. K. Sharma. Role of surface micro-organisms of chilli in relation to pathogen *Alternaria solani*. 33(1) 1980: 111-112.
- 1048 Gupta, K. K., R. K. Agarwala, S. Kumar and P. K. Seth. Gasteromycetes of Himachal Pradesh. 27(1) 1974: 45-48.
- 1049 Gupta, M. and K. M. Vyas. Studies on the cell wall degrading enzymes in relation to banana fruit rot. 32(3) 1979: 456-457.
- 1050 Gupta, M. L., K. K. Janardhanan and A. Hussain. Curvularia leaf blotch-A new disease of Palmarosa in India. 29(3) 1976: 312-313.
- 1051 Gupta, M. L., K. K. Janardhanan and A. Husain. A leaf blight of *Costus speciosus* caused by *Drechslera maydis*. 31(2) 1978: 243-245.
- 1052 Gupta, M. L., K. K. Janardhana and A. Husain. Pythium leaf blight of *Solanum khasianum*. 32(1) 1979: 126-127.
- 1053 Gupta, O. and K. G. Nema. Effect of different temperature and relative humidity on the development of fruit rots of papaya caused by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and *Colletotrichum papayae*. 32(1) 1979: 106-107.
- 1054 Gupta, O. A note on effect of different concentrations of sucrose on spores germination of *Colletotrichum papayae* and *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 20(2) 1977: 282-283.
- 1055 Gupta, O. and K. G. Nema. Seed borne nature of *Colletotrichum dematium* on *Carica papaya*. 32(3) 1979: 470-472.
- 1056 Gupta, O. and K. G. Nema. Studies on the chemical composition of the mycelia of *Colletotrichum papayae* and *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 30(1) 1977: 140.

- 1057 Gupta, O. S. D. and Asha Ram. A new leaf spot disease of coconut palm. 24(1) 1971: 205-206.
- 1058 Gupta, P. and Gopal Swarup. On the ear-cockle and yellow ear rot diseases of wheat-I. Symptoms and histopathology. 21(3) 1968: 318-323.
- 1059 Gupta, P. C. and S. S. Karwasra. Epicoccum leaf spot—a new disease of berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum*). 35(3) 1982: 538-539.
- 1060 Gupta, P. C. and R. L. Madaan. Fruit rot disease of ber (*Zizyphus mauritiana* L.) from Haryana. 30(4) 1977: 554-555.
- 1061 Gupta, P. C. and S. S. Karwasra. A new alternaria leaf spot of Berseem. 36(3) 1983: 591.
- 1062 Gupta, P. C. and R. L. Madaan. A new leaf spot disease of *Zizyphus mauritiana*. 30(2) 1977: 271-272.
- 1063 Gupta, P. C. and J. K. Dang. Occurrence and control of powdery mildew of mango in Haryana. 33(4) 1980: 631-632.
- 1064 Gupta, P. C. and R. L. Madaan. The occurrence of *Bremia lactucae* on *Sonchus* from India. 29(1) 1976: 78.
- 1065 Gupta, P. C., R. L. Madaan and R. K. Grover. Occurrence of powdery mildew of ber in Haryana and its control. 31(4) 1978: 440-443.
- 1066 Gupta, P.C. and R.L. Maddan. Some parasitic fungi on solanaceous plants from North India. 35(4) 1982 : 726-727.
- 1067 Gupta, P.C., R.L. Madaan and K.S. Chauhan. Varietal resistance of Ber against Isariopsis mouldy leaf spot disease. 33(1) 1980 : 140-141.
- 1068 Gupta, P.P., S.K. Gupta, C.D. Kaushik and T.P. Yadava. Biochemical changes in leaf surface washings of groundnut due to tikka disease *Cercosporidium personatum* 38(2) 1985 : 339-340.
- 1069 Gupta, R.B.L., S.L. Jhamaria and K.B. Sharma. Bioassay studies of fungicide against three major leaf spot pathogens of bajra. 28(4) 1975 : 534-535.
- 1070 Gupta, R.B.L., G. Singh, R.R. Singh and J.S. Solanki. Efficacy of different fungicides against powdery mildew of moong, 28(2) 1975 : 164-166.
- 1071 Gupta, R.B.L., G. Singh and R.L. Mathur. Relative efficiency of fungicides against some fruit rot pathogens of chillies *in vitro*. 27(3) 1974 : 421-422.
- 1072 Gupta, R.C. and K.N. Pandey. Leaf blight of *Pyrus pashia*. 37(2) 1974 : 373.
- 1073 Gupta, R.C., A. Saxena and K.N. Pandey. Leaf spot disease of *Aloe barbadensis*. 37(3) 1984 : 583-584.
- 1074 Gupta, R.N. Longevity of chlamydospores of coriander gall fungus. 26(3) 1973 : 581-582.
- 1075 Gupta, R.N. Mineral matter content in coriander leaves and fruits as influenced by stemgall disease. 28(1) 1975 : 136-137.
- 1076 Gupta, R.N. and S. Sinha. Varietal field trials in the control of stemgall disease of coriander. 26(2) 1973 : 337-340.
- 1077 Gupta, R.P. and P.K. Srivastava. Botrytis leaf blight of onion—a new record from India. 34(1) 1981 : 88.

- 1078 Gupta, R.P. and A. Singh. Field evaluation of tolerance in wheat to brown rust. 34(3) 1981 : 300-303.
- 1079 Gupta, R.P. and B.P. Singh. Properties of a virus isolated from ice plant. 32(2) 1979 : 242-245.
- 1080 Gupta, S. and N.C. Pathak. Foot rot of *Echeveria insularis*—a new record from India. 36(4) 1983 : 775-776.
- 1081 Gupta, S. C. and S. J. Kolte. A comparative study of two isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina* from leaf and root of groundnut. 35(2) 1982: 222-225.
- 1082 Gupta, S. C. and S. Sinha. Further additions to the synchytria of India. 4(1) 1951: 7-10.
- 1083 Gupta, S. C. Importance of varietal screening against red rot disease of sugarcane. 33(3) 1980: 388-390.
- 1084 Gupta, S. C. and B. G. I. Sah. A new species of *Synchytrium* (*S. kumaoensis* sp. nov.) from Kumaon India. 16(4) 1963: 377-379.
- 1085 Gupta, S. C. and G. S. Rautela. Studies in pectic enzymes of parasitic fungi. V. Pectic enzymes produced by *penicillium expansum* link. 17(3) 1964: 191-201.
- 1086 Gupta, S. C. and S. Sinha. Two new species of *Synchytrium*. 8(1) 1955: 78.
- 1087 Gupta, V. K. Bud blight disease of soybean. 29(2) 1976: 186-188.
- 1088 Gupta, V. K. and K. D. Verma. Comparative susceptibility of apple root-stocks to *Dematophora necatrix*. 31(3) 1978: 377-378.
- 1089 Gupta, V. K. and K. D. Verma. Dry rot of cherry fruit caused by *Alternaria dendritica*. 31(4) 1978: 512-513.
- 1090 Gupta, V. K. Effect of foliar application of Subamycin on rhizosphere and rhizoplane mycoflora. 27(2) 1974: 267-268.
- 1091 Gupta, V. K. and S. B. Agarwal. Effect of foliar sprays of manganese sulphate and copper sulphate of nodule development, shoot and root length. 26(4) 1973: 726-727.
- 1092 Gupta, V. K. Effect of fungal culture filtrates on root hair curlings of *Trigonella foenum graecum* L. 27(3) 1974: 450-451.
- 1093 Gupta, V. K. Effect of Rhizosphere fungi on nodule number and shoot and root length of *Trigonella foenumgraecum* L. 27(4) 1974: 463-465.
- 1094 Gupta, V. K. Effect of seed of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* on the growth of its *Rhizobium*. 27(3) 1974: 403-404.
- 1095 Gupta, V. K. Effect of Subamycin on nodulation in *Trigonella foenum-graecum*. 27(2) 1974: 262-263.
- 1096 Gupta, V. K. and G. S. Saharan. Epidemiological observations on leaf spot (*Cercospora* sp.) of black gram. 27(4) 1974: 606-608.
- 1097 Gupta, V. K., K. D. Verma and R. L. Munjal. Influence of fungicides on the development of powdery mildew in susceptible cultivars of apple. 30(2) 1977: 245-250.

- 1098 Gupta, V. K. and S. P. Raychaudhuri. Inhibition of potato virus Y by the leaf extracts of *Callistemon lanceolatus* and *Syzygium cumini*. 25(1) 1972: 108-112.
- 1099 Gupta, V. K. and J. S. Chohan. Losses and nature of damage caused by seed-rot fungi in stored groundnut in Punjab. 23(4) 1970: 606-609.
- 1100 Gupta, V. K. Possible use of carbendazim in the control of *Dematophora* root rot of apple. 30(4) 1977: 527-531.
- 1101 Gupta, V. K., B. Ram, L. T. Palmer and L. M. Joshi. Post harvest fungal damage to wheat due to rains. 26(1) 1973: 156-157.
- 1102 Gupta, V. K. Properties and insect transmission of cauliflower mosaic virus occurring in Himachal Pradesh. 30(1) 1977: 117.
- 1103 Gupta, V. K. and J. S. Chohan. Seed-borne fungi and seed health testing in relation to seedling diseases of groundnut. 23(4) 1970: 622-625.
- 1104 Gupta, V. P., B. P. Chakravarti and H. N. Gour. Electrolyte leakage and chlorophyll loss in bacterial blight infected cowpea leaves. 36(1) 1983: 161-162.
- 1105 Gupta, Y. K., A. N. Roy, S. Yadav and M. N. Gupta. Investigations on post harvest diseases of guava fruits. 32(4) 1979: 623-624.
- 1106 Gupta, Y. K., M. N. Gupta and A. N. Roy. Reaction of sunflower varieties to *Alternaria alternata*. 31(4) 1978: 507-508.
- 1107 Haider, M.G., R.K. Singh, H. Prasad, R.P. Nath and R.N. Sharma. Effect of some common fungicides on the incidence of pigeon pea wilt. 31(4) 1978 : 511-512.
- 1108 Handoo, M.L., B.L. Renfro and M.M. Payak. On the inheritance of resistance to *Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae* in maize. 23(2) 1970 : 231-249.
- 1109 Haque, M.S. and M.C. Mukhopadhyaya. Infectivity of *Rotylenchulus reniformis* on castor under moisture stress and salinity conditions of soil. 35(3) 1982: 518-519.
- 1110 Hari Chand, R. Singh and D.V.S. Panwar. Search for multiple disease resistance in rice. 38(3) 1985 : 452-455.
- 1111 Harsh, N.S.K. and N.S. Bisht. Cellulose decomposition by wood-decaying fungi in different media. 36(3) 1983 : 556-558.
- 1112 Harsh, N.S.K. and N.S. Bisht. The tooth fungi of Kumaun Hills. 35(3) 1982 : 418-422.
- 1113 Haseeb, A., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Histochemical localization of certain enzymes in the roots of *Coccinia cordifolia* infected with the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 37(3) 1984: 536-537.
- 1114 Hasija, S.K. Additions to the fungi of Jabalpur (Madhya Pradesh)—VI. 19(4) 1966 : 373-377.
- 1115 Hasija, S.K. Assimilation of sugars by *Curvularia pallescens*, *Alternaria Citri* and *A. tenuis*. 21(1) 1968 : 49-61.

- 1116 Hasija, S.K. Carbon requirements of *Colletotrichum inamdarii*. 18(1) 1965 : 21-25.
- 1117 Hasija, S.K. and V.B. Shrivastava. Effect of thiols on the oxygen uptake by the mycelium of *Alternaria alternata*. 35(1) 1982 : 140-142.
- 1118 Hasija, S.K. and M.A. Khan. Indian Chytrids—II. 35(3) 1982 : 497.
- 1119 Hasija, S.K. and M.A. Khan. Indian Chytrids—III. 35(3) 1982 : 509.
- 1120 Hasija, S.K. and S. Batra. *In vitro* production of pectic enzyme by *Phoma destructiva*. 37(1) 1984 : 143-145.
- 1121 Hasija, S.K. and S. Batra. *In vivo* production of pectic enzyme by *Phoma destructiva*. 34 (2) 1981: 230-231.
- 1122 Hasija, S. K. A new record of *Curvularia pallescens* Boed. on wheat grain. 16(4) 1963: 375-377.
- 1123 Hasija, S. K. A new species of *Tripodsporium*. 20(2) 1967: 170-171.
- 1124 Hasija, S. K. and S. Batra. Pathological studies on *Phoma destructiva* causing rot of tomato fruits. 32(2) 1979: 327-328.
- 1125 Hasija, S. K. and H. C. Agarwal. Pathological studies on *Trichothecium roseum* causing rot of apple and plum fruits. 30(2) 1977: 254-255.
- 1126 Hasija, S. K. and S. Batra. Production of cellulolytic enzymes by *Phoma destructiva*. 35(3) 1982: 384-387.
- 1127 Hasija, S. K. and S. Gandagule. Respiratory enzymes of *Alternaria alternata* and *Alternaria citri*. 37(4) 1984: 728-730.
- 1128 Haware, M. P. Basal rot of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* from Madhya Pradesh. 26(3) 1973: 575-576.
- 1129 Haware, M. P. Effect of certain hormones on *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. and *S. rolfsii* Sacc. 22(3) 1969: 390-391.
- 1130 Haware, M. P. and L. K. Joshi. Efficacy of certain fungicides against seed borne infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* in ginger. 27(2) 1974: 236-237.
- 1131 Haware, M. P., L. K. Joshi and B. N. Shukla. Laboratory evaluation of TBZ (Thiabendazole) against some pathogenic fungi. 27(2) 1974: 264-265.
- 1132 Haware, M. P. and L. K. Joshi Studies on soft rot of ginger from Madhya Pradesh. 27(2) 1974: 158-161.
- 1133 Haware, M. P. and L. K. Joshi. Yellow disease of Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) from Madhya Pradesh. 26(4) 1973: 754-755.
- 1134 Hayati, J. and J. P. Varma. Host and environment response to white fly transmission of tomato leaf-curl virus in tomato. 37(2) 1984: 223-227.
- 1135 Hegde, R. K., A. L. Siddaramaiah and S. Kulkarni. Absorption and translocation of a systemic fungicide baycor in various plants. 34(1) 1981: 72-73.
- 1136 Hegde, R. K. and R. L. Munjal. Physiologic changes in bean pods due to infection of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 24(1) 1971: 186-188.
- 1137 Hegde, R. K., P. P. Reddy, T. B. Anil Kumar and D. K. Patil. Physiological studies of two isolates of *Helminthosporium nodulosum* on ragi. 22(4) 1969: 423-428.

- 1138 Hegde, R. K. and V. P. Bhide. Water melon wilt in Bombay State caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum* (E. F. S.) S. & H. 11(1) 1958: 49-52.
- 1139 Hendre, R. R., A. F. Mascarenhas, A. L. Nadgir, M. Pathak and V. Jagannathan. Growth of mosaic virus-free sugarcane plants from apical meristems. 28(2) 1975: 175-178.
- 1140 Hingorani, M. K., P. P. Mehta and N. J. Singh. Bacterial brown rot of potatoes in India. 9(1) 1956: 67-71.
- 1141 Hingorani, M.K. and P.P. Mehta. Bacterial leaf spot of Pomegranate. 5(1) 1952 : 55-56.
- 1142 Hingorani, M.K. and D.S. Malla. Bacterial soft rot of onions in storage. 4(1) 1951 : 58-59.
- 1143 Hingorani, M.K., B.C. Dave and N.J. Singh. Bacteriophage specific for *Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson, the citrus canker organism. 14(1) 1961 : 93.
- 1144 Hingorani, M.K. and O.P. Sharma. Blight disease of mango. 9(2) 1956 : 195-196.
- 1145 Hingorani, M.K., T.S. Reddy and N.J. Singh. Comparative studies of *Macrophoma mangiferae* and its ultraviolet light induced mutant. 14(2) 1961 : 139-148.
- 1146 Hingorani, M.K. and S.K. Addy. A comparative study of *Erwinia carotovora*, *Erwinia aroideae* and *Erwinia atroseptica*. 5(1) 1952 : 41-44.
- 1147 Hingorani, M.K. The effect of temperature and light of the Mesothetic reaction of Fostrain oats to stem rust. 4(1) 1951 : 85-87.
- 1148 Hingorani, M.K., U.J. Grant and N.J. Singh. *Erwinia carotovora* f. sp. *zeae*. A destructive pathogen of maize in India. 12(2) 1959 : 151-157.
- 1149 Hingorani, M.K. and S.K. Addy. Factors influencing bacterial soft rot of potatoes. 6(2) 1953 : 110-115.
- 1150 Hingorani, M.K., T.S. Reddy, N.J. Singh and H.S. Sohi. The Perithecia producing mutant of *Macrophoma mangiferae*. 14(1) 1961 : 98-99.
- 1151 Hingorani, M.K., O.P. Sharma and N. J. Singh. Pycnidia formation in *Macrophoma mangiferae* the causal organism of blight disease of mango. 14 (1) 1961 : 48-52.
- 1152 Hingorani, M.K. and N. Prasad. Seedling blight of rice in Sind. 4(1) 1951 : 60-63.
- 1153 Hingorani, M.K. Selfing studies with race 7 of *Puccinia graminis avenae* Erikss and Hann. 4(2) 1951 : 141-143.
- 1154 Hingorani, M.K., O.P. Sharma and H.S. Sohi. Studies on blight disease of mango caused by *Macrophoma mangiferae*. 13(2) 1960 : 137-143.
- 1155 Hiremath, P.C., R.K. Hegde and B.G. Patil-Kulkarni. A new techniques for quantitative assay of *Drechslera oryzae* from soil. 33(1) 1980 : 7-9.
- 1156 Hiremath, P.C., V.B. Bdari and B.G. Patil-Kulkarni. Sorghum an additional host for *Ephelis oryzae*. 35(3) 1982 : 547-548.

- 1157 Hiremath, P.C., T.B. Anil Kumar and V.V. Sulladmath. Twig blight of *Pilea microphylla*. 29(1) 1976 : 89-90.
- 1158 Hiremath, R.V. and G.M. Padaganur. Relative absorption and translocation of Bavistin in various plants. 30(3) 1977 : 413.
- 1159 Holmes, F. Submutants from non-systemic mutant strains of tobacco-mosaic virus . 5(1) 1952 : 8-16.
- 1160 Holmes, F.O. Problems in research on viruses and viral diseases. 2(1) 1949 : 39-45.
- 1161 Holton, C.S. Observations on *Neovossia indica*. 2(1) 1949 : 1-5.
- 1162 Holton, C.S. Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 20(3) 1967 : 183-188.
- 1163 Hooda, I. and R.K. Grover. Field evaluation of fungicides for post-infection control of powdery mildew of pea. 37 (4) 1984: 733-735.
- 1164 Hooda, I. and R. K. Grover. Nutritionally mediated virulence of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* on mung bean (*Vigna Radiata*). 36 (4) 1983 : 662-666.
- 1165 Hooda, I. and R.D. Parashar. Races of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* from Haryana. 37 (2) 1984 : 355.
- 1166 Hooda, I. and R.K. Grover. Studies on different isolates, age and quantity of inoculum of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* in relation to disease development in mung bean. 35 (4) 1982: 619-623.
- 1167 Horsfall, J.G. and S. Rich. Fungitoxicity of sulfur-bridged compounds. 6 (1) 1953 : 1-14.
- 1168 Hosagoudar, V. B. New and noteworthy species of phyllachora from South India. 38 (3) 1985 : 447-451.
- 1169 Hosagoudar, V.B. and J.N. Kapoor. New technique of mounting Meliolaceous fungi. 38(3) 1985 : 548-549.
- 1170 Hosagoudar, V.B. Teliomycetes of South India. 38(2) 1985 : 278-281.
- 1171 Hughes, S.F. *Sclerographium aterrimum* Berkeley. 4(1) 1951 : 5-6.
- 1172 Ibrahim, I. F., F. A. Kadhem, A. H. Mahmood and H. O. Haidar. Induced resistant mutation to common bunt by gamma rays and Ethylmethan sulfonate. 38(1) 1985: 158-160.
- 1173 Ibrahim, I. F., K. M. Tamini, H. A. Hadwan, A. H. Mahmood and H. O. Haidar. Response of cultivated wheats in Iraq to certain physiologic races of common bunt. 38(1) 1985 : 178-180.
- 1174 Ibrahim, I.F., K.M. Tamini, H.A. Hadwan, A.H. Mahmood and H.O. Haidar. Response of cultivated wheats to local collections of common bunt fungi in Iraq. 38(3) 1985 : 569-571.
- 1175 Inderjit Singh and J.P. Varma. Virus inhibitor from *Datura metel*. 34(4) 1981 : 452-457.
- 1176 Indira S., B.S. Rana and N.G.P. Rao. Resistance to charcoal rot and its relationship with other characters in sorghum. 37(2) 1984 : 337-339.

- 1177 Indira, S., B.S. Rana, B.B. Reddy and N.G.R. Rao. Stability of host resistance Sorghum charcoal rot. 36(3) 1983 : 473-479.
- 1178 Indulkar, A.S. and J.S. Grewal. Inhibition of fungicidal action of Cyano (Methylmercuri) Guanidine by Cysteine and glutamic acid. 27(4) 1974: 514-516.
- 1179 Indukar, A.S. and J.S. Grewal. Studies on chemical control of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 23(3) 1970: 455-458.
- 1180 Ismail, A L.S. and S.K. Abdullah. Occurrence of physiological races in *Fusarium* causing wilt in tomato cultivars in Basrah, Iraq. 29(4) 1976: 378-380.
- 1181 Iyengar, M.R. Antibiotics in plant disease control-An overview of trends and needs 32(3) 1979: 343-351.
- 1182 Iyengar, M.R.S. Antifungal activity of Streptomycin. 19(2) 1966: 241-242.
- 1183 Iyengar, M.R.S. and P.L. Ganju. Some biological effects of radioactive phosphorus on *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* Burg. 10(2) 1957: 142-147.
- 1184 Iyengar, M.R.S., D.N. Srivastava and M.L.N. A study on the preservation of fungal cultures by the mineral oil method. 12(1) 1959: 90-98.
- 1185 Jabbar Miah, M.A. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Three new fungi from Indian soils. 30(1) 1977: 77-79.
- 1186 Jadhav, A.N. and R.B. Somani. *Puccinia xanthii*-A report from India. 31(3) 1978: 369-371.
- 1187 Jadhav, A.N., R.B. Somani and P.D. Wangikar. Some interesting fungi around Akola-III. 31(1) 1978: 47-51.
- 1188 Jagdish Babu, K. and S.M. Reddy. A new leaf spot disease of lemon. 38(3) 1985: 575.
- 1189 Jagdish Babu, K., P. Laxminarayana and S.M. Reddy. New records of post-harvest disease of oranges (*Citrus reticulata*). 38(2) 1985: 385.
- 1190 Jain, J.P. and B M. Gupta. Effect of carbon, nitrogen and their ratio for the growth and sporulation of *Helminthosporium spiciferum*. 27(2) 1974: 190-193.
- 1191 Jain, J.P. and P.N. Patel. Seed mycoflora of guar-their role in emergence and vigour of seedlings and efficacy of fungicides. 22(2) 1969: 245-250.
- 1192 Jain, J.P. and P.N. Patel. Studies on seed mycoflora of castor and its control. 22(2) 1969: 209-214.
- 1193 Jain, J.P. and R.D. Singh. Two new hosts for powdery mildews in India. 22(2) 1969: 251-252.
- 1194 Jain, K.L. and A.S. Prabhu. Occurrence of chromogenic variant in *Alternaria triticina* 29(1) 1976: 22-27.
- 1195 Jain, K.L., S.R.S. Dange, B.S. Siradhana and M.P. Jain. *Peronospora atriplicis-hortensis* on *Atriplex hortensis*, a new record for India. 33(3) 1980: 518.

- 1196 Jain, R.K., S.N. Shukla, A.P. Dath and S. Devadath. Enumerators' scoring ability- a possible source of introducing variation in varietal reaction to bacterial blight of rice. 36(1) 1983: 163-164.
- 1197 Jain, R.K. and P.N. Thapliyal. Variation in cultural characteristics and toxic metabolite(s) production by three *Rhizoctonia solani* isolates. 33(1) 1980: 109-111.
- 1198 Jain, S.C., S.R.S. Denge and B.S. Siradhana. Production of toxic substances by four *Fusarium* species on Ganga-5 maize kernels. 33(1) 1980: 30-32.
- 1199 Jain, S.K., A.K. Saxena and S.B. Saxena. Two new fruit rot diseases of *Achras sapota*. 34(3) 1981: 403.
- 1200 Jain, S.K., A.K. Saxena and S.B. Saksena. Two new hosts of *Glomerella cingulata*. 34(2) 1981: 266-267.
- 1201 Jalali, B.L. and D. Suryanarayana. Biochemical nature of root exudates in relation to the pathogenesis in root rot of wheat—II. Amino acid shifts. 25(2) 1972: 195-199.
- 1202 Jalali, B.L. and M.L. Thareja. Plant growth responses to vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal inoculation in soils incorporated with rock phosphate. 38(2) 1985: 306-310.
- 1203 Jalali, I. and R.K. Grover. Uptake of chloroneb by urd bean and its use as seed treatment for disease control. 32(4) 1979: 564-567.
- 1204 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. Effect of different sulphur sources on growth and sporulation of *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*. 28(4) 1975: 550-551.
- 1205 Jamaluddin, and M.P. Tandon. Influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the utilization of nitrate nitrogen by two fruit rot fungi. 28(4) 1975: 554-555.
- 1206 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. Influence of *Myrothecium roridum* infection on the ascorbic acid content of tomato fruits. 27(3) 1974: 429-430.
- 1207 Jamaluddin. Organic acid composition of peach fruits during infection by *Aspergillus flavus*. 32(3) 1979: 490.
- 1208 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. Post harvest decay of fruits of tomato caused by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 27(4) 1974: 489-492.
- 1209 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. Rot of fruits of litchi (*Litchi chinensis* in marketing processes. 28(4) 1975: 530-531.
- 1210 Jamaluddin and M.P. Tandon. Some new market diseases of vegetables and fruits. 29(1) 1976: 74-75.
- 1211 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. A storage rot of fruits of apple (*Malus sylvestris*). 25(2) 1972: 593-595.
- 1212 Jamaluddin, Studies on the control of *Myrothecium* rot of cowpea pods. 32(2) 1979: 313-314.

- 1213 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. Utilization of mono-saccharides by *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*. 28(3) 1975: 433-435.
- 1214 Jamaluddin, M.P. Tandon and R.N. Tandon. The utilization of obligosaccharides by *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*. 28(1) 1975: 48-50.
- 1215 Jamaluddin, and M.P. Tandon. Utilization of polysaccharides by *Myrothecium roridum* and *Alternaria alternata*. 29(1) 1976: 78-79.
- 1216 Jamaluddin. Vitamin requirements of *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 30(3) 1977: 410.
- 1217 Janaki Bai, A. and C. S. Reddi. Periodicity in the airborne ascospores of *Pleospora*. 35(3) 1982: 504-506.
- 1218 Janardhanan, K.K. and D. Ganguly. Fungal flora of seeds of some important medicinal plants. 16(4) 1963: 379-380.
- 1219 Janardhanan, K.K. and A. Husain. A new *Alternaria* blight of *Datura innoxia* Mill. 25(3) 1972: 461-463.
- 1220 Janardhanan, K.K. and M.L. Gupta and A. Husain. Pythium die-back, a new disease of *Catharanthus roseus*. 30(3) 1977: 427-428.
- 1221 Janardhanan, K.K. and A. Husain. Role of toxic metabolite and hydrolytic enzymes in jasmine blight disease. 23(3) 1970: 541-544.
- 1222 Jandaik, C.L. and J.N. Kapoor. Effect of carbon and nitrogen nutrition on growth of *Pleurotus sajorcaju*. 29(3) 1976: 326-327.
- 1223 Jandaik, C.L. and J.N. Kapoor. Nuclear behaviour in the basidium of *Pleurotus sajor-caju*. 32(1) 1979: 128-129.
- 1224 Jandaik, C.L. and J.N. Kapoor. Studies on vitamin requirements of *Cercospora Cruenta*. 25(4) 1972: 563-565.
- 1225 Jandaik, C.L. and J.N. Kapoor. Studies on vitamin requirements of some edible fungi. 29(3) 1976: 259-261.
- 1226 Jasmit Kaur and J.S. Jhooty. Bayleton an effective systemic fungicides for controlling powdery mildew of wheat. 37(4) 1984: 717-719.
- 1227 Jasmit Kaur and J.S. Jhooty. Pathological specialization in *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* causing powdery mildew of cucurbits. 38(2) 1985: 302-305.
- 1228 Jaurihar, S.S. and P.P. Mehta. Influence of phosphorus and sulphur on the growth and sporulation of *Fusarium moniliforme*. 25(4) 1972: 540-546.
- 1229 Jayapal, R. and A. Mahadevan. Biochemical changes in banana leaves in response to leaf spot pathogens. 21(1) 1968: 43-48.
- 1230 Jha, D.K. and M.F. Haque. Macrophomina leaf blight of *Dolichos biflorus* in Chotanagpur plateau of Bihar. 38(3) 1985: 574.
- 1231 Jha, R.N., A. Mohammad and M. Mahmood. Incidence of Helminthosporium . leaf blights on maize cultivars in Bihar. 30(1) 1977: 21-23.
- 1232 Jhamaria, S.L. and L.N. Daftari. A new disease of Piper betle. 23(1) 1970 : 130.
- 1233 Jhamaria, S.L. Nutritional requirement of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *niveum*. 25(1) 1972: 29-32.

- 1234 Jhamaria, S.L. and G.G. Dalela. Response of pea varieties to powdery mildew in Rajasthan. 27(2) 1974: 261-262.
- 1235 Jharia, H.K., M.N. Khare and Amar Chand. Efficacy of fungicides in the control of fungal diseases of chillies. 30(3) 1977: 341-343.
- 1236 Jhooty, J.S. and R.S. Singh. Charcoal rot of Melon-a new record for India. 24(3) 1971: 578-579.
- 1237 Jhooty, J.S. and S.S. Bains. Evaluation of different systemic and nonsystemic fungi toxicants for the control of damping-off of mung (*Phaseolus aureus*) caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 25(4) 1972: 509-512.
- 1238 Jhooty, J.S. Germination of powdery mildew conidia *in vitro* on host and non host leaves. 24(1) 1971: 67-73.
- 1239 Jhooty, J.S. Identity of powdery mildew of cowpea in Punjab. 33(1) 1980: 106-107.
- 1240 Jhooty, J.S. and H.S. Rewal. A method for the screening of systemic fungicides against loose smut of wheat. 36(1) 1983: 24-27.
- 1241 Jhooty, J.S. Overwintering of powdery mildew of cucurbits in Punjab. 24(3) 1971: 441-445.
- 1242 Jhooty, J.S. and G.D. Munshi. Persistence of fungicides on tomato leaves. 29(1) 1976 : 80-81.
- 1243 Jhooty, J.S. and R.K. Grover. *Rhizoctonia* root rot of cucurbits and its control in India. 24(3) 1971 : 571-574.
- 1244 Jhooty, J.S. and S.S. Bains. Studies on infection-cushion formation in *Rhizoctonia solani*. 29(3). 1976 : 303-304.
- 1245 Jindal, J.K. and P.N. Patel. Angular leaf spot of Pipal (*Ficus religiosa*) due to *Xanthomonas fici* sp. nov. 25(1) 1972 : 164-166.
- 1246 Jindal, J.K., P.N. Patel and R. Singh. Bacterial leaf spot disease on *Amorphophallus campanulatus*. 25(3) 1972 : 374-377.
- 1247 Jindal, J.K. and P.N. Patel. New albino strain of *Xanthomonas ricinicola* (Elliott) Dowson, an incitant of bacterial leaf spot disease in castor. 25(1) 1972 : 152-154
- 1248 Johari, A.K., K.M. Srivastva and B.P. Singh. A virus causing mosaic in the weed *Launaea asplenifolia* - a threat to some vegetable crops crops and *Hyoscyamus niger*. 37(4) 1984 : 620-623.
- 1249 John, V.T. Insecticidal control of *Nephotettix* spp. the vector of tungro and yellow dwarf diseases of rice in the Philippines. 19(2) 1966 : 150-154.
- 1250 Johari, J.K. Post infection changes in carbohydrate metabolism in mosaic virus infected *Carica papaya* L. 29(3) 1976 : 320-321.
- 1251 Jos, J.S., K. Vijaya Bai and N.G. Nair. Unreported symptoms associated with mosaic disease in cassava. 37(4) 1984 : 696-699.
- 1252 Joshi, C.G. and P.D. Wangikar. Efficacy of fungicides against *Colletotrichum capsici*. 31 (2) 1978 : 222-223.

- 1253 Joshi, D.N. and S.C. Gupta. Studies on seed mycoflora and its role in causing diseases of *Echinochloa frumentacea*. 33(3) 1980 : 433-435.
- 1254 Joshi, G.T. and P.G. Patwardhan. Free amino acids in *Daldinia concentrica*. 25(1) 1972 : 142-143.
- 1255 Joshi, G.T. and P.G. Patwardhan. *Glioniella* (Hysteriaceae)—A new generic record to India. 24(4) 1971 : 787-788.
- 1256 Joshi, I.J. and R.K.S. Chauhan. *Eupenicillium anatolicum*, a new record to Indian fungi. 36(3) 1983 : 589-590.
- 1257 Joshi, L.K. and M.P. Haware. Effect of certain vitamins on *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. 19(2) 1966 : 168-172.
- 1258 Joshi, L.K. and S.C. Vyas. Screening of systemic and non-systemic fungicides against *Fusarium oxysporum* causing foot and root rot of wheat, 27(4) 1974 : 650-651.
- 1259 Joshi, L.M. and W.C. Merchanda. *Bromus japonicus* Thunb. susceptible to wheat rusts under natural conditions. 16(3) 1963 : 312-313.
- 1260 Joshi, L.M. and D. Kak. Certain morphological peculiarities in races 34 and 75 of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss & Henn. 11(2) 1958 : 194-196.
- 1261 Joshi, L. M., P.D. Tyagi, D.V. Singh, M.R. Siddiqui, L.K. Joshi, M.P. Mishra, R.S. Gupta, R.K. Mirakhur, K.D. Pathak, V.K. Gupta, A.S. Grewal and Madan Mohan. Control of loose smut of wheat with Benomyl. 28 (3) 1975 : 417-419.
- 1262 Joshi, L.M. Development of rust-effect of temperature on infection of wheat varieties with *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Eriks and Henn. 15(3 & 4): 1962 : 290-291.
- 1263 Joshi, L.M. Effect of maleic hyrazide on rusts of wheat and barley. 18(3) 1965 : 303-308.
- 1264 Joshi, L.M. and L.B. Goel. Effect of sulphadiazine on barley leaf rust. 20(3) 1967 : 250-251.
- 1265 Joshi, L.M., E.E. Saari and R.D. Wilcoxson. Epidemic of glume blotch on wheat and reaction of wheat varieties to *Septoria nodorum*. 24(2) 1971: 413-415.
- 1266 Joshi, L.M., S.D. Gera and E.E. Saari. Extensive cultivation of Kalyansona and disease development. 26(2) 1973: 370-373.
- 1267 Joshi, L.M. Formation of secondary sporidia in *Uromyces decoratus* Syd. 17(3) 1964: 257-258.
- 1268 Joshi, L.M., L.B. Goel and B.L. Renfro. Multiplication of inoculum of *Helminthosporium turcicum* on Sorghum seeds. 22(1) 1969: 146-148.
- 1269 Joshi, L.M. and D. Kak. Mutation in *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Eriks & Henn., Physiologic race 194. 8(2) 1955: 202-204.

- 1270 Joshi, L.M., S.P. Raychaudhuri, S.K. Batra, B.L. Renfro and A. Ghosh. Preliminary investigations on a serious disease of *Eleusine coracana* in the States of Mysore and Andhra Pradesh. 19(3) 1966: 324-325.
- 1271 Joshi, L.M. Preliminary studies on *Uromyces decoratus*, the causal organism of Sannhemp rust. 13(1) 1960: 90-95.
- 1272 Joshi, L.M., S. Singh, L.B. Goel, S.T. Ahmad, P.C. Joshi, Madan Mohan, S.K. Sharma and R.C. Sharma. Prevalence and distribution of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1965-69. 30(3) 1977: 299-305.
- 1273 Joshi, L.M., L.B. Goel, R.C. Sharma and Madan Mohan. Prevalence and distribution of physiologic races of wheat rusts on dwarf wheats during 1967-68 crop. 23(4) 1970: 637-643.
- 1274 Joshi, L.M., Gopal Swarup, K.R. Sreekantiah and R.S. Vasudeva. Race 17 of brown rust of wheat : A new record for India. 13(2) 1960: 183.
- 1275 Joshi, L.M. Recent contributions towards epidemiology of wheat rusts in India. 29(1) 1976: 1-16.
- 1276 Joshi, L.M. and V.C. Lele. Role of *Vulpia myuros* and *Briza minor* in the perpetuation of black rust of oats in the Nilgiri hills. 17(3) 1964: 245-248.
- 1277 Joshi, L.M. and R. Prasada. Seedling and adult plant reaction of wheat variety Ridley to stem rust. 12(1) 1959: 8-12.
- 1278 Joshi, L.M., S.D. Gera, K.L. Adlakha, K.D. Srivastava, Basant Ram and L.T. Palmer. Some foliar diseases of wheat during 1969-70 crop season. 27(2) 1974: 178-181.
- 1279 Joshi, L.M. and A.R. Reddy. Some observations on *Uromyces indigoferae* Diet. & Holw., the rust of *Indigofera linifolia* Retz. 12(1) 1959: 25-28.
- 1280 Joshi, L.M., D.P. Misra, K.R. Sreekantiah, V.C. Lele and D. Kak. Studies in *Puccinia hordei* Oth., the leaf rust of Barley, in India. 12(1) 1959: 69-75.
- 1281 Joshi, L.M., L.M. Joshi and R. Prasada. Studies on *Puccinia hordei*-I. Physiologic specialization and screening of varieties. 18(3) 1965: 267-273.
- 1282 Joshi, L.M. Studies on *Puccinia hordei*-II. Formation and germination of teleutospores. 18(4) 1965: 356-359.
- 1283 Joshi, L.M., L.B. Goel, D.V. Singh, K.D. Srivastava and K.D. Pathak. Susceptibility of triticale to loose smut of wheat. 29(4) 1976: 398-400.
- 1284 Joshi, L.M. and A.R. Reddy. Taxonomic studies of *Uromyces* on *Indigofera* species in India. 11(1) 1958: 59-61.
- 1285 Joshi, L. M. Yellowing in Kalyan Sona variety of wheat. 27(2) 1974: 230-231.
- 1286 Joshi, L.M. *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on two new hosts. 34(3) 1981: 386-387.
- 1287 Joshi, M.C. N.S. Bisht and N.S.K. Harsh. *Cladobotryum varium*—a new record for India. 33(4) 1980 : 630-631.

- 1288 Joshi, M.C. and N. Pande. A new host record for *Nigrospora oryzae*. 34(4) 1981 : 531.
- 1289 Joshi, M.M. and R.S. Singh. A *Botrytis* gray mold of gram. 22(1) 1969 : 125-127.
- 1290 Joshi, M.M. and B.B.S. Raizada. Fungal diseases of some vegetable crops in Kumaon. 33(1) 1980 : 113-114.
- 1291 Joshi, N.C., A.G. Malik, M.L. Koul and S.K. Anand. Some observations on the epidemic of scab disease of apple in Jammu and Kashmir during 1973: 28(2) 1975: 288-289.
- 1292 Joshi, N.C. Studies in Ustilaginales 3. Morpholgy, cytology and spore germination of *Entyloma dahliae* on *Dahlia variabilis* Desf. 13(1) 1960: 6-11.
- 1293 Joshi, R.D. and J. Prakash. Cape jasmine and Clerodendrum, two unreported hosts of cucumber mosaic virus. 31(1) 1978: 113-114.
- 1294 Joshi, R.D., A.K. Gupta and K. Shukla. Effect of bean common mosaic virus infection on primary productivity of French bean. 34(1) 1981: 48-49.
- 1295 Joshi, R.D. and L.N. Dubey. Effect of cucumber mosaic virus infection on growth, moisture and dry matter content in chilli. 29(3) 1976: 238-240.
- 1296 Joshi, R.D. Efficiency of *Aphis gossypii* as vector of turnip mosaic virus and watermelon mosaic virus. 30(4) 1977: 541-544.
- 1297 Joshi, R.D. and K.S. Bhargava. A mosaic disease of tree tomato (*Cyphomandra betacea* Sendt. 18(3) 1965: 313.
- 1298 Joshi, R.D. *Pelargonium* ring spot disease. 29(4) 1976: 467.
- 1299 Joshi, R.D. L.N. Dubey and A.K. Gupta. Post harvest fungal damage to *Cyclanthera pedata* in Kumaon hills. 28(4) 1975: 545.
- 1300 Joshi, R.D. and L.N. Dubey. Some studies on histopathology of virus infected chilli, 8(1) 1985: 134.
- 1301 Joshi, R.D. and L.N. Dubey. Some weed reservoirs of cucumber mosaic virus in Gorakhpur and adjacent areas. 28(4) 1975: 568.
- 1302 Joshi, R.D. and K. Bose. Yield loss studies on little leaf disease of egg plant. 36(4) 1983: 604-607.
- 1303 Kadam, V.C. and P.A. Shinde. varietal reaction of some sorghum hybrids and varieties to grain smut disease. 35(1) 1982: 166-167.
- 1304 Kadam, V.C., M.S. Sarode, N.J. Bendre, V.S. Salunkhe, S.B. Lokhande and B.B. More. A virulent biotype of race 77 of leaf rust on wheat. 30(1) 1977: 129.
- 1305 Kadian, O.P. and D. Suryanarayana. Studies on seed microflora of oilseed crops (i) Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*). 24(3) 1971: 487-490.
- 1306 Kadian, O.P. Yield loss in mung bean and urd bean due to leaf crinkle disease. 35(4) 1982: 642-644.
- 1307 Kadkol, M.V. and K.S. Gopalkrishnan. Comparative efficacy of aureofungin in the control of downy mildew of grapes. 24(3) 1971: 495-499.

- 1308 Kadu, I.K., B.B. More and P.G. Utikar. Field reaction of chilli germplasm to anthracnose. 31(3) 1978: 378-379.
- 1309 Kaiser, S.A.K.M. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Role of pectolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by different formae speciales of *Fusarium oxysporum* on pigeonpea. 32(2) 1979: 311-313.
- 1310 Kak, D., L.M. Joshi, R. Prasada and R.S. Vasudeva. Survival of races of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Eriks. & J. Henn. 16(2) 1963: 117-127.
- 1311 Kala, S.P. and R.D. Gaur. New host records for *Eudarluka caricis* from India. 36(2) 1983: 408-409.
- 1312 Kala, S.P. and R.D. Gaur. Some new hosts and fungal records from India. 36(2) 1983: 370-371.
- 1313 Kala, S.P. and R.D. Gaur. Some new records of rust pathogens from Chamoli, Garhwal. 36(4) 1983: 756-758.
- 1314 Kale, G.B. and N. Prasad. Phytophthora blight of Sesamum. 10(1) 1957: 38-47.
- 1315 Kale, K.B. and J.G. Raut. Fungi associated with healthy and declining Nagpur orange trees in Vidarbha region of Maharashtra. 38(3) 1985: 533-535.
- 1316 Kale, S.B. and Sou, V.S. Kale. Notes on ascomycetous fungi of India-II. 25(2) 1972: 293-295.
- 1317 Kalode, M.B. and B.V. Patil. Germination of teliospores in *Phragmidiella stereospermi*. 28(4) 1975: 523-525.
- 1318 Kalra, A. and R.D. Bansal. Interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and *Alternaria solani* in tomato. 37(4) 1984: 641-646.
- 1319 Kamal, S. Singh and R.P. Singh. Fungi of Gorakhpur-I. 30(2) 1977: 186-188.
- 1320 Kamal, and S. Singh. Fungi of Gorakhpur IX. 32(1) 1979: 46-50.
- 1321 Kamal, R.P. Singh and P. Kumar. Fungi of Gorakhpur-X. 32(2) 1979: 216-220.
- 1322 Kamal, R.P. Singh and P. Kumar. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XI. 32(2) 1979: 226-229.
- 1323 Kamal, P. Kumar, R.P. Singh and D.N. Shukla. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XII. 33(1) 1980: 54-60.
- 1324 Kamal, and P. Kumar. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XIII. 33(2) 1980: 265-269.
- 1325 Kamal, P. Kumar and D.N. Shukla. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XIV. 33(3) 1980: 462-465.
- 1326 Kamal, P. Kumar and R.P. Singh. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XVI. 33(4) 1980: 551-556.
- 1327 Kamal and R.P. Singh. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XXV. 33(4) 1980: 594-596.
- 1328 Kamal and N.P. Singh. On microfungi from root region of ten sugarcane varieties. 27(3) 1974: 347-354.
- 1329 Kamal and A.N. Rai. *Pseudocercospora carissae*-a synonym of *Sirosporium carissae*. 35(2) 1982: 316-317.

- 1330 Kamal and S. Singh. Some new hosts for *Sclerotium rolfsii* from India. 29(2) 1976: 188-189.
- 1331 Kamal, R.P. Singh and K.S. Bhargava. Sour rot of lemon, new to India. 31(1) 1978: 76-77.
- 1332 Kamal and M.L. Gupta. Studies on *Aspergilli* from soils of Gorakhpur—III. Some *Aspergilli* new to India. 27(1) 1974: 29-32.
- 1333 Kamal and K.S. Bhargava. Studies on soil fungi from teak forests of Gorakhpur—III. Additions to our knowledge of Indian *Aspergilli*. 22(3) 1969: 376-381.
- 1334 Kamal and K.S. Bhargava. Studies on soil fungi from teak forests of Gorakhpur—V. A contribution to Indian torulaceae. 23(3) 1970: 558-561.
- 1335 Kamal, C. Gupta and A.N. Rai. Two new species of *Pseudocercospora* from India. 38(4) 1985: 704-707.
- 1336 Kamal and S. Singh. Wet rot of castor plants. 28(3) 1975: 410-411.
- 1337 Kamat, M.N. and M.K. Patel. Some new hosts of *Oidiopsis taurica* (Lev.) Salmon in Bombay. 1(2) 1948: 153-158.
- 1338 Kamra, B.S. and G.S. Dubey. Particle morphology of a TWV strain from chilli. 28(1) 1975: 96-98.
- 1339 Kamra, B.S. and G.S. Dubey. Studies on a mosaic disease of chilli. 28(2) 1975: 212-217.
- 1340 Kanaujia, R.S. Annotated list of fungi from Faizabad—III. Additions to the list of Indian fungi. 30(3) 1977: 435-437.
- 1341 Kanaujia, R.S. Fruit rot of mandarin orange. 32(3) 1979: 450.
- 1342 Kanaujia, R.S. A new *Aspergillus* storage rot of mandarin orange in India. 32(4) 1979: 620-621.
- 1343 Kanaujia, R.S. A new leaf spot disease of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* caused by *Myrothecium verucaria* from India. 30(2) 1977: 291-292.
- 1344 Kanaujia, R.S. and Raj Kishore. A new wilt disease of *Brassica nigra* caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 34(1) 1981: 84-85.
- 1345 Kanaujia, R.S. Note on a new fungal disease of *Solanum tuberosum*. 32(4) 1979: 611-612.
- 1346 Kanaujia, R.S. Notes on a new fungal disease of *Alocasia indica*. 32(3) 1979: 463-464.
- 1347 Kanaujia, R.S. Notes on an unrecorded fungal disease of *Manihot esculenta*. 32(3) 1979: 464-465.
- 1348 Kanaujia, R.S. and R.S. Verma. Periconia rot of *Capsicum annuum* in India. 32(3) 1979: 445.
- 1349 Kanaujia, R.S. and C.S. Singh. Some new host records of parasitic fungi—I. 31(2) 1978: 218-219.
- 1350 Kanaujia, R.S. and C.S. Singh. Some new host records of parasitic fungi—II. 31(2) 1978: 225-236.

- 1351 Kanaujia, R.S. and C.S. Singh. Studies on certain aspects of seed-borne fungi-V. Fungi of some starchy seeds. 28(2) 1975: 299-300.
- 1352 Kandaswamy, M. and N.V. Sundaram. An interesting disease of *Themeda tremula*. 9(2) 1956: 202-204.
- 1353 Kandaswamy, M. and N.V. Sundaram. Notes on two fungi from South India. 9(1) 1956: 76-77.
- 1354 Kandaswamy, M. and C.L. Subramanian. The occurrence of *Helicostilbe simplex* Petch on *Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* Rosenth. 7(1) 1954: 76.
- 1355 Kang, M.S., Yog Raj and J.S. Chohan. Inhibition of vegetable-marrows mosaic virus, by the filtrate of aflatoxin producing *Aspergillus flavus* isolates. 24(3) 1971: 613-614.
- 1356 Kang, M.S., Yog Raj and J.S. Chohan. Inhibition of vegetable-marrows mosaic virus by the filtrate of aflatoxin producing *Aspergillus flavus* isolates. 25(1) 1972: 145-146.
- 1357 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Amino acids content of bajra in relation to ergot disease resistance. 26(2) 1973: 358-359.
- 1358 Kannaiyan, J., R.K. Tripathi and Y.L. Nene. Degradation and persistence of benomyl in lentil. 28(2) 1975: 305-306.
- 1359 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Effect of fertilizers application on the incidence of ergot disease of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides* B & S). 26(2) 1973: 355-357.
- 1360 Kannaiyan, J. and Y.L. Nene. Efficacy of metalaxyl for control of phytophthora blight of pigeonpea. 37(3) 1984: 506-510.
- 1361 Kannaiyan, J., Y.L. Nene and T.N. Raju. Host specificity of pigeonpea wilt pathogen, *Fusarium udum*. 38(3) 1985: 553-554.
- 1362 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by bajra ergot fungus. 28(1) 1975: 123-125.
- 1363 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Proteolytic enzyme activity of *Claviceps microcephala* causing ergot disease of bajra. 28(1) 1975: 111.
- 1364 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. The role of phenolics in relation to bajra ergot disease. 30(4) 1977: 549-550.
- 1365 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. The starch content of pearl millet earheads infected with *Claviceps microcephala*. 30(3) 1977: 423.
- 1366 Kannaiyan, J., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Studies on the increased respiration of bajra earheads infected with *Claviceps microcephala*. 30(3) 1977: 420.
- 1367 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Control of seedling infection of rice caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* by fungicidal soil drenching. 32(1) 1979: 151-152.

- 1368 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Effect of certain amendmets on the saprophytic activity of muskmelon wilt pathogen in soil. 28(3) 1975: 385-386.
- 1369 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Effect of certain fungicides on the saprophytic activity of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 36(2) 1983: 401.
- 1370 Kannaiyan, S. and N N Prasad. Influence of foliar nutrient sprays on the population of *Fusarium oxysporum F. melonis* and other soil microflora in the Rhizosphere of muskmelon. 27(4) 1974: 527-531.
- 1371 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Inhibition of Cellulase by fungicides. 32(4) 1979: 629-631.
- 1372 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Reaction of certain cereal crop plants to sheath blight disease of rice. 31(4) 1978: 541.
- 1373 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Saprophytic activity of muskmelon wilt pathogen in soil. 28 (2) 1975: 167-170.
- 1374 Kannaiyan, S. and N.N. Prasad. Saprophytic survival of muskmelon wilt pathogen. 26(4) 1973: 738-739.
- 1375 Kanwar, Z.S., D.P. Thakur and O.P. Kadian. A note on the effect of temperature and relative humidity on the development of soft rot of pomegranate fruits due to *Rhizopus arrhizus* Fischer. 26(4) 1973: 742-743.
- 1376 Kapoor, A.S. and B.M. Singh. Estimation of yield loss in rice cultivar Norin-18 due to neck blast. 36(1) 1983: 136-137.
- 1377 Kapoor, A.S. and B.M. Singh. Evaluation of some fungicides for the control of rice blast. 35(4) 1982: 558-561.
- 1378 Kapoor, A.S. and B.M. Singh. Influence of some environmental factors on spore germination and infection of rice by *Pyricularia oryzae*. 30(3) 1977: 369-373.
- 1379 Kapoor, A.S. and B.M. Singh. Overwintering of *Pyricularia oryzae* in Himachal Pradesh. 30(2) 1977: 213-216.
- 1380 Kapoor, A.S. and L.M. Joshi. Reduced pustule size and inoculum production as factors of slow rusting in Sonalika wheat. 35(4) 1982: 604-608.
- 1381 Kapoor, A.S. and L.M. Joshi. Studies on slow rusting of wheat. 34(2) 1981: 169-172.
- 1382 Kapoor, I.J. Changes in ascorbic acid content of *Macrophoma* infected guava fruits. 35(4) 1982: 699-700.
- 1383 Kapoor, I.J. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration and temperature on the growth and reproduction of three "fruit rot" fungi. 23(3) 1970: 526-532.
- 1384 Kapoor, I.J. and R.N. Tandon. A new species of *Macrophoma* causing fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava*). 23(1) 1970: 122-124.
- 1385 Kapoor, I.J. and R.N. Tandon. Pathological studies of *Helminthosporium rostratum* Drechs causing leaf spot disease of *Jasminum arborescens* Roxb. 21(1) 1968: 79-85.
- 1386 Kapoor, I.J. and R.N. Tandon. Post-infection changes in organic acids of tomato fruits caused by *Drechslera australiense*. 22(3) 1969: 408-410

- 1387 Kapoor, I.J. and R.N. Tandon. Post-infection changes in sugar contents of tomato fruits caused by *Drechslera australiense*. 23(1) 1970: 133.
- 1388 Kapoor, I.J. Studies on spore germination in *Drechslera australiense*. 23(4) 1970: 689-692.
- 1389 Kapoor, I.J. Utilization of carbohydrates by nine isolates of *Collectotrichum gloeosporioides* from Citrus. 26(2) 1973: 279-283.
- 1390 Kapoor, J.N. and R.L. Munjal. Additions to Indian fungi. 21 (1) 1968: 107-112.
- 1391 Kapoor, J.N. Cob rot of maize in Sikkim. 16(4) 1963: 381-382.
- 1392 Kapoor, J.N. and P.N. Chowdhry. *Hyalotia laurina* a new record from India and a note on the genus *Pestalozzina*. 30(2) 1977: 275-277.
- 1393 Kapoor, J.N. and D.K. Agarwal. Indian species of *Ravenelia* on *Abrus* and *Albizzia*. 25(4) 1972: 551-554.
- 1394 Kapoor, J.N. and D.K. Agarwal. Indian species of *Ravenelia*-I: On *Acacia*. 27(4) 1974: 666-669.
- 1395 Kapoor, J.N. and R.L. Munjal. Indian species of Stilbaceae. 19 (4) 1966 : 346-356.
- 1396 Kapoor, J.N., S.P. Lal and N. Bahl. A new genus of Sordariaceae. 27(4) 1974 : 658-660.
- 1397 Kapoor, J.N. and D.K. Agarwal. New records of Ascomycetes from Himalayas. 29(3) 1976: 352-354.
- 1398 Kapoor, J.N. and S.P. Lal. A new species of *Botryoderma* from India. 35(4) 1982: 732-733.
- 1399 Kapoor, J.N. and H.S. Gill. Notes on Indian Ascomycetes-I. 14(2) 1961: 149-153.
- 1400 Kapoor, J.N. Notes on Indian Meliolinae. 20(2) 1967: 151-160.
- 1401 Kapoor, J.N. and P.N. Chowdhry. Notes on Indian micro-fungi. 29(3) 1976: 348-352.
- 1402 Kapoor, J.N. and P.N. Chowdhry. Notes on Indian micro-fungi-II. 30(4) 1977: 580-582.
- 1403 Kapoor, J.N. and P.N. Chowdhry. Notes on Indian micro-fungi-III. 31(3) 1978: 396-399.
- 1404 Kapoor, J.N. Two powdery mildews from Sikkim. 18(1) 1965: 90-92.
- 1405 Kapoor, J.N. and S.P. Lal. Two species of *Ophiovalsa* from India. 35(1) 1982: 144-146.
- 1406 Kapooria, R.G. Further studies on the host spectrum of *Uromyces fabae* in India. 24(1) 1971: 170-171.
- 1407 Kapooria, R.G. Studies on physiological variability in *Puccinia penniseti*. 31(3) 1978: 372-374.
- 1408 Kapooria, R.G. and S. Sinha. Studies on the host-range of *Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary. 19(2) 1966: 229-230.

- 1409 Kapur, S., S.P. Kapur and A.S. Rehalia. Studies on some of the biochemical changes occurring in date palm leaves infected by smut. 31(3) 1978: 394-395.
- 1410 Kapur, S.P. and J.S. Chohan. Evaluation of fungicides for the control of fruit rot of papaya by *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 27(2) 1974: 251-252.
- 1411 Kapur, S.P. and J.S. Chohan. Factors effecting infection and development of fruit-rot in papaya by *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 27(2) 1974: 252-253.
- 1412 Kar, A.K. and B.B. Dewan. Discomycetes of Eastern Himalayas-II. 28(4) 1975: 512-514.
- 1413 Kar, A.K. and B.B. Dewan. Fungi of Eastern Himalaya-II. 28(3) 1975: 400-401.
- 1414 Kar, A.K. Host pathogen relationship in Nigrospora disease of rice. 19(1) 1966: 115-116.
- 1415 Kar, A.K. The myxomycetes of Calcutta suburbs. 17(3) 1964: 222-223.
- 1416 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Nectria species from West Bengal. 33(4) 1980: 547-550.
- 1417 Kar, A.K. and M. Mandal. New *Cercospora* spp. from West Bengal-III. 26(4) 1973: 674-680
- 1418 Kar, A.K. and M. Mandal. New *Cercospora* spp. from West Bengal-IV. 26(4) 1973: 685-690.
- 1419 Kar, A.K. and H.S. Mahapatra. New host records of *Colletotrichum* species from India. 34(2) 1981: 219-221.
- 1420 Kar, A.K. and M.K. Maity. The Pyrenomycetes of West Bengal (India)-VI. 31(2) 1978: 189-195.
- 1421 Kar, A.K. and M.K. Maity. The Pyrenomycetes of West Bengal (India)-VII. 32(3) 1979: 425-433.
- 1422 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Records of *Cordyceps* species from India. 31(3) 1978: 331-333.
- 1423 Kar, A.K. and H.S. Mahapatra. Records of *Pestalotia* species from India. 33(1) 1980: 69-72.
- 1424 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Records of *Phyllachora* species from West Bengal. 33(2) 1980: 262-264.
- 1425 Kar, A.K. and N. Bhattacharyya. Records of some Pyrenomycetes from India. 35(1) 1982: 39-46.
- 1426 Kar, A.K. and K.P. Pal. *Scutellinia samoensis* from West Bengal. 21(4) 1968: 453-455.
- 1427 Kar, A.K. and B.B. Dewan. Some Discomycetes of Eastern Himalayas. 28(2) 1975: 296-297.
- 1428 Kar, A.K. and H.S. Chakravarti. Some wood-inhabiting Discomycetes of West Bengal. 30(1) 1977: 103-105.
- 1429 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Some wood-inhabiting Pyrenomycetes of West Bengal. 30(3) 1977: 330-336.

- 1430 Kar, A.K. and N. Bhattacharya. Studies on Euscomycetes of West Bengal, India. 38(2) 1985: 322-328.
- 1431 Kar, A.K. and J.B. Ray. Two new species of dematiaceous fungi. 38(1) 1985: 180-183.
- 1432 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Xylariaceae of West Bengal-I. 31(1) 1978: 36-41.
- 1433 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Xylariaceae of West Bengal-II. 31(4) 1978: 415-418.
- 1434 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Xylariaceae of West Bengal-III. 34(2) 1981: 203-206.
- 1435 Kar, A.K. and S.K. Gupta. Xylariaceae of West Bengal-IV. 35(1) 1982: 21-24.
- 1436 Karadge, B.A., P.D. Chavan and A.N. Thite. Changes in phenolic compounds of teak leaves induced by powdery mildew infection. 33(1) 1980: 114-116.
- 1437 Kartha, K.K. and T.K. Nariani. *Chenopodium amaranticolor*—an additional local lesion host for sannhemp mosaic virus. 22(1) 1969: 128-130.
- 1438 Kartha, K.K. and K.G. Nema. Effect of host nutrition on the incidence and severity of a Rhizoctonia disease of *Phaseolus aureus*. 22(4) 1969: 471-475.
- 1439 Kartha, K.K., M.T. Cousin and E.F. Ruegg. A light microscopic detection of plant mycoplasma infection by Feulgen staining procedure. 28(1) 1975: 51-56.
- 1440 Karwasra, S.S. and M. Singh. Seed mycoflora of clusterbean in Haryana and their control by seed treatments. 35(3) 1982: 501.
- 1441 Kaul, J.L. Comparative effectiveness of systemic fungicides for control of post harvest fungal rots of apple. 35(2) 1982: 315-316.
- 1442 Kaul, J.L. Comparative effect of various treatments on the microflora and germinability of cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea* var. *Botrytis*) seed in storage. 25(1) 1972: 44-47.
- 1443 Kaul, J.L. Effect of temperature on the development of fungal rots of apple. 37(3) 1984: 573-574.
- 1444 Kaul, J.L. and R.L. Munjal. Effectiveness of hot water treatments in controlling fungal rots of apple. 33(3) 1980: 484-485.
- 1445 Kaul, J.L. Fruit susceptibility in relation to nutritional status of different apple cultivars to fungal rots. 37(3) 1984: 449-452.
- 1446 Kaul, J.L. and R.L. Sharma. Mode of entry of *Geotrichum candidum* causing sour rot of citrus fruits. 31(1) 1978: 77-78.
- 1447 Kaul, J.L. and R.L. Munjal. Post harvest fungal diseases of apple in Himachal Pradesh. 34(1) 1981: 80-82.
- 1448 Kaul, J.L. and B.S. Lall. Post harvest fungal diseases of citrus in Himachal Pradesh. 28(1) 1975: 119-121.
- 1449 Kaul, J.L. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on enzymes produced by fungi causing fruit rot of apple-I. Polyphenol oxidase and peroxidase activities in healthy and inoculated fruits. 33(4) 1980: 530-532.

- 1450 Kaul, T.N. and K.K. Janardhanan. Experimental cultivation of *Pleurotus ostreatus* white form in Jammu. 23(3) 1970: 578-579.
- 1451 Kaur, P., S. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Effect of manganese and iron on incidence of brown spot disease of rice. 32(2) 1979: 287-288.
- 1452 Kaur, P., S. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Relationship of host nutrient status and brown spot disease expression in rice. 37(1) 1984: 156-158.
- 1453 Kaur, P., S. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Relationship of phosphorus concentration in the host and brown spot disease of rice. 35(3) 1982: 393-398.
- 1454 Kaur, P. and S. Kaur. Variability in the virulence of *Pyricularia oryzae*. 27(4) 1974: 616-617.
- 1455 Kaur, S., P. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Differential host response to infection by *Pyricularia oryzae*. 36(1) 1983: 179-180.
- 1456 Kaur, S., S.Y. Padmanabhan and P. Kaur. Effect of nitrogen on the intracellular spread of *Pyricularia oryzae*. 32(2) 1979: 285-286.
- 1457 Kaur, S., P. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Influence of temperature on the development of blast in rice. 30(4) 1977: 544-546.
- 1458 Kaur, S., P. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. Inheritance of resistance to *Pyricularia oryzae* at penetration and establishment phase. 37(1) 1984: 100-106.
- 1459 Kaur, S., P. Kaur and S.Y. Padmanabhan. A method of quantification of the infection phenomenon in blast disease of rice for the use in genetical studies. 27(4) 1974: 624-627.
- 1460 Kaur, S., J. Singh and B.S. Sooch. Natural occurrence of different spp. of *Colletotrichum* attacking *Capsicum annuum* L. 38(4) 1985: 755.
- 1461 Kaur, S., R. Kaur, P. Kaur and D. Singh. Studies on wilt and fruit rot of brinjal caused by *Fusarium semitectum*. 38(4) 1985: 736-738.
- 1462 Kaushal, R. and S.C. Kaushal. *Nanoscypha pulchra*—a rare species from India. 35(2) 1982: 352-353.
- 1463 Kaushik, C.D. Parasitism and control of *Pestalotia psidii* causing Cankerous disease of ripe guava fruits. 25(1) 1972: 61-64.
- 1464 Kaveriappa, K.M. Mutual aversion in brinjal isolates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 32(3) 1979: 475-477.
- 1465 Kaveriappa, K.M. and K.M. Safeeulla. Nuclear behaviour and effect of chemicals on the asexual phase of *Sclerospora sorghi*. 28(4) 1975: 486-490.
- 1466 Kaw, R.N., A.N. Mukhopadhyay and A.R. Dulloo. Fungicidal control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeet in seed producing area. 32(3) 1979: 405-408.
- 1467 Kenjale, L.D., P.A. Shinde and P.G. Utikar. Loss in groundnut yield due to rust. 34(3) 1981: 374-377.

- 1468 Kenneth, R. Downy mildews of gramineae in Israel. 23(2) 1970: 371-377.
- 1469 Kesavan, R. and N.N. Prasad. Effect of certain carbon and nitrogen sources on *in vitro* production of fusaric acid by muskmelon wilt pathogen. 28(1) 1975: 29-32.
- 1470 Keshwal, R.L. and L.K. Joshi. Studies on certain soil fungi antagonistic to *Pythium debaryanum*. 25(4) 1972: 566-569,
- 1471 Khalis, N. and C. Manoharachary. Studies on competition and survival of *Myrothecium leucotrichum* in soils. 38(2) 1985: 311-314.
- 1472 Khalis, N. and C. Manoharachary. Studies on the mycoflora changes in oil cake amended and unamended soils. 38(3) 1985: 462-466.
- 1473 Khan, A.A. Time of infection of *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* causing potato gangrene. 27(3) 1974: 340-341.
- 1474 Khan, A.M. Certain biotic factors influencing pathogenicity in nematodes. 34(2) 1981: 143-158.
- 1475 Khan, A.M., S.K. Saxena and Z.A. Siddiqi. Efficacy of *Tagetes erecta* in reducing root infesting nematodes of tomato and okra. 24(1) 1971: 166-169.
- 1476 Khan, A.M. and S.K. Saxena. Factors influencing larval hatching in the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoed and White) (Chitwood-1. Effect of different concentrations of amino-acids and carbohydrates and different dilutions of Okra root leachate. 21(1) 1968: 62-65.
- 1477 Khan, A.M., S.K. Saxena, M.M. Alam and Z.A. Siddiqui. Reaction of certain cultivars of tomato to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 28(2) 1975: 302-303.
- 1478 Khan, A.M., S.K. Saxena and Z.A. Siddiqi. Reaction of some cultivated and wild species of *Lycopersicon*, and cucurbits to *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoed and White) Chitwood. 24(1) 1971: 197-199.
- 1479 Khan, A.M., M.W. Khan, M. Akram and A. Khan. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew-II. Varietal response of some cucurbits to *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 29(3) 1976: 306-308.
- 1480 Khan, A.N.A., K.S. Shetty and R.B. Patil. Occurrence of bacterial wilt of chilli in Karnataka and its relationship to the wilt of other Solanaceous crops. 32(4) 1979: 507-512.
- 1481 Khan, A.R. and M.A. Wadud Mian. *In vitro* screening of *Arachis hypogaea* against *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 27(1) 1974: 78-81.
- 1482 Khan, F.A. Some new host records of the reniform nematode in India. 28(3) 1975: 386-387.
- 1483 Khan, F.A. and A.M. Khan. Studies on distribution and population of *Longidorus brevicaudatus*, *Xiphinema basiri* and *X. americanum* in Uttar Pradesh and Rajasthan with description of *Longidorus psidii* n.sp. (Nematoda : Dorylaimoidea). 25(2) 1972: 269-274.

- 1484 Khan, M.A. and S. Mukhopadhyay. Studies on the seasonal spread of yellow vein mosaic virus disease of okra. 38(4) 1985: 688-691.
- 1485 Khan, M.A.A. and D. Prakash. Rhizosphere and rhizoplane mycoflora of gram as affected by Plant growth. 35(4) 1982: 717-718.
- 1486 Khan, M.W. and R.K. Singh. Anthracnose of arhar incited by *Colletotrichum truncatum*. 27(4) 1974: 622-624.
- 1487 Khan, M.W., M.F. Azam and A.M. Khan. *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, the causal agent of black-dot root rot of eggplant, a new record from India. 24(3) 1971: 580-581.
- 1488 Khan, M.W., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. The fungi and nematodes associated with roots of cauliflower. 26(2) 1973: 303-309.
- 1489 Khan, M.W., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Fungi and nematodes in vegetable fields with different cropping patterns. 26(3) 1973: 437-446.
- 1490 Khan, M.W. and M.F. Azam. *In vitro* response of cauliflower isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani* to certain growth factors. 28(2) 1975: 202-205.
- 1491 Khan, M.W., K.A. Malik and A.M. Khan. Perithecial stage of certain powdery mildews including some new records-III. 28(2) 1975: 199-201.
- 1492 Khan, M.W., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Rhizosphere fungi and nematodes of eggplant as influenced by oilcake amendments. 27(4) 1974: 480-484.
- 1493 Khan, M.W. and A.M. Khan. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew-I. Perithecial production in cucurbit powdery mildew in Northern India. 23(3) 1970: 497-502.
- 1494 Khan, M.W., A.M. Khan, A. Khan and M. Akram. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew-III. Intensity and identity of cucurbit powdery mildew in Kashmir. 27(1) 1974: 93-96.
- 1495 Khan, M.W. Studies on the cucurbit powdery mildew-IV. Intensity and identity of cucurbit powdery mildew in Bihar. 29(3) 1976: 314-315.
- 1496 Khan, S.A. and M. Kamal. A new species of *Cercospora* on *Phyllanthus niruri* Linn. 15(3&4) 1962: 296-297.
- 1497 Khandelwal, G.L. and R. Prasada. Seed mycoflora of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*). 23(1) 1970: 37-43.
- 1498 Khandelwal, G.L. and R. Prasada. Taxonomy, physiology and control of *Alternaria* leaf spot of water melon (*Citrullus lanatus*). 23(1) 1970: 32-36.
- 1499 Khanna, A., M.M. Payak and Nam Prakash. Teliospore morphology of some smut fungi-III; *Ustilago nuda*. 24(3) 1971: 481-486.
- 1500 Khanna, K.K. and S. Chandra. Control of banana fruit rot caused by *Fusarium moniliforme* and *Fusarium roseum*. 29(1) 1976: 20-21.
- 1501 Khanna, K.K. and S. Chandra. Control of leaf blight of wheat caused by *Alternaria alternata* with homeopathic drugs. 30(3) 1977: 320-322.
- 1502 Khanna, K.K. and S. Chandra. Control of tomato fruit rot caused by *Fusarium roseum* with homeopathic drugs. 29(3) 1976: 269-272.

- 1503 Khanna, K.K. and S. Chandra. Effect of some homeopathic drugs on the spore germination of four isolates of *Alternaria alternata*. 29(2) 1976: 195-197.
- 1504 Khanna, K.K. and S. Chandra. A storage rot of tomato fruit in India. 28(2) 1975: 293.
- 1505 Khanna, R.N. and R.S. Singh. Rhizosphere populations of *Fusarium* species in amended soils. 27(3) 1974: 331-339.
- 1506 Khanna, S.G.S. and Y.L. Nene, C.K. Banerjee and P.N. Thapliyal. A note on the isolation and chemical characterisation of antifungal agents from extracts of *Anagallis arvensis* L. 20(1) 1967: 64-66.
- 1507 Khara, H.S. The Hydnaceae of North Western Himalayas-V. 30(1) 1977: 94-98.
- 1508 Khara, H.S. and Jagpal Singh. Phylloplane mycoflora of two varieties of tomato. 34(4) 1981: 472-474.
- 1509 Khare, K.B. *Jafneadelphus calosporus* from India. 29(4) 1976: 459.
- 1510 Khare, K.B. Some gasteromycetes from Uttar Pradesh. 29(1) 1976: 34-38.
- 1511 Khare, K.B. Three discomycete fungi from India. 29(3) 1976: 323-325.
- 1512 Khare, M.N., S.C. Agrawal, L.S. Kushwaha and K.S. Tomar. Evaluation of fungicides for the control of wilt of lentil caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 27(3) 1974: 364-366.
- 1513 Khare, M.N., S.C. Agrawal and N.D. Sharma. A seed-borne fungus on *Trigonella foenum-graceum*. 34(1) 1981: 71-72.
- 1514 Khare, M.N., R.P. Mishra, S. Kumar and J.N. Chand. Seed mycoflora of Khesari (*Lathyrus sativus*) its pathology and control. 25(1) 1972: 69-75.
- 1515 Khare, M.N., S.C. Agrawal, O.D. Dhingra and L.S. Kushwaha. Variability in the growth of eight strains of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lentis* on different solid media. 28(1) 1975: 126-128.
- 1516 Khare, U.K. and K.G. Nema. Factors affecting development of purple blotch (*Alternaria porri*.) on onion leaves 37(2) 1984: 327-328.
- 1517 Khare, U.K. and K.G. Nema. Factors affecting germination of spores of *Alternaria porri* in vitro and in vivo. 35(1) 1982: 100-103.
- 1518 Khare, U.K. and K.G. Nema. Studies on purple blotch of onion-sporulation on host and dispersal of conidia. 34(2) 1981: 214-218.
- 1519 Khatri, D.V.S., R.S. Pandey, D.N. Shukla and S.N. Bhargava. Linseed—A new host for *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 33(3) 1980: 503.
- 1520 Khatri, H.L., L. Singh and I.S. Sekhon. Inhibitory effect of mineral oil spray on aphid transmission of cowpea mosaic virus. 29(1) 1976: 75-77.
- 1521 Khatri, H.L. and V.V. Chenulu. Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cowpea varetities infected with cowpea mosaic virus-I. Changes in the carbohydrate content. 22(4) 1969: 453-457.

- 1522 Khatri, H.L. and V.V. Chenulu. Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cowpea varieties infected with cowpea mosaic virus-II. Changes in the peroxidase and catalase enzyme activity. 23(3) 1970: 553-557.
- 1523 Khatri, H.L. and V.V. Chenulu. Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cowpea varieties infected with cowpea mosaic virus-III. Changes in some aspects of N-metabolism. 26(4) 1973: 708-712.
- 1524 Khatri, R.K., M.L. Nayak and P.P. Shastry. Ionic imbalance, pectic and cellulolytic enzymes in the pathogenesis of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola* in Betelvine. 36(2) 1983: 331-332.
- 1525 Khatri, R.K., R.P. Shastry, P.N. Reddy and K.G. Nema. Metabolic changes in rice leaves infected by *Entyloma oryzae*. 38(4) 1985: 769-771.
- 1526 Khatri, R.K., M.L. Nayak, P.P. Shastry and A.C. Jain. Motility of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*. 36(2) 1983: 333-334.
- 1527 Khatua, D.C. Addition to the host range of algal rust in West Bengal. 36(4) 1983: 757.
- 1528 Khatua, D.C., D.K. Chakravarty and C. Sen. *Phytophthora cinnamoni* causing stem and fruit rot of *Trichosanthes dioica*. 34(3) 1981: 373-374.
- 1529 Khatua, D.C., D.K. Chakravarty and C. Sen. Some new diseases of vegetable, ornamental and plantation crops. 34(2) 1981: 231-233.
- 1530 Khatua, D.C. and S. Maiti. Two new leaf blight diseases caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 35(1) 1982: 124-125.
- 1531 Kher, A.K., K.M. Vyas and S.B. Saksena. Persistence of various fungicides in soil. 37(3) 1984: 574-576.
- 1532 Khera, S., G.C. Bhatnagar, N. Kumar and M.G. Tikyani. Studies on the culturing of *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* Goodey, 1958. 21(1) 1968: 103-106.
- 1533 Kherate, R.B.S. and J.N. Chand. Reaction of cotton lines to bacterial blight incited by *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 29(1) 1976: 64.
- 1534 Khetarpal, R.K., Ram Nath and S.P. Lal. A new species of *Drechslera* recorded on seed of *Eleusine coracana*. 37(2) 1984: 320-321.
- 1535 Khetarpal, R.K. and V.K. Agarwal. Seed-borne fungi of triticales and their response to fungicidal seed treatment. 32(4) 1979: 624-626.
- 1536 Khetarpal, R.K. and V.K. Agarwal. Studies on some aspects of black-point and Karnal bunt diseases of triticales. 32(2) 1979: 292-294.
- 1537 Khirbat, S.K., Satya Vir and M.S. Beniwal. Physiological and pathological variability in sugarcane red rot pathogen, *Colletotrichum falcatum* in Haryana. 33(2) 1980: 296-299.
- 1538 Khubel, R.D. and B.L. Verma. *Pythium torulosum* Coker et Patterson, a new record for India. 36(3) 1983: 565-566.
- 1539 Khune, N.N. and J.N. Kapoor. *Ascochyta rabiei* synonymous with *Phoma rabiei*. 33(1) 1980: 119-120.
- 1540 Khune, N.N., J.D. Charde and J.G. Raut. Chickpea, a new host record of *Leveillula taurica*. 32(4) 1979: 655.

- 1541 Khune, N.N. and J.N. Kapoor. A new disease of pigeon pea. 34(2) 1981: 258-260.
- 1542 Khune, N.N., D.K. Kurhekar, J.G. Raut and P.D. Wangikar. Stalk rot of sorghum caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 37(2) 1984: 316-317.
- 1543 King, S.B. and O.J. Webster. Downy mildew of sorghum in Nigeria. 23(2) 1970: 342-349.
- 1544 Kirmani, M.R. and M.M. Alam. Influence of different C/N ratios on the population of fungi in the rhizosphere of cabbage. 28(3) 1975: 372-375.
- 1545 Kishore, N., N.K. Dubey, O.P. Srivastava and S.K. Singh. Volatile fungitoxicity in some higher plants as evaluated against *Rhizoctonia solani* and some other fungi. 36(4) 1983: 724-726.
- 1546 Kishore, V. and J.N. Chand. Resistance of Citrus to citrus canker caused by *Xanthomonas citri* analysis of phenols and sugars. 28(1) 1975: 46-47.
- 1547 Kishun, R. and H.S. Sohi. Chemical control of bacterial spot of tomato. 35(2) 1982: 323-324.
- 1548 Kolte, S.J. and A.N. Tewari. Efficacy of certain chemicals for the control of alternaria blight of yellow sarson. 31(1) 1978: 81-84.
- 1549 Kolte, S.J. and Y.L. Nene. Host range and properties of urd bean leaf crinkle virus. 28(3) 1975: 430-431.
- 1550 Kolte, S.J. and P.A. Shinde. Influence of plant-extracts of certain hosts on the growth and sclerotial formation of *Macrophomina phaseoli in vitro*. 26(2) 1973: 351-352.
- 1551 Kolte, S.J. and R.P. Awasthi. Some observations on occurrence of groundnut rust in the Nainital Tarai region of Uttar Pradesh. 32(1) 1979: 155-156.
- 1552 Kolte, S.J., A.N. Tewari and R.P. Awasthi. Sources of resistance to *Cercospora* leaf spot of groundnut. 30(3) 1977: 421.
- 1553 Kolte, S.J. and Y.L. Nene. Studies on symptoms and mode of transmission of the leaf crinkle virus of urd bean (*Phaseolus mungo*). 25 (3) 1972: 401-404.
- 1554 Kore, S.S. and V.P. Bhide. New hosts for *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria*. 30 (3) 1977 : 409.
- 1555 Koshy, P.K., D. Premachandran, V.K. Sosamma and T. Prem Kumar. Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* population on black pepper. 32(2) 1979: 221-225.
- 1556 Koshy, P.K. and V.K. Sosamma. Identification of the physiological race of *Radopholus similis* populations infesting coconut, arecanut and banana in Kerala, South India. 30(3) 1977: 415.
- 1557 Koshy, P.K. A new species of Heterodera from India. 20(3) 1967: 272-274.
- 1558 Koshy, P.K. and P. Sundararaju. Pathogenicity of *Radopholus similis* on areca catechu. 36(3) 1983: 469-472.
- 1559 Koshy, P.K., V.K. Sosamma and P. Sundararaju. Screening of plants used as pepper standards against root-knot nematode. 30(1) 1977: 128.

- 1560 Koshy, P.K. and V.K. Sosamma. Studies on the population fluctuations of *Radopholus similis* in coconut and arecanut roots. 31(2) 1978: 180-185.
- 1561 Kotasthane, S.R., L. Singh and O. Gupta. Reaction of gram cultivars to certain soil borne diseases as influenced by planting date and spacing. 31(4) 1978: 430-433.
- 1562 Kotasthane, W.V. Utilization of amino acids as sole source of carbon and nitrogen by some Xanthomonads. 18(2) 1965: 154-159.
- 1563 Kothari, K.L. and N. Prasad. Downy mildew of opium poppy in Rajasthan. 23(4) 1970: 674-688.
- 1564 Kothari, K.L. and M.K. Bhatnagar. Evaluation of fungicides against crop diseases-I. On *Colletotrichum capsici* causing blight of Guar. 19(1) 1966 : 116-117.
- 1565 Kothari, K.L. and S.R.S. Dange. A new host of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 24(1) 1971: 176-178.
- 1566 Kothari, K.L. Other powdery mildew on Opium Poppy (*Papaver somniferum* L.) 21(4) 1968 : 456.
- 1567 Kothari, K.L. Powdery mildew of opium poppy in Rajasthan and its control. 25(1) 1972 : 36-39.
- 1568 Kothari, K.L. and M.K. Bhatnagar. Two new hosts of powdery mildews. 24(1) 1971 : 188-189.
- 1569 Kothari, K.L. and M.K. Bhatnagar. Two new records of hyperparasite on powdery mildews. 19(3) 1966 : 314-315.
- 1570 Kothari, K.L., M.K. Bhatnagar and N.S. Bhatt. Two new species of fungi. 20(2) 1967: 93-96.
- 1571 Koti Reddy, M., R. Kothandaraman and A. Mahadevan. A comparison of certain biochemical characters of etiolated and normal rice seedlings in relation to susceptibility to blast disease. 22(1) 1969: 149-150.
- 1572 Koti Reddy, M. Synergism of phenolic compounds against the growth of three races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. 28(4) 1975: 552-554.
- 1573 Kotwal, I., S.C. Vyas, R.K. Verma and A.C. Jain. Translocation and persistence of acylon in pigeon pea. 34(4) 1981: 492-493.
- 1574 Kotwal, S.N. and U.K. Kulkarni. Nuclear behaviour in germination teliospores of *Puccinia prainiana*. 24(1) 1971: 182-186
- 1575 Koul, A.K. and U. Narain. *Alternaria* leaf spot of pear in India. 34(2) 1981: 257-258.
- 1576 Koul, A.K. and U. Narain. Existence of chlamydospores in the culture of *Stigmata carpophylla*. 36(4) 1983: 769-770.
- 1577 Koul, A.K. Powdery mildew on *Euonymus japonica* in Kashmir. 34(4) 1981: 507.
- 1578 Koul, A.K. Two new hosts for *Dactuliophora*. 33 (4) 1980: 622.
- 1579 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. Aberrations in the teliospore germination of *Neovossia indica*. 34(2) 1981: 260-262.

- 1580 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. Cytology of teliospore germination and development in *Neovossia indica* the incitant of Karnal bunt of wheat. 36(1) 1983: 115-123.
- 1581 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. Effect of physical factors and chemicals on the teliospore germination of *Neovossia indica*. 35(3) 1982: 448-445.
- 1582 Krishna, A., and R.A. Singh. Effect of some organic compounds on teliospore germination and screening of fungicides against *Neovossia indica*. 36(2) 1983: 233-236.
- 1583 Krishna, A. and A.G. Nema. Evaluation of chemicals for the control of Citrus canker. 36(2)1983: 348-350.
- 1584 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. *Hansfordia pulvinata* mycoparasitic an *Cercospora* species causing "Tikka disease" of groundnut. 32(2) 1979: 318-320.
- 1585 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. Multiple alleles controlling the incompatibility in *Neovossia indica*. 36(4) 1983: 746-748.
- 1586 Krishna, A. and R.A. Singh. Taxonomy of Karnal bunt fungus : evidence in support of genus *Neovossia*. 35(3) 1982: 544-545.
- 1587 Krishna Kumar and Y.L. Nene. Antifungal properties of *Cleome isocandra* L. extracts. 21(4) 1968: 445-446.
- 1588 Krishna Kumari, C., M. Nusrath and B.N. Reddy. Aflatoxin contamination of coconut products from Andhra Pradesh. 37(2) 1984: 284-287.
- 1589 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and N.A. Elias. Additions to host range of *Meloidogyne incognita* causing root-knot on tobacco in Hunsur, Mysore district. 21(3) 1968: 351-352.
- 1590 Krishnamurty, G.V. G. and K. Nagarajan. Bio-assay technique for estimating *Orobanche* seed germination. 31(1) 1978: 97-98.
- 1591 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and N.A. Elias. Effect of drying root-knot infested soil on survival of *Meloidogyne incognita*. 22(2) 1969: 262-264.
- 1592 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and N.A. Elias. Host range of *Meloidogyne incognita* causing root-knot on tobacco in Hunsur, Mysore state. 20(4) 1967: 374-377.
- 1593 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and N.A. Elias. Influence of weather on frog-eye leaf spot incidence on cigarette tobacco. 27(4) 1974: 549-552.
- 1594 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and G.H. Chandwani. A method for isolation and estimation of germinated and ungerminated *Orobanche* seeds from soil. 27(3) 1974: 447-448.
- 1595 Krishnamurty, G.V.G. and N.A. Elias. Vertical distribution pattern of plant parasitic nematodes in tobacco fields in Mysore. 22(2) 1969: 252-254.
- 1596 Krishnamurty, V., B.K. Goswami and J.N. Gupta. *Helminthosporium rostratum* causing a leaf spot of cucurbitaceous host, Muskmelon (*Cucumis melo*). 25(2) 1972: 302-303.

- 1597 Kulkarni, N.B. and M.K. Patel. Study of the effect of nutrition and temperature on the size of spores in *Piricularia setariae* Nishikado. 9(1) 1956: 31-38.
- 1598 Kulkarni, S., K. Rama Krishnan and R.K. Hegde. A baiting technique for detecting *Drechslera oryzae* from soil. 34(2) 1981: 228-229.
- 1599 Kulkarni, S., K. Ramakrishnan and R.K. Hegde. Epidemiology and control of brown leaf spot of rice in Karnataka-IX. Atmospheric variation in spore load of *Drechslera oryzae*. 35(1) 1982: 80-82.
- 1600 Kulkarni, S. and A.B. Basavarajaiah. A new record of foot rot of triticale in India. 33(2) 1980: 343.
- 1601 Kulkarni, S., K. Ramakrishnan and R.K. Hegde. A technique to isolate pure culture of *Drechslera oryzae* from soil. 34(1) 1981: 75-76.
- 1602 Kulkarni, S., A.L. Siddaramaiah, R.K. Hegde, S.A. Hosmani. Two new root rot diseases of buck wheat in India. 32(2) 1979: 305.
- 1603 Kulkarni, S.N. and A.C. Jain. *Meloidogyne* sp. in rhizomes of Ginger (*Zinziber officinale* Rose). 18(4) 1965: 391-392.
- 1604 Kulkarni, U.K. and K. Hardikar. Developmental and cytological studies in *Kamatomyces narasimhanii*. 29(1) 1976: 28-33.
- 1605 Kulkarni, U.K. Viability of sclerotia of *Claviceps microcephala* in relation to their weight and size. 20(2) 1967: 139-141.
- 1606 Kulkarni, Y.S., M.K. Patel and G.W. Dhande. Bacterial leaf spot of *Cassia-tora* L. 5(2) 1952: 76-88.
- 1607 Kulkarni, Y.S., M.K. Patel and S.G. Abhyankar. A new bacterial leaf spot and stem canker of pigeon pea. 5(1) 1952: 21-23.
- 1608 Kulshreshtha, B.M. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Production of Phytoalexins in the roots of radish (*Raphanus sativus*) after inoculation with *Alternaria alternata*. 38(2) 1985: 286-291.
- 1609 Kulshreshtha, D.D. A powdery mildew of *Croton sparislorus* in India by D.D. Kulshreshtha and G. Lall. 23(4) 1970: 704-706.
- 1610 Kulshreshtha, D.D. Rhizoplane mycoflora of maize in relation of plant growth. 31(4) 1978: 539.
- 1611 Kulshreshtha, D.D. Three new records of *Aspergillus* from maize rhizosphere in India. 29(1) 1976: 95-97.
- 1612 Kumar, K.P. and R.P. Singh. New host records of *Colletotrichum* species. 32(3) 1979: 461-462.
- 1613 Kumar, N.C. The effect of respiratory inhibitors on the physiology of host-parasite relation in *Dendrophthoe falcata* infection. 28(2) 1975: 289-291.
- 1614 Kumar, N.C. and K.L. Mukherjee. Host-parasite relation in *Dendrophthoe falcata* infection. 26(1) 1973: 148-152.
- 1615 Kumar, N.C. and K.L. Mukherjee. Physiology of host parasite relation in *Dendrophthoe falcata* infection : Respiratory studies with the leaf discs of host and parasite. 22(2) 1969: 215-220.

- 1616 Kumar, S.N.S. A study on toxin produced by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *arecae* incitant of bacterial leaf stripe of arecanut. 37(3) 1984: 516.
- 1617 Kumar, V R., A. Kumar and H.C. Arya. Nature of disease resistance and susceptibility in leaf blight of wheat caused by *Alternaria trititica* in vivo and in vitro. 27(4) 1974: 455-458.
- 1618 Kumud Kumar., J. Singh and H.K. Saksena. Fungi associated with sesamum seeds—their nature and control. 37(2) 1984: 330-332.
- 1619 Kumud Kumar, J. Singh and H.K. Saksena. Seed borne fungi of table pea their pathogenicity and control. 36(4) 1983: 716-718.
- 1620 Kumud Kumar, S.K. Garg and H.K. Saksena. Seed borne nature of *Alternaria alternata* in linseed and its detection. 38(1) 1985: 162-163.
- 1621 Kundalkar, B.D. and M.S. Patil. Two noteworthy smuts from Maharashtra. 36(3) 1983: 521-524.
- 1622 Kurian, N.J. and L. Moniz. Perfect stage of *Colletotrichum gossypii* in India. 19(4) 1966: 383-385.
- 1623 Kushalappa, A.C. and R.K. Hegde. Studies on maize rust *Puccinia sorghi* in Mysore State—I. Effect of temperature on urediospore germination on water agar and detached host leaf. 24(4) 1971: 759-764.
- 1624 Kushi, K.K. and M.N. Khare. Comparative efficacy of five methods to detect *Macrophomina phaseolina* associated with Sesamum seeds. 31(2) 1978: 258-259.
- 1625 Kushwah, U.S. and J.N. Chand. Efficacy of fungicides for the control of powdery mildew of linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*) caused by *Oidium lini*. 24(1) 1971: 200-201.
- 1626 Kushwaha, R.K.S. and S.C. Agrawal. Two new hosts for two members of Melanconiaceae. 28(1) 1975: 92.
- 1627 Kuznetsov, V.D. and V. Arjunarao. Actinomycetes antagonistic to phytopathogenic fungi from some South Indian soils. 25(2) 1972: 307-309.
- 1628 Lacy, R.C. *Discosia tenzingii*, A new species from Darjeeling. 11(1) 1958: 82-84.
- 1629 Lacy, R.C. Studies in aquatic phycomycetes. 2(2) 1949: 134-141.
- 1630 Lacy, R.C. Studies on some Indian *Synchytria* I. Four new species from Bihar. 3(2) 1950: 155-161.
- 1631 Laha, S.K. and J.S. Grewal. Botrytis blight of chickpea and its perpetuation through seed. 36(4) 1983: 630-634.
- 1632 Laha, S.K. and J.S. Grewal. A new technique to induce abundant sporulation of *Botrytis cinerea*. 36(2) 1983: 409-410.
- 1633 Lakhanpal, T.N. Myxomycetes of Himachal Pradesh—II. 26(4) 1973: 691-697.
- 1634 Lakhanpal, T.N. and K.G. Mukerji. Taxonomic studies on Indian Myxomycetes—VIII. Some new records of Stemonitales. 30(1) 1977: 28-31.

- 1635 Lakshmanan, M., S. Shanmugasundaram and M. Aarockiarajulu. Little leaf disease of *Solanum pubescens*. 27(3) 1974: 382-384.
- 1636 Lal, B.B. and B.P. Chakravarti. Assessment of loss due to brown spot of maize caused by *Physoderma maydis*. 29(4) 1976: 449-450.
- 1637 Lal, R., G.S. Verma and H.N. Verma. Effect of some amino acids on the multiplication of a strain of cucumis virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 26(2) 1973: 319-324.
- 1638 Lal, S.P. and J.N. Kapoor. *Chaetomium* species from stored wheat and maize. 30(1) 1977: 136.
- 1639 Lal, S.P. and J.N. Kapoor. Efficacy of certain food preservatives in the control of species of *Aspergillus* in stored maize. 33(2) 1980: 336-338.
- 1640 Lal, S.P. and J.N. Kapoor. A new species of *Cryptosporiopsis* from India. 37(4) 1984: 701-703.
- 1641 Lal, S.P. and A.K. Sarbhoj. A new variety of *Aspergillus niveus* from India. 25(2) 1972: 309-311.
- 1642 Lal, S.P. and A.S. Yadav. A preliminary list of micro fungi associated with the decaying stems of *Triticum vulgare* L. and *Andropogon sorghum* L. 17(3) 1964: 208-211.
- 1643 Lal, S.P. and N. Mathur. *Rhinocladiella anceps*—a new fungal record from India. 33(2) 1980: 349-350.
- 1644 Lal, S.P. and J.N. Kapoor. Succession of fungi in wheat and maize during storage. 32(1) 1979: 101-104.
- 1645 Lal, T.B. Occurrence of late blight of potato in the plains of India. 1(2) 1948: 164.
- 1646 Lalitha Kumari, D., C.V. Govindaswamy and P. Vidhyasekaran. Effect of seed-borne fungi on the physico chemical properties of groundnut oil. 24(2) 1971: 283-289.
- 1647 Lalitha Kumari, D., T. Ganesan and M. Nageswara Rao. Effect of systemic fungicides on the physico-chemical response of groundnut plant against tikka leaf spot. 37(1) 1984: 111-114.
- 1648 Lall, G., J.N. Kapoor and R.L. Munjal. A new leaf spot disease of maize in India. 16(2) 1963: 240-241.
- 1649 Lall, G. and J.N. Gupta. Notes on powdery mildews from India-III. 18(2) 1965: 210-213.
- 1650 Lall, G., H.S. Gill and R.L. Munjal. Some *Cercospora* species from India-V. 14(2) 1961: 115-119.
- 1651 Lall, G. and H.S. Gill. Some *Cercospora* species from India-VII. 15(3&4) 1962: 243-246.
- 1652 Lall, G., J.N. Kapoor and R.L. Munjal. Some fern-inhabiting *Cercospora* species from India. 17(2) 1964: 181-183.

- 1653 Lal Thakore, B.B., J.P. Jain, R.B. Singh, G.L. Khandelwal and S. Mathur. Loss due to downy mildew of opium poppy and its reduction by application of fungicides. 36(3) 1983: 462-464.
- 1654 Lambat, A.K., S.P. Raychaudhuri, V.C. Lele and R.P. Nath. Fungi intercepted on imported soyabean seed. 22(3) 1969: 327-330.
- 1655 Lambat, A.K., V.V. Chenulu and B.L. Chona. Influence of soil temperature on infection of sugarcane by the smut fungus *Ustilago scitaminea* Syd. 19(2) 1966: 237-238.
- 1656 Lambat, A.K., Ram Nath, P.C. Agarwal, R.K. Khetarpal, Usha Dev, P. Kaur, A. Majumdar, J.L. Varshney, P.M. Mukewar and Indra Rani. Pathogenic fungi intercepted in imported seed and planting material during 1982: 38(1) 1985: 109-111.
- 1657 Lambat, A.K. and Asha Ram. Seed borne infection of *Curvularia* causing a new blight disease of Jowar. 22(3) 1969: 382-384.
- 1658 Lanjewar, R.D. and V.N. Shukla. Amino acid constituents of *Pythium myriotylum*, the incitant of soft-rot of ginger. 38(3) 1985: 555-557.
- 1659 Laxminarayana, P. and S.M. Reddy. A new post-harvest disease of mango. 28(4) 1975: 529-530.
- 1660 Laxminarayana, P. and S.M. Reddy. Post harvest diseases of some cucurbitaceous vegetables from Andhra Pradesh. 29(1) 1976: 57-59.
- 1661 Leelavathy, K.M. A sclerotial leaf rot of *Kalanchoe*. 26(3) 1973: 609-610.
- 1662 Lele, A. and K.G. Mukerji. Metabolic changes caused by virus infection in cucumber and French bean. 32(2) 1979: 236-241.
- 1663 Lele, V.C., D.P. Misra and M.H. Rao. Aecial stage of *Puccinia sorghi* Schw., the rust of maize in India. 15(2) 1962: 164-165.
- 1664 Lele, V.C. and Asha Ram. Coniothyrium blight—A new disease of grapevine in India. 21(4) 1968: 401-407.
- 1665 Lele, V.C., S.P. Raychaudhuri, R.B. Bhalla and Asha Ram. *Curvularia tuberculata*, a new fungus causing die-back disease of citrus in India. 21(1) 1968: 66-72.
- 1666 Lele, V.C., S.P. Raychaudhuri and Asha Ram. 'Damping off' of citrus caused by *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fres. in India. 20(3) 1967: 257-259.
- 1667 Lele, V.C. and Asha Ram. Die-back disease of *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. caused by *Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. ex Fr. Grove). 21(3) 1968: 349-351.
- 1668 Lele, V.C., S.P. Raychaudhuri and Asha Ram. Dry root rot of Trifoliolate oranges—A new nursery disease. 22(4) 1969: 497-499.
- 1669 Lele, V.C. and M.H. Rao. Further studies on the susceptibility of some grasses to cereal rusts. 14(2) 1961: 154-159.
- 1670 Lele, V.C. Indian wild linseed (*Linum mysorens* Heyne)—A possible collateral host of rust of the cultivated linseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) in the hills. 5(2) 1952: 144-145.

- 1671 Lele, V.C. and H.C. Phatak. Leaf blight and dry stalk rot of strawberry caused by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 18 (1) 1965: 38-42.
- 1672 Lele, V.C., S.P. Raychaudhuri and Asha Ram. A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 21(2) 1968: 237-238.
- 1673 Lele, V.C. and J.N. Kapoor. *Phytophthora* on citrus in central and peninsular India. 35(3) 1982: 407-410.
- 1674 Lele, V.C., K.S. Dhanraj and Ram Nath. Seed-borne infection of *Ramulispora* sp. on Sudan grass : A new record for India. 19(4) 1966: 357-358.
- 1675 Lele, V.C. Study of physiologic races in linseed rust *Melampsora lini* (Pers.) Lev. 5(2) 1952: 121-127.
- 1676 Lele, V.C. and Asha Ram. Two new diseases of loquat in India. 22(4) 1969: 502-504.
- 1677 Leon, C.D. Advances in the selection of downy mildew resistant materials in Mexico. 23(2) 1970: 339-341.
- 1678 Lily, V.G. and A. Ramadasan. Changes in phenolic content of coconut leaf in relation to the development of leaf rot. 32(1) 1979: 112-113.
- 1679 Lily, V.G. Possible association of *Fusarium equiseti* and *Cylindrocarpon effusum* in coconut root (Wilt) disease. 34(3) 1981: 369-370.
- 1680 Lily, V.G. Toxic effect of *Fusarium equiseti*—an isolate from coconut root. 36(1) 1983: 164-165.
- 1681 Lindegren, C.C. and G. Lindegren. Linkage relations in *Saccharomyces* of Genes controlling the fermentation of Carbohydrates and the synthesis of vitamins, amino acids and nucleic acid components. 4(1) 1951: 11-20.
- 1682 Lodha, S. and S. Singh. *Simmondsia chinensis*—A new host for *Fusarium solani*. 36(4) 1983: 728-729.
- 1683 Lodha, S. Varietal resistance and evaluation of seed dressers against bacterial blight of guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*). 37(3) 1984: 438-440.
- 1684 Lucy, R.C. Studies in Aquatic Phycomycetes-II. 8(2) 1955: 208-209.
- 1685 Lucy Channamma, K.A. and G. Rangaswami. On the occurrence of two new *Cercospora* leaf spots in India. 22(1) 1969: 143-145.
- 1686 Luke, P. Fungi imperfecti from the Rhizosphere soil on *Nicotiana tabacum*. 26(4) 1973: 728-729.
- 1687 Lukose, C. and B.D. Singh. Absorption and translocation of benomyl used as seed treatment in clusterbean (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*). 37(3) 1984: 529.
1688. Luthra, J.C. Solar energy treatment of wheat loose smut (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostr.). 6(1) 1953: 49-56.
- 1689 Madaan, R.L. and R.K. Grover. Chemical control of *Colletotrichum langenarium* causing anthracnose and scab of bottlegourd. 32(2) 1979: 210-215.
- 1690 Madaan, R.L. and P.C. Gupta. Diseases of fruits from Haryana-II. Two new leaf spot diseases of *Zizyphus mauritiana*. 29(3) 1976: 328.

- 1691 Madaan, R. L. and R. K. Grover. Some pathological studies on anthracnose affecting bottle gourd. 30(3) 1977: 392-398.
- 1692 Madaan, R.L. and J.S. Chohan. Efficacy of antimicrobial chemicals to control post-harvest occurrence of *Aspergillus flavus* in groundnut kernels. 31(1) 1978: 57-59.
- 1693 Madan, M. and P. Sood. Optimum temperature and pH for cellulase activity of *Fusarium solani*. 33(1) 1980: 101-103.
- 1694 Madan, M. Trace element requirement for the growth and sporulation of *Curvularia ovoides*. 32(4) 1979: 513-517.
- 1695 Madan Mohan and K.G. Mukerji. Abnormal conidium development in *Alternaria tenuissima*. 31(2) 1978: 247-248.
- 1696 Madhava Rao, P. Foot and root-rot of brinjal caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* in Vijayawada. 22(3) 1969: 414-415.
- 1697 Madhava Rao, P. and K.S. Singh. Toxic potentialities of culture filtrate of *Sclerotium rolfsii* on the germination of *Solanum melongena*. 32(1) 1979: 39-41.
- 1698 Mahadevan, A. Biochemistry of Fusarium wilt resistance in cotton-1. The influence of amino acids on fungal growth. 19(1) 1966: 92-94.
- 1699 Mahakul, S.K. and N.N. Mohanty. Notes on some fungi hitherto not recorded from India. 22(1) 1969: 132-135.
- 1700 Mahapatra, M. and A.S. Yadav. *Cercospora* sp. causing damage to beans in storage. 20(3) 1967: 261-262.
- 1701 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Chemical control of Phytophthora blight of pigeon pea. 36(2) 1983: 380-381.
- 1702 Mahendra Pal. Control of seed borne *Alternaria tenuissima* in pigeonpea. 37(3) 1984: 548-550.
- 1703 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Growth of *Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani* on different vitamins. 31(4) 1978: 536-538.
- 1704 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Physiological studies on *Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani*. 28(4) 1975: 479-482.
- 1705 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Resistance of pigeon pea to Phytophthora blight-I. Total phenolic content. 28(4) 1975: 559-560.
- 1706 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Resistance of pigeon pea to phytophthora blight-II. Total reducing and non-reducing sugars. 29(4) 1976: 429-430.
- 1707 Mahendra Pal and J.S. Grewal. Utilization of different nitrogen sources by *Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *cajani*. 28(4) 1975: 499-501.
- 1708 Maheshwari, D.K. and S.N. Chaturvedi. Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase in two fungus galls. 36(1) 1983: 167-170.
- 1709 Maheshwari, D.K. and S.N. Chaturvedi. Histochemical localization of DNA and histones in the hypertrophied parts of *Coriandrum sativum* due to stem gall disease. 34(4) 1981: 488-491.

- 1710 Maheshwari, D.K., S.N. Chaturvedi and B.S. Yadav. Histochemical studies on hypertrophied inflorescence axis of *Brassica juncea* due to *Albugo candida*. 38(2) 1985: 263-266.
- 1711 Maheshwari, D.K., S.N. Chaturvedi and B.S. Yadav. Qualitative and quantitative, changes in starch and protein contents induced by *Protomyces macrosporus* in coriander stems. 37(1) 1984: 170-173.
- 1712 Maheshwari, D.K., S.N. Chaturvedi and B.S. Yadav. Structure and development of galls induced by *Albugo* in inflorescence axis of *Brassica juncea*. 38(3) 1985: 546-548.
- 1713 Maheshwari, R.K., and S.K. Mathur. Anti fungal activity of some substituted copper compounds. 34(3) 1981: 377.
- 1714 Maheshwari, R.K., S.K. Mathur and A. Mathur. Effect of seed-borne fungi on seed viability and seedling vigour. 37(4) 1984: 713-714.
- 1715 Mahmood, K., S. Qamar, A. Naqvi and M.M. Alam. The influence of bottlegourd mosaic virus and brinjal mosaic virus on the development of root-knot caused by *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid and White, 1919) Chitwood, 1949. 27(4) 1974: 610-611.
- 1716 Mahmood, K., M. Akram, S. Qamar, A. Naqvi and M.M. Alam. Studies on the interaction between bottlegourd mosaic virus and powdery mildew fungus, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 27(4) 1974: 627-629.
- 1717 Mahmood, M. and D.N. Tiwari. Comparative studies on six isolates of *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*. 29(1) 1976: 64-66.
- 1718 Mahmood, M. Nutritional studies on bulbiformin formation by *Bacillus subtilis*. 25(1) 1972: 113-117.
- 1719 Mahrshi, R.P. Cladosporium on cucurbits in Rajasthan. 35(1) 1982: 136.
- 1720 Mahrshi, R.P. *Leveillula taurica* on *Peristrophe bicalyculata*. 37(3) 1984: 586.
- 1721 Mahrshi, R.P. *Myrothecium graminum*—a new report on groundnut from Rajasthan. 36(4) 1983: 728.
- 1722 Mahrshi, R.P. and V. Goswami. A new host of *Sphaerotheca* from Rajasthan. 34(1) 1981: 87.
- 1723 Mahrshi, R.P. New host records. 38(4) 1985: 788.
- 1724 Mahrshi, R.P. and B.S. Siradhana. On the occurrence of oospores of *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* in Rajasthan. 37(2) 1984: 323-325.
- 1725 Mahrshi, R.P., R.B.L. Gupta and A.K. Mathur. Response of pea varieties to powdery mildew and rust in Rajasthan. 35(2) 1982: 232-235.
- 1726 Mahrshi, R.P. and B.S. Siradhana. Some new hosts of *Oidiopsis taurica* from Rajasthan. 33(3) 1980: 513.
- 1727 Maiti, S., Vishwa Dhar, N.C. Mandal and R.G. Chaudhary. Additions to the host range of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in India. 33(3) 1980: 477-478.

- 1728 Maiti, S. and C. Sen. Incidence of major diseases of betelvine in relation to weather. 35(1) 1982: 14-17.
- 1729 Maiti, S. and C. Sen. Leaf rot and foot rot of *Piper betle* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 30(3) 1977: 438-439.
- 1730 Maiti, S., Satish Chandra and H.S. Sahambi. A new leaf blight of arrow root and turmeric in Meghalaya. 33(3) 1980: 492-493.
- 1731 Maiti, S., H.S. Sahambi and B.K. Jana. A new purple leaf spot of *Hippeastrum* from India. 32(1) 1979: 120-121.
- 1732 Maiti, S., A. Mukherjee and H.S. Sahambi. Rhizome rot and leaf spot of *Iris japonica* caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* in Meghalaya. 32(2) 1979: 299-300.
- 1733 Majumdar, M. Efficacy of systemic and non-systemic fungicides in the control of foot and stem-rot disease of roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*) caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 37(3) 1984: 486-489.
- 1734 Majumdar, M. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Screening of pea germ plasm against *Fusarium* root rot and evaluation of host range of the pathogen. 36(2) 1983: 328-330.
- 1735 Majumdar, M. and B. Sen. Studies on induction of sporulation in mycelial cultures of some pathogenic species of *Colletotrichum*. 27(2) 1974: 149-154.
- 1736 Malathy, N.S. and R.N. Swamy. Observations on the sporulation of *Septoria thespesiae* in culture. 33 (4) 1980: 607-608.
- 1737 Malhan, I., P.D. Tyagi and R.K. Grover. Laboratory evaluation of benomyl against some plant pathogenic fungi. 28(1) 1975: 76-79.
- 1738 Malhan, I., P.D. Tyagi and R.K. Grover. Physical factors affecting toxicity of benomyl to *Rhizoctonia solani* in vitro. 28 (4) 1975: 491-494.
- 1739 Malhotra, G. and K.G. Mukerji. Fungi of Delhi-XXX. A note on the genus *Sordariella*. 32(2) 1979 : 325-327.
- 1740 Mali, V.R. Comparative studies on six isolates of alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV) from alfalfa. 33 (4) 1980: 527-529.
- 1741 Mali, V.R. and K.S. Kulthe. Comparative studies on three seedborne virus isolates from cowpea. 33 (3) 1980: 415-418.
- 1742 Mali, V.R. and N.M. Ganacharya. Comparative studies on two isolates of tobacco ring spot virus from cowpea. 37(4) 1984: 630-632.
- 1743 Mali, V.R. Cotton leaf crumple virus disease—A new record for India. 30(3) 1977: 326.
- 1744 Mali, V.R., F.S. Patil and D.H. Gaushal. Immunity and resistance to bean yellow mosaic, cowpea aphid borne mosaic and tobacco ringspot viruses in cowpea. 34(4) 1981: 521-522.
- 1745 Mali, V.R. and K G. Chaudhari. Indexing results of Citrus decline on rough lemon root stocks. 32(3) 1979: 496-498.

- 1746 Mali, V.R. and F.S. Patil. Occurrences of tomato spotted wilt virus on groundnut in Maharashtra. 32(2) 1979: 193-197.
- 1747 Mali, V.R., D.D. Nirmal, G.E. Mundhe, N.T. Vyanjane and K.G. Raut. Purification and some properties of a virus causing distortion mosaic of sword bean (*Canavalia ensiformis*). 38(2) 1985: 282-285.
- 1748 Mali, V.R. and V. Bojnansky. Recovery of *Euonymus* mosaic virus from *Longidorus euonymus*. 32(2) 1979: 316-318.
- 1749 Mali, V.R. A ringspot disease of *Petunia* caused by alfalfa mosaic virus. 33(2) 1980: 212-216.
- 1750 Mali, V.R., P.V. Khalikar and D.H. Gaushal. Seed transmission of poty and cucumo viruses in cowpea in India. 36(2) 1983:343.
- 1751 Mali, V.R., D.D. Nirmal, K.V. Patel and N.T. Vyanjane. Studies on a virus causing distortion mosaic of *Datura fastuosa*. 38(3) 1985: 413-417.
- 1752 Mali, V.R. Studies on *Euonymus* mosaic virus disease and its transmission by *Olpidium brassicae* in Czechoslovakia. 29(3) 1976: 262-268.
- 1753 Mali, V.R., K.G. Chaudhari and S.D. Rane. The vein-ination virus disease of citrus in India. 29(1) 1976: 43-45.
- 1754 Mali, V.R. *Xiphinema index*—A vector of grapevine yellow mosaic and Hungarian chrome mosaic virus diseases in Hungary. 29(4) 1976: 363-369.
- 1755 Malik, K.A., M.W. Khan, M. Akram and A. Khan. Perithecial stage of certain powdery mildews including some new records-II. 26(4) 1973: 698-700.
- 1756 Mall, O.P. Effects of soil micro-organisms on the colonization of agar plate by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *coriandrii*. 25(4) 1972: 558-562.
- 1757 Mall, O.P. Rhizoctonia stem-rot of coriander. 23(4) 1970: 699-700.
- 1758 Mall, O.P. Studies on wilt disease of Coriander with special reference to variability of the pathogen. 21(4) 1968: 379-388.
- 1759 Mall, S. *Fusarium* wilt of potato in India—II. Evaluation of fusaric acid in the development of wilt syndrome. 26(3) 1973: 469-473.
- 1760 Mall, S. and O.P. Mall. Morphology and pathogenicity of *Geotrichum candidum* causing sour rot. 35(4) 1982: 562-565.
- 1761 Mall, S. Saprophytic colonization by *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Fusarium* spp. causing black-scurf and wilts of potato. 30(4) 1977: 559-560.
- 1762 Mallaiah, K.V. and A.S. Rao. Groundnut rust: Factors influencing disease development, sporulation and germination of Uredospores. 32(3) 1979: 382-388.
- 1763 Mallaiah, K.V., M. Vijayalakshmi and A.S. Rao. New records of some foliar diseases. 34(2) 1981: 247.
- 1764 Mallaiah, K.V., Y. Padma Rani and P.B. Rao. Some observations on leaf spot disease of Borassus caused by *Stigmina palmivora*. 36(3) 1983: 584-587.

- 1765 Malviya, D.S. and M. Jain. Some new records of rust fungi. 34(3) 1981: 379-381.
- 1766 Mammootty, K.P. and V.S. Pillay. Studies on the chemical control of rotting disease of pepper cuttings in nursery. 34(2) 1981: 240.
- 1767 Mandahar, C.L. Micronutrient studies on *Pleospora indica*. 24(1) 1971: 26-31.
- 1768 Mandahar, C.L. and I.D. Garg. Respiration in leaves of bajra infected with downy mildew. 27(2) 1974: 155-157.
- 1769 Mandal, N.C. and M.K. Das Gupta. Five new diseases of perishable fruits in storage. 37(4) 1984: 673-676.
- 1770 Mandal, N.C. and M.K. Das Gupta. Post harvest diseases of perishables in West Bengal, India. 35(4) 1982: 645-649.
- 1771 Mandal, N.C. and M.K. Das Gupta. Role of host and host pathogen interaction in the efficacy of benzimidazoles. 38(2) 1985: 366-367.
- 1772 Mandokhot, A.M., D.P. Singh, K.C. Basu Chaudhary and J.N. Singh. Chemical changes in maize leaves in response to leaf spot pathogens. 32(4) 1979: 658-660.
- 1773 Mandokhot, A.M. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Survey and epidemiology of *Curvularia* leaf spot of maize 33(3) 1980: 471.
- 1774 Mandokhot, A.M. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Survival of *Curvularia clavata*, incitant of leaf spot of maize. 33(3) 1980: 396-398.
- 1775 Mangat, B.P.S. and N.K. Sharma. Influence of host nutrition on multiplication and development of citrus nematode. 34(1) 1981: 90-91.
- 1776 Mangat, B.P.S., B.K. Sharma and S.S. Dashad. Root-knot nematode on *Brassica campestris* ssp. *pekinensis*. 38(4) 1985: 785.
- 1777 Mani, A. and C.L. Sethi. Reduced lamina, an atypical symptom induced by *Fusarium solani* on chickpea. 38(3) 1985: 542-543.
- 1778 Manjeet Kaur and K.B. Deshpande. Photosynthetic activities of cowpea plants infected with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 33(2) 1980: 344-345.
- 1779 Manjeet Kaur and K.B. Deshpande. Studies on macro molecular synthesis and changes in germinating spores of *Ustilago scitaminea*. 32(3) 1979: 438-442.
- 1780 Manjeet Kaur and K.B. Deshpande. Studies on pectolytic enzymes of certain fungi causing leaf-spot diseases. 33(2) 1980: 333-334.
- 1781 Manners, F.G. The establishment and maintenance of pure cultures of rust fungi. 4(1) 1951: 21-24.
- 1782 Manocha, M.S. Fine structure of rust haustoria in susceptible and resistant wheat. 19(2) 1966: 159-161.
- 1783 Manoharachary, C. and M. M. Rao. Ecological studies on Hyphomycetes associated with submerged leaves from India. 36(1) 1983: 62-66.
- 1784 Manoharachary, C. and B. Sreenivasa Reddy. *Heterocephalum aurantiacum*—a new addition to Indian Fungi. 36(2) 1983: 374-376.

- 1785 Manoharachary, C., V.R. Tulasi Reddy and B. Sreenivasa Reddy. Mycoecological studies on some interesting fungi. 36(2) 1983: 369.
- 1786 Manoharachary, C. and P. Rama Rao. Notes on two fungi from pond waters. 27(4) 1974: 647-648.
- 1787 Manoharachary, C. and P. Rama Rao. Studies on soil fungi-VII. Notes on some fungi from Hyderabad. 27(4) 1974: 653-656.
- 1788 Manoharachary, C. and P. Rama Rao. Two new additions to the Indian soil fungi. 25(3) 1975: 427-428.
- 1789 Mantri, J.M. and K.B. Deshpande. Physiological studies on the genus *Phytophthora*-III. Spectrophotometric assay of Polygalacturonases produced by *P. rubra*. 24(1) 1971: 109-112.
- 1790 Marathe, G.V., K.H. Anahosur and U.G. Nalawadi. A new twig blight disease of castor. 26(3) 1973: 502-505.
- 1791 Marathe, T.S. and A.S. Summanwar. Detection of papaya mosaic virus in different plant parts of papaya. 37(4) 1984: 704-706.
- 1792 Marimuthu, T. Effect of sulphur containing amino acids of growth toxin production of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* and leaf blight development in greengram. 36(1) 1983: 47-51.
- 1793 Masih, B., H.C. Sankhla and R.L. Mathur. Laboratory evaluation of the fungitoxicity of PCNB and captan towards three soil fungi. 23(1) 1970: 136.
- 1794 Mathai, G., A.V. Mathew and U.M. Kunju. Reaction of coconut cultivar (*Cocos nucifera*) to root (wilt) and leaf rot diseases. 38(3) 1985: 561-562.
- 1795 Mathew, J. and K. Nayar. Bacterial wilt of brinjal incited by *Pseudomonas* var. *asiaticum* in Kerala. 36(2) 1983: 400.
- 1796 Mathur, A., S.K. Mathur and K.G. Mukerji. Phylloplane fungi of *Crotalaria juncea* during growth and decomposition of leaves. 38(4) 1985: 683-687.
- 1797 Mathur, A.K. and R.N.S. Tyagi. Symptomatology of *Colletotrichum truncatum* leaf spot of moth bean. 35(1) 1982: 135.
- 1798 Mathur, A.L. and B.M. Gupta. Changes in the amino acid contents of plant tissues caused by *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*, the incitant of anthracnose of grapevine. 28(2) 1975: 277-278.
- 1799 Mathur, B.L., L.C. Sharma and N. Prasad. Effect of some vitamins on the growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini* isolates. 17(2) 1964: 121-125.
- 1800 Mathur, B.L., and H.C. Sankhla. Effect of zinc and amino acids on the growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini* Prasad and Patel. 18(4) 1965: 379-380.
- 1801 Mathur, B.L., H.C. Sankhla and R.L. Mathur. Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 20(1) 1967: 32-35.
- 1802 Mathur, B.L. and R.L. Mathur. Metabolites of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini* in relation to cumin wilt. 18(4) 1965: 335-339.

- 1803 Mathur, B.L. and R.L. Mathur. Metabolites of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini* in relation to cumin wilt-II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution. 20(1) 1967: 42-44.
- 1804 Mathur, B.L. and R.L. Mathur. A wet rot of chenopodium caused by *Choanephora cucurbitarum*. 24(2) 1971: 407.
- 1805 Mathur, B.N. and A.L. Deshpande. Collar rot of lentil. 21(4) 1968: 455-456.
- 1806 Mathur, P.N. A new *Pleosphaeropsis* from Rajasthan and its pycnidial organisation. 22(4) 1969: 489-494.
- 1807 Mathur, P.N. and G. Singh. A new pseudotorula from Rajasthan. 17(4) 1964: 304-307.
- 1808 Mathur, P.N. and G. Singh. On the occurrence of *Botryosporium palmicolum* Speg. in India. 18(3) 1965: 309-310.
- 1809 Mathur, P.N. *Pycnidiophora* Clum—A synonym of *Pseudeurotium*. 33(1) 1980: 91-92.
- 1810 Mathur, R.L., B. Masih and H.C. Sankhla. Adaptability of *Alternaria burnsii* and *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to fungicides. 24(3) 1971: 548-552.
- 1811 Mathur, R.L., B.L. Mathur and H.G. Singh. Comparative spore morphology of *Erysiphe* species on *Umbelliferous* hosts. 27(2) 1974: 229-230.
- 1812 Mathur, R.L. and S.P. Sehgal. Control of leaf spot disease of spinach caused by *Cercospora beticola*. 17(1) 1964: 75-77.
- 1813 Mathur, R.L. and G.G. Dalela. Effect of dicamba (3-methoxy-3, 6-dichlorobenzoic acid) on the control of *Striga lutea* on *Pennisetum typhoides*. 23(4) 1970: 714-715
- 1814 Mathur, R.L. and B.N. Mathur. Effect of fertilizers on the incidence of *Striga lutea* Lour. and yield of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf. and Hubbard). 20(3) 1967: 270-272.
- 1815 Mathur, R.L. and G.G. Dalela. Estimation of losses from green ear disease (*Sclerospora graminicola*) of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and grain smut (*Sphacelotheca sorghi*) of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*) in Rajasthan. 24(1) 1971: 101-104.
- 1816 Mathur, R.L., B. Masih and H.C. Sankhla. Evaluation of fungicides against powdery mildew disease of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*) caused by *Erysiphe polygoni*. 24(4) 1971: 796-798.
- 1817 Mathur, R.L., D.K. Handa, B.N. Mathur and A. Kumar. Field screening of muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.) against root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* (treub) Chitwood. 24(3) 1971: 601-604.
- 1818 Mathur, R.L. and B.L. Mathur. Fruit rot of *Citrullus vulgaris* var. *Fistulosus* L. 11(1) 1958: 66-69.
- 1819 Mathur, R.L. and S.P. Sehgal. Fungal microflora of seeds of Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*) its role in reduced emergence and vigour of seedling and control. 17(3) 1964: 227-233.

- 1820 Mathur, R.L., H.C. Sankhla and B. Masih. *In vitro* toxicity of oxathiin formulated compounds towards three soil fungi. 24(3) 1971: 617-619.
- 1821 Mathur, R.L. and J.P. Agnihotri. Internal mould of chillies caused by *Alternaria tenuis* Auct. 14(1) 1961: 104-105.
- 1822 Mathur, R.L., L.P. Bhargava and D.K. Handa. A new host record of powdery mildews-*Dimorphotheca sinuata*. 24(4) 1971: 798-800.
- 1823 Mathur, R.L., B.L. Mathur and L.P. Bhargava. New records of powdery mildews from Rajasthan. 24(1) 1971: 63-66.
- 1824 Mathur, R.L. and L.C. Sharma. Observations on performance of groundnut varieties with respect to crown rot disease (*Aspergillus niger*) in Rajasthan. 23(1) 1970:143.
- 1825 Mathur, R.L. and R.D. Singh. Pycnidial stage of *Hendersonula toruloidea* on twigs of *Psidium guajava* in artificial culture. 17(3) 1964: 216-217.
- 1826 Mathur, R.L. and S.P. Sehgal. Relative efficacy of fungicides for the control of *Cladosporium variabile* causing leaf spot disease of spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*). 18(2) 1965: 215-216.
- 1827 Mathur, R.L. and L.P., Bhargava. Screening of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) varieties against *Striga lutea*. 24(4) 1971: 804-806.
- 1828 Mathur, R.L., B.L. Mathur and S.P. Sehgal. Studies on a leaf spot disease of spinach caused by *Cladosporium variable* (Cooke) de vries in Rajasthan. 12(2) 1959: 161-163.
- 1829 Mathur, R.L. and B.N. Mathur. Studies on the use of synthetic hormones against *striga lutea* on bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*) in Rajasthan. 19(4) 1966: 342-345.
- 1830 Mathur, R.S. Basis of plant quarantines. 1(2) 1948: 159-163.
- 1831 Mathur, R.S., B.K. Singh and M.S. Nagarkoti. Control of early blight of potato with fungicides. 24(1) 1971: 58-62.
- 1832 Mathur, R.S. and J. Prakash. Field screening of grain sorghums against certain leaf-spotting fungi. 28(3) 1975: 423-424.
- 1833 Mathur, R.S. Function of spore matrix in *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 4(2) 1951: 152-155.
- 1834 Mathur, R.S. New records of Ascomycetes and fungi imperfecti for Iraq. 21(4) 1968: 440-444.
- 1835 Mathur, R.S. New records of fungi from India. 24(3) 1971: 596-598.
- 1836 Mathur, R.S. and Jai Prakash. New records of fungi isolated from seed and leaf spots of some pasture plants in India. 29(1) 1976: 54-55.
- 1837 Mathur, R.S. New records of rusts from Israel. 21(1) 1968: 122-123.
- 1838 Mathur, R.S. New records of 'white rusts' and smuts from Iraq. 21(3) 1968: 339-341.
- 1839 Mathur, R.S., V.G. Lilly and H.L. Barnett. Partial vitamin deficiencies in four strains of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2(2) 1949: 160-165.

- 1840 Mathur, R.S. and B.R. Singh. Ringspot mosaic disease of coffee senna (*Cassia occidentalis* L.) in India. 25(2) 1972: 314-315.
- 1841 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Biological control of sclerotium root rot of sugarbeet. 31(3) 1978: 365-367.
- 1842 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Chemical analysis of the mycelium of *Alternaria alternata*. 31(1) 1978: 114-115.
- 1843 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Chemical analysis of the sclerotia of the fungus *Sclerotium rolfsii* causing root rot sugarbeet. 30(2) 1977: 294-295.
- 1844 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Chemical control of *Alternaria* leaf spot of sugarbeet 36(4) 1983: 677-679.
- 1845 Mathur, S.B. and H.C. Phatak. *Colletotrichum nigrum* from egg plant. 21(2) 1968: 235-236.
- 1846 Mathur, S.B. Effect of fungicides on the viability of Brassica seeds. 18(4) 1965: 378-379.
- 1847 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Efficacy of different fungicides against *Sclerotium rolfsii* the causal organism of root rot of sugarbeet. 33(1) 1980: 94-96.
- 1848 Mathur, S.B. and S. Sinha. A new species of *Peronospora* on *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L. 11(2) 1958: 191-193.
- 1849 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Physiological studies on *Alternaria alternata* from sugarbeet. 30(3) 1977: 384-387.
- 1850 Mathur, S.B. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Physiological studies on *Sclerotium rolfsii* causing root rot of sugarbeet. 29(4) 1976: 454-455.
- 1851 Mathur, S.B. Physiological studies on *Sclerotium rolfsii*-II. Utilization of inorganic and organic nitrogen sources. 30(1) 1977: 131.
- 1852 Mathur, S.B. Soil pH in relation to Stem gall disease of Coriander caused by *Protomyces macrosporus* Unger. 15(1) 1962: 75-76.
- 1853 Mathur, S.B. Utilization of nitrogen sources by *Alternaria alternata* on sugarbeet. 31(1) 1978: 96.
- 1854 Mathur, S.C. Resistance of high yielding varieties of paddy to races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. 24(3) 1971: 539-543.
- 1855 Mathur, S.K., A. Mathur and Ravi Kumar. Root-rot of groundnut relationship between pathogens and associated microflora. 38(4) 1985: 748-749.
- 1856 Matimuthu, T. and T.K. Kandaswamy. Changes in the amino nitrogen and amino acids in the mung lines moderately resistant and susceptible to bacterial leaf blight organism. 36(2) 1983: 345-348.
- 1857 Matocha Jr., P., R. A. Frederiksen and L. Reyes. Control of sorghum downy mildew in grain sorghum by soil incorporation of potassium azide. 27(3) 1974: 322-324.
- 1858 Mayee, C.D. and S. Sarkar. Analysis of the interaction between potato virus X and potato virus Y. 38(1) 1985: 31-34.

- 1859 Mayee, C.D. and T.B. Garud. An assured method for evaluation of sorghum charcoal rot. 34(3) 1981: 368-369.
- 1860 Mayee, C.D. Cytopathology of large cardamom and ginger infected with wheat mosaic streak virus. 27(4) 1974: 609-610.
- 1861 Mayee, C.D., F.S. Patil and K.G. Raut. Evaluation of groundnut cultivars for resistance to rust and possible existence of races. 32(1) 1979: 109-110.
- 1862 Mayee, C.D. and B. Ganguly. Fluorescence microscopy in relation to wheat mosaic streak virus disease. 27(4) 1974: 608-609.
- 1863 Mayee, C.D. and C. Kaur. Little leaf incidence in relation to the vector population in some varieties of brinjal. 28(1) 1975: 93-94.
- 1864 Mayee, C.D. and P.N. Munde. A modified detached leaf technique for laboratory development of groundnut rust. 32(3) 1979: 467-468.
- 1865 Mayee, C.D. Perpetuation of *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. through infected seeds in Vidarbha region. 27(4) 1974: 604-605.
- 1866 Mayee, C.D. and H.L. Khatri. Seed transmission of brinjal mosaic virus in some varieties of brinjal. 28(2) 1975: 238-240.
- 1867 Meenakshi, M.S. and A. Ramalingam. The influence of cellophane on the germination of conidia of *Drechslera turcica*. 32(3) 1979: 477-479.
- 1868 Mehan, V.K., S.S. Aujla and J.S. Chohan. Comparison of different methods of extraction for detection and estimation of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in groundnut. 25(3) 1972: 467-471.
- 1869 Mehan, V.K. and J.S. Chohan. Effect of temperature on growth and aflatoxin production by isolates of *Aspergillus flavus*. 27(2) 1974: 168-170.
- 1870 Mehorotra, B.S. *Fusarium roseum* link and *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc., on ginger rhizomes. 5(1) 1952: 52-54.
- 1871 Mehorotra, B.S. Lyophilized mould cultures need not be stored in a refrigerator. 38(4) 1985: 776-778.
- 1872 Mehorotra, B.S. Studies in the Mucorales II. A new species of *Mortierella* from India. 13(1) 1960: 68-61.
- 1873 Mehorotra, B.S. Thermophilic fungi biological engima and tools for the biotechnologist and biologist. 38(2) 1985: 211-219.
- 1874 Mehrotra, R.S. and D.P. Tiwari. Studies on the foot rot and leaf rot of *Piper betle* -I. Behaviour of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina* in soil. 20(2) 1967: 161-167.
- 1875 Mehta, P. Fungicides : Inhibitory agents of Polygalacturonase. 30(4) 1977: 539-541.
- 1876 Mehta, P. Inhibitory effect of phenolic substances of *Polygalacturonase* production by *Alternaria solani* and *A. tenuis*. 29(1) 1976: 72-74.
- 1877 Mehta, P., K.M. Vyas and S B. Saksena. Metabolic changes during pathogenesis of fruit rot diseases of tomato. 28(2) 1975: 253-255.

- 1878 Mehta, P., K.M. Vyas and S.B. Saksena. Pathological studies on fruit rot of tomato caused by *Alternaria solani* and *A. tenuis*. 28(2) 1975: 247-252.
- 1879 Mehta, P. Studies on Glycosidases-I. Effect of carbohydrates and amino acids on production and activity of polygalacturonase of *Alternaria* species. 30(3) 1977: 306-310.
- 1880 Mehta, P. and A. Mehta. Studies on transeliminases in *Alternaria*-I. Effect of carbohydrates and amino acids. 32(3) 1979: 401-404.
- 1881 Mehta, P. and A. Mehta. Studies on transeliminases in *Alternaria*-II. Inhibitory effects of plant growth regulators, phenolics and fungicides. 32(4) 1979: 538-542.
- 1882 Mehta, P.P. and K.K. Mandal. Field screening of groundnut cultures against rust and tikka. 31(2) 1978: 259-260.
- 1883 Mehta, P.P. and K.K. Mandal. Utilization of amino acids by *Puccinia arachidis*. 33(1) 1980: 99-100.
- 1884 Mehta, P.R., B. Singh and S.C. Mathur. A new leaf spot disease of bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf. and Hubbard) caused by a species of *Piricularia*. 5(2) 1952: 140-143.
- 1885 Mehta, P.R. Plant Pathology in India—Past, Present and Prospects. 16(1) 1963: 1-7.
- 1886 Mehta, P.R. Role of fungicides in modernising agriculture in India. 42(2) 1971: 235-246.
- 1887 Mehta, Y.R. and U. Pupipat. Occurrence of *Botryodiplodia phaseoli* the pycnidial stage of charcoal rot inciting fungus on maize. 21(4) 1968: 423-427.
- 1888 Mehta, Y.R., M.M. Payak and B.L. Renfro. A stalk rot of maize, hitherto unrecorded from India. 25(2) 1972: 215-219.
- 1889 Melkania, N.P. and K.N. Pandey. *Phomopsis quercina*—a new record for India. 32(4) 1979: 644.
- 1890 Melkania, N.P. Studies on the occurrence of maize rust in Indo-Tibet Border region of Garhawal Himalaya. 35(4) 1982: 680-681.
- 1891 Mer, G.S., S.C. Sati and R.D. Khulbe. An addition to Indian aquatic fungi. 34(3) 1981: 387-388.
- 1892 Mhaskar, D.N. and V.G. Rao. Two unrecorded ascomycetes from India. 28(2) 1975: 281-283.
- 1893 Midha, S.K. and R.P. Nandwana. Effect of certain nematicides on the population of soil micro-organisms-I. Quantitative and qualitative changes in the fungal flora. 27(3) 1974: 312-315.
- 1894 Midha, S.K. and J.S. Chohan. Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 20(3) 1967: 215-219.
- 1895 Midha, S.K. and J.S. Chohan. Role of potassium in the pathogenesis of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* in Guava fruits. 27(4) 1970: 716-717.

- 1896 Miller, P.R. and M.J. O'Brien. The role of the plant disease survey in forecasting plant diseases. 7(2) 1954: 91-102.
- 1897 Mirajkar, P.B. and G.V. Joshi. Effect of sugarcane mosaic virus on some enzymes in sorghum hybrid—CSH-5. 37(1) 1984: 191-193.
- 1898 Mirakhur, R.K., A.K. Dhar and M.R. Kaw. Downy mildew of *Allium cepa* and its control with fungicides in Kashmir valley. 30(4) 1977: 576-577.
- 1899 Mirakhur, R.K., S.J. Dhar and A.K. Dhar. A new leaf spot disease of *Paeonia* from India. 29(3) 1976: 317-318.
- 1900 Mishra, A. and A. Shivpuri. Anthracnose—a new disease of aonla. 36(2) 1983: 406-407.
- 1901 Mishra, A. and B.S. Siradhana. Chemical control of anthracnose of sorghum. 31(2) 1978: 225-227.
- 1902 Mishra, A.K. and A. Jha. Paper chromatography of leaf juice from healthy and mosaic infected chilli plants. 20(4) 1967: 387-388.
- 1903 Mishra, A.K. and K.S. Singh. Pathological anatomy of virus infected chilli plants. 26(1) 1973: 111-114.
- 1904 Mishra, A.P. and Y. Prasad. The nature of resistance of paddy to *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda De Haan. 17(4) 1964: 287-295.
- 1905 Mishra, B., Om Prakash and A.P. Misra. *Pestalotia menezesiana* on grape berries from India. 27(2) 1974: 257-258.
- 1906 Mishra, B. and A.P. Mishra. Physiologic specialization in *Helminthosporium setariae*. 29(4) 1976: 370-373.
- 1907 Mishra, B. Studies of wilt of Linseed caused by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 35(4) 1982: 555-557.
- 1908 Mishra, B. and S.N. Singh. Studies on a new *Helminthosporium* leaf spot disease of sweet potato. 30(1) 1977: 80-83.
- 1909 Mishra, D., S. Jena and R.N. Mohanty. A new leaf spot disease of banana caused by *Drechslera hawaiiensis* in India. 33(4) 1980: 625-626.
- 1910 Mishra, K.B. Rhizoplane mycoflora of fibre-yielding plants. 31(1) 1978: 21-23.
- 1911 Mishra, M.D., Y. Saito, A.N. Basu and F.R. Niazi. Etiology of two strains of rice fungus virus in India. 32(2) 1979: 260-263.
- 1912 Mishra, M.D. and B.L. Chona. Factors affecting sporangial germination and epidemiology of the white-rust of Amaranths (*Albugo-Bliti* (Bir.) Kze). 16(4) 1963: 333-343.
- 1913 Mishra, M.D., F.R. Niazi, A.N. Basu and Nam Prakash. Purification and electron microscopy of the spherical component in some Indian strains of rice tungro virus. 34(4) 1981: 461-464.
- 1914 Mishra, R.P., U.S. Kushwaha, M.N. Khare and J.N. Chand. Rhizopus rot of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) in India. 25(2) 1972: 236-239.
- 1915 Mishra, R.P., M.N. Khare and J.N. Chand. Sclerotium leaf spot of urid (*Phaseolus mungo*). 24(3) 1971: 609-610.

- 1916 Mishra, R.R. and Kamal. Rhizosphere mycoflora of virus infected plants. 23(1) 1970: 27-31.
- 1917 Mishra, R.R. and R.S. Kanaujia. Studies on certain aspects of seed-borne fungi-II. Seed-borne fungi of certain oil seeds. 26(2) 1973: 284-294.
- 1918 Mishra, R.R. and K.K. Pandey. Studies on soil fungistasis : V. Effect of temperature, moisture content and incubation period. 27(4) 1974: 475-479.
- 1919 Mishra, S.K. and S. Devadath. Influence of soil types on the interaction of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* and its phage. 37(4) 1984: 688-690.
- 1920 Mishra, U.S. and S.C. Gupta. Antagonistic effect of *Dendryphiella vinosa* on some plant pathogenic fungi. 31(4) 1978: 522.
- 1921 Misra, A.K. and B.P. Singh. Alterations in respiration and phosphorus content of virus-infected chrysanthemum leaves. 29(2) 1976: 148-150.
- 1922 Misra, A.K., S.P. Pandey and A.P. Misra. *Drechslera tritici-repentis* on Triticales—a new record. 32(4) 1979: 656-657.
- 1923 Misra, A.K. Effect of intercepting populations of resistant cultivars on reducing brown spot disease built up in a susceptible rice cultivar. 38(1) 1985: 66-69.
- 1924 Misra, A.K. and B.P. Singh. Floral studies of virus-infected Chrysanthemum. 28(2) 1975: 293-294.
- 1925 Misra, A.K. and A.P. Misra. Groundnut rust in Bihar—Varietal reaction. 28(4) 1975: 557-559.
- 1926 Misra, A.K. and M.D. Shedha. Remote sensing for detection of popular die-back and canker complex. 36(3) 1983: 457-461.
- 1927 Misra, A.K. and B.P. Singh. Screening of Chrysanthemum cultivars against Chrysanthemum stunt virus 28(3) 1975: 419-421.
- 1928 Misra, A.K. Variability in *Drechslera oryzae*—the causal organism of brown spot disease of rice. 38(1) 1985: 168-169.
- 1929 Misra, A.P. and A.K. Chatterjee. Comparative study of two isolates of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. 16(3) 1963: 275-281.
- 1930 Misra, A.P. and A.K. Mukherjee. Effect of carbon and nitrogen nutrition on growth and sporulation of *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. 15(3&4) 1962: 211-215.
- 1931 Misra, A.P. and T.B. Singh. Effect of some copper and organic fungicides on the germination of seeds and the growth of paddy seedlings. 25(2) 1972: 297-300.
- 1932 Misra, A.P. and T.B. Singh. Effect of some copper and organic fungicides on the viability of paddy seeds. 22(2) 1969: 264-265.
- 1933 Misra, A.P. and R.P. Singh. Effect of temperature and humidity on the development of banana anthracnose 15(1) 1962: 11-13.
- 1934 Misra, A.P. and S.P. Singh. Effect of temperature and humidity on the development of *Helminthosporium turcium* Pass. 16(2) 1963: 158-163.

- 1935 Misra, A.P. and M. Mahmood. Effect of vitamins and hormones on growth and sporulation of *Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd) Butler and Bisby. 14(1) 1961: 20-22.
- 1936 Misra, A.P., Om Prakash and B. Mishra. An eye spot disease of bajra caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* from India. 27(1) 1974: 101-102.
- 1937 Misra, A.P. and M. Mahmood. Factors affecting the growth of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 13(1) 1960: 12-17.
- 1938 Misra, A.P., Om Prakash and R.A. Singh. *Helminthosporium catenarium* incitant of a new leaf blight disease of barley in India. 24(3) 1971: 582-583.
- 1939 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. *Helminthosporium coicis*. A new record on *Coix gigantea*. 22 (2) 1969: 255-256.
- 1940 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. *Helminthosporium hawaiiense* incitant of a new seed rot of *Sorghum vulgare*. 24(2) 1971: 401.
- 1941 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. *Helminthosporium holmii* on graminaceous hosts. 22(3) 1969: 412-414.
- 1942 Misra A.P. and M.P. Srivastava. *Helminthosporium tetramera* McKinney causing leaf spot of Bermuda grass 21(1) 1968 : 126.
- 1943 Misra, A.P. and R.A. Singh. Hitherto and unrecorded disease of wheat incited by *Helminthosporium catenarium* in India. 24(4) 1971 : 803-804.
- 1944 Misra, A.P., R.A. Singh and Om Prakash. Hitherto unrecorded disease of *Echinochloa colonum* caused by *Helminthosporium monoceras*. 24(3) 1971: 619-620.
- 1945 Misra, A.P., Om Prakash and R.A. Singh. *Imperata arundinacea* Cry and *Saccharum munja* Roxb. as collateral hosts of *Helminthosporium sacchari* (Van Breda de Haan) Butler. 25(3) 1972 : 473-475.
- 1946 Misra, A.P. and A.K. Chatterjee. Induced saltations in *Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan. 17(3) 1964 : 218-221.
- 1947 Misra, A.P. and P.K. Das. Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot of paddy. 20(1) 1967 : 36-41.
- 1948 Misra, A.P., Om Prakash and B. Mishra. *Leptosphaeria sacchari* incitant of a new disease on *Saccharum munja*. 24(4) 1971: 809-810.
- 1949 Misra, A.P., R.A. Singh and Om Prakash. New diseases of three graminaceous hosts caused by *Helminthosporium rostratum* in India. 24(4) 1971: 783-784.
- 1950 Misra, A.P., Om Prakash, B. Mishra and K.K. Dutta. A new leaf spot disease of motha (*Cyperus rotundus*) caused by *Curvularia tuberculata*. 26(1) 1973: 165-167.
- 1951 Misra, A.P., and T.B. Singh. A new leaf spot disease of *Pennisetum typhoides* caused by *H. rostratum* in India. 23(4) 1970 : 701-702.
- 1952 Misra, A.P., B. Mishra, Om Prakash, K.K. Dutta and R.A. Singh. New records of Graminicolous helminthosporia from India—II. 25(3) 1972: 428-433.

- 1953 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. New records of *Helminthosporia* on Graminicolous hosts in India. 21(4) 1968: 461-463.
- 1954 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. New records on *Helminthosporia* on Sorghum halepense in India. 24(1) 1971: 208-210.
- 1955 Misra, A.P. and D.P. Thakur. Nutritional requirement of *Gloeosporium musarum*. 18(2) 1965: 116-122.
- 1956 Misra, A.P. and M.P. Srivastava. Occurrence of *Heminthosporium rostratum* on *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*. 22(2) 1969: 254-255.
- 1957 Misra, A.P. and R.A. Singh. Pathogenic differences amongst three isolates of *Helminthosporium tritici-repentis* and the performance of wheat varieties against them. 25(3) 1972: 350-353.
- 1958 Misra, A.P. and A. Mohammad. Pathogenicity and varietal reaction of paddy to *Sclerotium oryzae* Catt. in Bihar. 17 (2) 1964: 168-171.
- 1959 Misra, A.P. and R.A. Singh. Seedling reaction of wheat varieties to *Helminthosporium tetramera*. 23(4) 1970: 724-726.
- 1960 Misra, A.P., A. Mohammad and P.K. Das. Studies on the viability of sclerotia of *Sclerotium oryzae* Catt. the incitant of stem rot of paddy in Bihar. 19(1) 1966: 14-18.
- 1961 Misra, A.P., and T.B. Singh. Toxicity, physical properties and biological spectrum of certain copper and organic fungicides. 18(2) 1965: 181-190.
- 1962 Misra, A.P. and T.B. Singh. Two new leaf spot diseases of maize in India. 24(2) 1971: 406-407.
- 1963 Misra, A.P. Variability, physiologic specialization and genetics of pathogenicity in graminicolous helminthosporia affecting cereal crops. 32(1) 1979: 1-22.
- 1964 Misra, A.P. and B. Mishra. Variations in four different isolates of *Helminthosporium turcicum* from *Sorghum vulgare*. 24(3) 1971: 514-521.
- 1965 Misra, A.P. and A. Bose. Varietal reaction of ragi to *Helminthosporium nodulosum* Berk and Curt. 19(3) 1966: 310-311.
- 1966 Misra, B.C. and P.N. Thapliyal. *In vitro* growth and nutrition of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojense* the causal organism of bacterial pustule of soybeans. 30(3) 1977: 388-391.
- 1967 Misra, D.P. and R.C.S. Mehra. *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on *Cajanus cajan* in India. 22(4) 1969: 515-517.
- 1968 Misra, D.P. and V.C. Lele. Mutation in *Puccinia grominis tritici* (Pers.) Eriks. & Henn. Physiologic Race 15-C. 8(1) 1955: 79-81.
- 1969 Misra, D.P. and S.K. Sharma. Natural infection of *Oxalis corniculata* L., the alternate host of *Puccinia sorghi* Schw., in India. 17(2) 1964: 138-141.
- 1970 Misra, D.P. Natural occurrence of the aecial stage of *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. on *Oxalis corniculata* Linn. in Nepal. 16(1) 1963: 8-9.

- 1971 Misra, D.P., S.T. Ahmad and S. Singh. Natural occurrence of specialised forms of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on *Lolium perenne*. 18(2) 1965: 214-215.
- 1972 Misra, D.P. and V.C. Lele. The nature and role of the rust on *Muehlenbergia hungelii* Trin., a perennial grass in the Simla Hills. 16(4) 1963: 382-384.
- 1973 Misra, D.P. A new physiologic race of linseed rust in India. 16(1) 1963: 102-103.
- 1974 Misra, D.P. and S.K. Sharma. A new race of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. Ex. Desm. in India. 16(3) 1963: 313.
- 1975 Misra, D.P., S. Singh and S.T. Ahmad. Notes on some rusts from Simla Hills. 28(2) 1975: 256-260.
- 1976 Misra, D.P., S. Singh and S.T. Ahmad. Performance of oat varieties against *Puccinia coronata avenae* and *Puccinia graminis avenae*. 18(3) 1965: 229-232.
- 1977 Misra, D.P., V.C. Lele and R.S. Vasudeva. Race 162 of brown rust of wheat : A new record for India. 13(2) 1960: 183-184.
- 1978 Misra, D.P., S.T. Ahmad and S. Singh. A rust on *Helictotrichon alternating* with *Thalictrum*. 21(3) 1968: 253-256.
- 1979 Misra, D.P. Rusts connected with Barberry in Central Nepal. 18(1) 1965: 66-70.
- 1980 Misra, D.P. Selfing studies with races 21 and 42 of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Eriks and Henn. 15 (3 & 4) 1962: 203-206.
- 1981 Misra, D.P. and R. Prasada. Status of linseed rust races in India and sources of resistance. 19(2) 1966: 184-188.
- 1982 Misra, N. and K.S. Bhargava. Fungi isolated from the dried fruits of *Terminalia chebula*. 29(3) 1976: 334.
- 1983 Misra, P.S., Sami Uddin, S. Gupta and N.C. Pathak. Amino acid composition and protein distribution in *Pleurotus cystidiosus*. 36(2) 1983: 288-290.
- 1984 Misra, R.P. and M.N. Khare. A sclerotial leaf and stem rot of mesta. 23(4) 1970: 706-708.
- 1985 Misra, R.S., R.S. Singh and R.K. Tripathi. Aflatoxin contamination in some food commodities in and around tarai area of Nainital, Uttar Pradesh. 33 (2) 1980: 217-220.
- 1986 Misra, R.S. and K K. Sinha. Aflatoxin production and growth sporulation of *Aspergillus parasiticus* in some original and supplemented liquid media. 35(3) 1982: 379-383.
- 1987 Misra, S.B. and S.N. Dixit. Comparison of activity of the active principle of *Clematis gouriana* with commercial fungicides. 29(4) 1976: 448.
- 1988 Misra, S.B. and S.N. Dixit. Fungicidal properties of *Clematis gouriana*. 30(4) 1977: 577-579.
- 1989 Misra, S.B. and S.N. Dixit. Fungicidal spectrum of the leaf extract of *Allium sativum*. 29(4) 1976: 448.

- 1990 Misra, S.C. and V.V. Chenulu. A mosaic disease of *Petunia hybrida*. 19(1) 1966: 19-25.
- 1991 Mitra, A. and V.C. Lele. Morphological and nutritional studies on mango malformation fungus *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*. 34(4) 1981: 475-483.
- 1992 Mitra, D.K. and M. Majumdar. Absorption of 32p by brinjal and tobacco leaf tissues infected with little leaf and tobacco mosaic virus respectively. 33(4) 1980: 619-620.
- 1993 Mitra, D.K. and A. Bhattacharya. Influence of little leaf disease on carbon balance in infected eggplant (*Solanum melongena*) leaf tissues. 37(3) 1984: 453-457.
- 1994 Mitra, D.K. and T.K. Nariani. A mosaic disease of tori (*Luffa acutangula*). 18(3) 1965: 233-236.
- 1995 Mitra, D.K. and V.T. John. Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by the rice leaf hopper, *Nephotettix* spp., vector of rice tungro virus and yellow dwarf. 26(2) 1973: 368-370.
- 1996 Mitra, S. and R.P. Purkayastha. Insecticidal effects on leaf-spot disease of jute caused by *Myrothecium roridum*. 36(4) 1983: 651-655.
- 1997 Mittal, R.K. *Aspergillus niger*—a pathogen for Pinus seedlings. 36(1) 1983: 156.
- 1998 Mittal, R.K. and M.R. Sharma. Chemical control of *Aspergillus niger* on the seeds of *Shorea robusta*. 33(4) 1980: 597-598.
- 1999 Mittal, R.K. Seed rot of *Capsicum annum*. 37(3) 1984: 585.
- 2000 Moghe, P.G., N.N. Khune, J.G. Raut and P.D. Wangikar. Phytophthora leaf blight of chilli in Vidarbha. 36(2) 1983: 371-372.
- 2001 Moghe, P.G., K.B. Kale and P.D. Wangikar. A simple method of inducing sporangial formation in the culture of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*. 36(2) 1983: 388-390.
- 2002 Mogle, T.R. and C.D. Mayee. Effect of downy mildew infection on growth of pearl millet. 32(1) 1979: 135-137.
- 2003 Mohammad, A. and M. Mahmood. Comparative studies of five isolates of *Helminthosporium gramineum*, the incitant of leaf stripe of barley. 30(2) 1977: 251-252.
- 2004 Mohammad, A. and M. Mahmood. The effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on the growth and sporulation of seven different isolates of *Helminthosporium gramineum*. 29(2) 1976: 203-205.
- 2005 Mohammad, A. and M. Mahmood. The effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth and sporulation of seven isolates of *Helminthosporium gramineum*. 28(2) 1975: 311-312.
- 2006 Mohammad, A. and M. Mahmood. Incidence of *Helminthosporium* stripe on barley cultivars in Bihar. 27(4) 1974: 656-658.
- 2007 Mohammad, A. and M. Mahmood. Sporulation in *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rab. in culture. 26(4) 1973: 729-730.

- 2008 Mohanan, R.C. and K.M. Kaveriappa. White thread blight of Cacao in India. 36(2) 1983: 394-396.
- 2009 Mohanraj, D , P. Vidhyasekaran, T.K. Kandaswamy and C.V. Govindaswamy. Organic acids in grape vine leaves in relation to rust disease resistance. 24(2) 1971: 339-342.
- 2010 Mohanraj, D., P. Vidhyasekaran and T.K. Kandaswamy. Possible role of sugars in the anthracnose disease resistance mechanisms in grapevine varieties. 25(1) 1972: 138-139.
- 2011 Mohanraj, V. and P. Narayanaswamy. Hastening symptom expression for early detection of cassava mosaic virus infection. 34(3) 1981: 372-373.
- 2012 Mohanty, A.K. and N.N. Mohanty. Factors affecting growth of *Pyreochaeta dolichi*. 22(3) 1969: 309-313.
- 2013 Mohanty, C.R. and S. Gangopadhyay. Association of anatomical characters in the neck region with resistance for neck blast. 36(3) 1983: 496-502.
- 2014 Mohanty, C.R. Correlation and path-coefficient analysis study between some leaf characters and blast disease incidence at seedling stage of rice. 36(3) 1983: 508-515.
- 2015 Mohanty, C.R., S. Gangopadhyay and K. Sahu. Diallel analysis of blast resistance in rice nature of gene action. 38(1) 1985: 54-59.
- 2016 Mohanty, C.R. and S. Gangopadhyay. Germination of *Pyricularia oryzae* spores in the leaf exudates of six rice varieties. 34(3) 1981: 296-299.
- 2017 Mohanty, K.C. and S.N. Das. Free amino acids in the roots of finger millet plants infected with ring nematodes. 29(4) 1976: 434-436.
- 2018 Mohanty, N.N. Cercospora leaf spot of sesame (*Sesamum orientale* L.) 11(2) 1958: 186-187.
- 2019 Mohanty, N.N. and S.C. Dash. Efficacy of different fungicides and an anti-biotic on control of blast of rice. 24(3) 1971: 509-513.
- 2020 Mohanty, N.N. Efficacy of different physico-chemical methods of seed treatment for control of udbatta disease of rice. 25(4) 1972: 521-523.
- 2021 Mohanty, N.N. Ephelis on two new grass hosts. 28(4) 1975: 537-539.
- 2022 Mohanty, N.N. and P.K. Mahapatra. A new leaf spot disease of Betelvine caused by *Corynespora cassiicola*. 21(3) 1968: 275-280.
- 2023 Mohanty, N.N., N.N. Padhi and A.K. Mohanty. A new record of Ephelis on *Panicum miliare*. 22(1) 1969: 138-140.
- 2024 Mohanty, N.N. Studies on 'Udbatta' disease of rice. 17(4) 1964: 308-316.
- 2025 Mohanty, N.N. An undescribed species of *Pyrenochaeta* on *Dolichos biflorus* Linn. 11(1) 1958: 85-87.
- 2026 Mohanty, P.K. and S.K. Addy. Production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Glomerella cingulata* in vitro and in vivo. 24(4) 1971: 690-693.
- 2027 Mohanty, U.N. Studies in Indian Aspergilli. 1(1) 1948: 55-66.

- 2028 Mohapatra, A. Studies on the physiology of the Sesamum leaf blight pathogen, *Alternaria sesami*. 30(3) 1977: 432-434.
- 2029 Mohinder Kumar and R.K. Grover. Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 20(3) 1967: 189-195.
- 2030 Mohiuddin, M.S., J.P. Verma and Y.P. Rao. Development of different phases of bacterial blight of rice in relation to rainy days and rainfall. 30(3) 1977: 418.
- 2031 Mohiuddin, M.S., A.P.K. Reddy and V.T. John. A rapid inoculation method for field evaluation of rice varieties to sheath blight disease. 30(3) 1977: 412.
- 2032 Momin, A., S.M. Robb and J. Caldwell. Natural inhibitors of alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV) infection. 33(1) 1980: 26-29.
- 2033 Mondal, T. and R.P. Purekayastha. New additions to Indian edible fungi. 36(4) 1983: 736-738.
- 2034 Moniz, L., J.E. Sabley and W.D. More. A new bacterial canker of *Carissa congesta* in Maharashtra. 17(3) 1964: 256.
- 2035 Moniz, L. and V.P. Bhide. Three new bacterial diseases of plants from Maharashtra of. 17(2) 1964: 149-153.
- 2036 Moore, C.L. Developing host resistance in maize to downy mildews caused by *Sclerospora*. 23(2) 1970: 380-383.
- 2037 Moses, G.J. and P. Govinda Rao. Coriander anthracnose-caused by *Glomerella cingulata* a new record from India. 22(1) 1969: 145-146.
- 2038 Moses, G.J. and T.K. Nariani. A mosaic disease of *Phaseolus atropurepureus*. 28(1) 1975: 102-103.
- 2039 Moses, G.J., Y.P. Rao and E.A. Siddiq. Studies on physiological changes in relation to resistance susceptibility reaction of rice plants to bacterial blight. 28(4) 1975: 508-511.
- 2040 Mukadam, D S. and K B. Deshpande. Effect of different substrates and age of the culture on spore germination in *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. brassicicola*. 30(3) 1977: 374-378.
- 2041 Mukerjee, N. and B. Basu. A report on the leaf-spot of *Urena lobata*. 27(3) 1974: 441-443.
- 2042 Mukerjee, P., B.B. Singh and F. Rahman. Testing and indigenous germplasm of rice against sheath rot by artificial inoculation. 34(3) 1981: 287-290.
- 2043 Mukerjee, S R., R.P. Nath and M.G Haider. Effect of smut disease on the jaggery quality of sugarcane. 32(4) 1979: 627-628.
- 2044 Mukerjee, T.K. and B. Tiagi. Effect of water stress on root galls incited by *Meloidogyne incognita* in *Lagenaria leucantha*. 31(2) 1978: 216-218.
- 2045 Mukerji, B. and S.P. Pal. Antibiotics as tumour-inhibitory agents. 20(4) 1977: 318-339.
- 2046 Mukerji, B. Tissue culture in the study of plant, animal and human tumours. 22(1) 1969: 18-27.

- 2047 Mukewar, P.M. and S.D. Gera. Comparative efficacy of different fungicides against *Alternaria* blight of sunflower. 33(1) 1980: 122-123.
- 2048 Mukewar, P.M., Ram Nath and A.K. Lambat. Interception of a virulent isolate of *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat. 26(1) 1973: 167-169.
- 2049 Mukherjee, A.K. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. A note on the effect of some therapeutants on leaf curl disease of tomato. 19(4) 1966: 399-401.
- 2050 Mukherjee, B., S. Banerjee and C. Sen. Influence of soil pH, temperature and moisture on the ability of mycelia of *Macrophomina phaseolina* to produce sclerotia in soil. 36(1) 1983: 158-160
- 2051 Mukherjee, D., T.K. De and N.R. Parui. A note on the screening of arhar against wilt disease. 24(3) 1971: 598-601.
- 2052 Mukherjee, K.L. and M. Shaw. The effect of stem rust on the uptake and incorporation of p32 by wheat seedlings. 18(3) 1965: 250-252.
- 2053 Mukherjee, K.L., E.F. Riley and G.G. Zabka. Effect of X-irradiation on the myxomycetes (*Didymium iridis* Ditmar and Fries) swarm cells. 19(3) 1966: 301-304.
- 2054 Mukherjee, N. and D. Khatua. Brown and black stem rots of *Basella alba* two new diseases. 30(2) 1977: 257-258.
- 2055 Mukherjee, N. and M. Basak. Chemotherapeutic control of foot and stem rot of roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* var. *altissima*) caused by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sabdariffae*. 26(3) 1973: 576-577.
- 2056 Mukherjee, N. A preliminary report on the root-rot of *Agave sisalana* (Sisal). 23(1) 1970: 125-127.
- 2057 Mukherjee, S.K. and P.N. Nandi. Studies on the antagonistic actinomycetes from the soils of West Bengal. 8(1) 1955: 64-71.
- 2058 Mukherjee, S.K. and B.D. Sharma. Root-knot disease of *Trichosanthes dioica*. 26(2) 1973: 348-349.
- 2059 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. Avirulence of *Helminthosporium turcicum* on monogenic resistant maize in India. 24(3) 1971: 575-577.
- 2060 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. Avirulence of *Helminthosporium turcicum* on monogenic resistant maize in India. 24(4) 1971: 725-727.
- 2061 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and R.P. Thakur. Evidence for systemic activity by BAS 3050 F against *Sclerotium rolfsii* in sugarbeet seedlings. 27(1) 1974: 59-61.
- 2062 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and S.V.R.K. Rao. Losses caused by cercospora leaf spot in sugar beets. 31(2) 1978: 229-231.
- 2063 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and R. Bandyopadhyay. Relative efficacy of different rates and number of sprays combination of Benzimidazole fungicides in controlling *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugarbeet. 32(1) 1979: 72-77.
- 2064 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and P.C. Sharma. Seedling blight of sugarbeet in India. 21(3) 1968: 353.

- 2065 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and R.P. Thakur. Some new disease problems of sugar-beet in India. 31(4) 1978: 515-517.
- 2066 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. and J.P. Upadhyay. Systemic fungicidal activity of fentin hydroxide in sugarbeet seedlings. 30(2) 1977: 285-286.
- 2067 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. Two *Alternaria* diseases of sugarbeet in India. 22(1) 1969: 135-138.
- 2068 Mukhopadhyay, D. and B. Nandi. Carbohydrate content of jute plants infected with *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 29(2) 1976: 208-209.
- 2069 Mukhopadhyaya, M.C. and D. Suryanarayana. Citrus decline in Haryana : Role of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and its control 22(4) 1969: 495-497.
- 2070 Muller, E. and B.D. Sanwal. On a new parasitic fungus on *Castanopsis*. 12(1) 1959: 29-32.
- 2071 Muller, E. and S.K. Bose. Ueber eine Erkrankung an *Taxus* un Himalaya. 12(1) 1959: 13-18.
- 2072 Muller, E. and S.K. Bose. Ueber einige Ascomyceten auf *Smilax* arten aus dem Himalaya. 16(3) 1963: 245-250.
- 2073 Munde, P.N. and C.D. Mayee. Factors influencing development of groundnut rust in detached leaf inoculation. 33(3) 1980: 444-449.
- 2074 Muneem, K.C. Response of some exotic wheat varieties to powdery mildew. 31(1) 1978: 84.
- 2075 Munjal, R.L. and J.N. Gupta. Anthracnose of *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* in Delhi. 18(2) 1965: 218-219.
- 2076 Munjal, R.L., V.V. Chenulu and T.S. Hora. Assessment of losses due to powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni* D C.) on pea. 16(3) 1963: 268-270.
- 2077 Munjal, R.L. and J.N. Kapoor. *Carica papaya* : A new host of *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 26(2) 1973: 366-367.
- 2078 Munjal, R.L. and K.K. Sethi. *Cercospora* species causing leafspot of grapes in India. 19(2) 1966: 209-214.
- 2079 Munjal, R.L. A commonly occurring leaf spot disease caused by *Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex FR. 13(2) 1960: 150-155.
- 2080 Munjal, R.L. and H.S. Gill. *Corynesporella* : A new genus of Hyphomycete. 14(1) 1961: 6-9.
- 2081 Munjal, R.L. and T.N. Kaul. *Dilophospora* leaf spot of wheat in India. 14(1) 1961: 13-15.
- 2082 Munjal, R.L. and S.R. Gautam. Effect of vitamins on growth and sporulation of *Septoria humuli*. 30(4) 1977: 566-567.
- 2083 Munjal, R.L. Genus *Ciliochorella* in India. 19(2) 1966: 198-200.
- 2084 Munjal, R.L. Genus *Tretopilens* in India. 14(2) 1961: 120-122.
- 2085 Munjal, R.L. and H.S. Gill. Hyphomycetes of Himalayas. 16(1) 1963: 86-93.
- 2086 Munjal, R.L. and G. Lall. Indian species of *Circinotrichum* and *Gyothyrix*. 19(3) 1966: 269-271.

- 2087 Munjal, R.L. and D. Phanichapol. A new species of *Robillarda* from India. 19(4) 1966: 403-405.
- 2088 Munjal, R.L. and J.N. Kapoor. A note on *Stauroinema sacchari* Syd. and Butler and *Ellisiellina da Camara*. 12(2) 1959: 139-143.
- 2089 Munjal, R.L., B.L. Chona and J.N. Kapoor. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi-VI. 12(2) 1959: 176-181.
- 2090 Munjal, R.L. and J.N. Kapoor. Notes on miscellaneous Indian fungi-VII. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 259-263.
- 2091 Munjal, R.L. and H.S. Gill. Occurrence of Blackleg disease of cabbage in India. 14(1) 1961: 16-19.
- 2092 Munjal, R.L. and M.S. Chatrath. Preliminary screening of wheat varieties against loose smut by 'Embryo test'. 17(3) 1964: 238-240.
- 2093 Munjal, R.L. Prospects of mushroom cultivation in India. 35(1) 1982: 1-13.
- 2094 Munjal, R.L., G. Lall and B.L. Chona. Some *Cercospora* species from India-II. 12(1) 1959: 85-89.
- 2095 Munjal, R.L., G. Lall and B.L. Chona. Some *Cercospora* species from India-III. 12(2) 1959: 131-138.
- 2096 Munjal, R.L., G. Lall and B.L. Chona. Some *Cercospora* species from India-IV. 13(2) 1960: 144-149.
- 2097 Munjal, R.L., G. Lall and B.L. Chona. Some *Cercospora* species from India-VI. 14(2) 1961: 179-190.
- 2098 Munjal, R.L. and H.S. Gill. Some Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes from India-I. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 269-279.
- 2099 Munjal, R.L. and H.S. Gill. Some Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes from India-II. 16(1) 1963: 62-68.
- 2100 Munjal, R.L. and D.D. Kulshrestha. Some Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes from India-III. 19(4) 1966: 386-388.
- 2101 Munjal, R.L. and D.D. Kulshrestha. Some Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes from India-IV. Exosporium species. 19(3) 1966: 290-293.
- 2102 Munjal, R.L. and D.D. Kulshrestha. Some Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes from India-V. Stigmina species. 21(3) 1968: 309-314.
- 2103 Munjal, R.L. and S.R. Gautam. Studies on physiology of *Septoria humuli*. 30(4) 1977: 513-517.
- 2104 Munjal, R.L. Technique for keeping the cultures of *Neovossia indica* in sporulating condition. 27(2) 1974: 248-249.
- 2105 Muralidharan, K. and G. Venkata Rao. Bacterial leaf blight on rice in Nellore district, Andhra Pradesh. 32(3) 1979: 483-485.
- 2106 Muralidharan, K. and G. Venkata Rao. A simple method of forecasting outbreak of rice blast. 33(4) 1980: 560-564.
- 2107 Murthy, G.S. and D.J. Bagyaraj. Flavanol and alkaloid content of pigeon pea cultivars resistant and susceptible to *Fusarium udum*. 33(4) 1980: 633-634.

- 2108 Murthy, G.S. and D.J. Bagyaraj. Free amino nitrogen and amino acids in *Cajanus cajan* in relation to *Fusarium* wilt resistance. 31(4) 1978: 482-485.
- 2109 Murthy, N.S. and K. Nagarajan. Virus inhibitory effect of extracts from germinating seeds of flowering plants. 33(4) 1980: 615-617.
- 2110 Murti, V.D., G.S. Reddy, K.D. Reddy and V.R.K. Reddy. Occurrence of infections variegation in Citrus in Andhra Pradesh. 29(2) 1976: 197-199.
- 2111 Musrath, M. and S. Nahdi. Occurrence of aflatoxins and other mycotoxins in cattle-feeds from Hyderabad. 36(1) 1983: 106-109.
- 2112 Mustafee, T.P. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Reaction of cabbage varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans* in relation to root exudates. 33(2) 1980: 255-258.
- 2113 Mustafee, T.P. and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Studies on colonization by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *conglutinans* inciting wilt of cabbage. 32(4) 1979: 595-598.
- 2114 Mustafee, T.P., and S.B. Chattopadhyay. Survivability of soil-borne pathogens with and without host tissues. 36(1) 1983: 58-61.
- 2115 Muthaiyan, M.C., K.V. Srinivasan and G.R. Singh. A new physiological race of *Puccinia erianthi* Padw. and Khan. 19(3) 1966: 317-318.
- 2116 Muthusamy, M., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Disease resistance in tomato against damping-off. 27(2) 1974: 182-186.
- 2117 Muthusamy, M., and P. Narayanaswamy. Seed transmission of pearl millet downy mildew and its control. 34(4) 1981: 418-420.
- 2118 Mutkekar, M.L. and V.P. Bhide. Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 20(3) 1967: 206-210.
- 2119 Mutkekar, M.L., V.P. Bhide and B.P. Patil. Occurrence of a new physiologic race of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* (Pers.) Erikss & P. Henn. in Maharashtra. 21(1) 1968: 123-124.
- 2120 Mutkekar, M.L. and N.P. Madane. Occurrence of sphacelial stage of ergot on 'Pawana' grass (*Sehima nervosa*). 29(3) 1976: 332-333.
- 2121 Nafade, S.D. and J.P. Verma. Drug resistant mutants of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*. 38(1) 1985: 74-80.
- 2122 Nafade, S.D. and J.P. Verma. Effect of chemicals on translocation of streptomycin in cotton seedling. 37(3) 1984: 524-528.
- 2123 Nagaich, B.B. and K.S. Vashisth. Additional viral diseases of temperate fruits in Simla Hills. 18(3) 1965: 288-290.
- 2124 Nagaich, B.B. and K.S. Vashishth. Apple mosaic in Simla hills. 16(4) 1963: 354-361.
- 2125 Nagaich, B.B. and K.S. Vashisth. Barley yellow dwarf: A new viral disease for India. 16(3) 1963: 318-319.
- 2126 Nagaich, B.B. and H.H. Thornberry. Changes in Tobacco-mosaic viral culture in *Lycopersicum peruvianum*. 28(4) 1975: 536-537.

- 2127 Nagaich, B.B. Disease resistance in potato in India. 36(1) 1983:1-10.
- 2128 Nagaich, B.B. Marginal chlorosis of plum leaves: A potassium deficiency disease. 16(4) 1963: 389-390.
- 2129 Nagaich, B.B. and B.K. Giri. Marginal flavescence-A leaf-hopper transmitted disease of potatoes. 24(4) 1971: 824-826.
- 2130 Nagaich, B.B. and K.S. Vashisth. On the occurrence of virus diseases of temperate fruits in India. 15(3&4) 1962: 222-224.
- 2131 Nagaich, B.B. and B.K. Giri. A strain of Alfalfa mosaic virus from *Primula* and potato. 21(4) 1968: 446-447.
- 2132 Nagaich, B.B. *Verticillium* sp. pathogenic on aphids. 26(1) 1973: 163-165.
- 2133 Nagar, M.L. and S.K. Chauhan. Chemical composition of healthy and diseased Kernel of maize infected by *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* and *Mucor hiemalis*. 29(4) 1976: 441.
- 2134 Nagaraja, S.V., S. Kulkarni and R K. Hegde. A new leaf spot disease of *Dioscorea composita* in India. 33(3) 1980: 518-519.
- 2135 Nagarajan, K. and Ramji Lal. Collar rot of tobacco seedlings caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 32(3) 1979: 473-475.
- 2136 Nagarajan, K. and V. Saraswathi. Production of "Honey-Dew" like secretions in the culture of *Sphaecelia sorghi*. 28(1) 1975: 110.
- 2137 Nagarajan, K., B.L. Renfro, N.V. Sundaram and V. Saraswathi. Reaction of a portion of the world collection of sorghum to downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*). 23(2) 1970: 356-363.
- 2138 Nagarajan, K., V. Saraswathi, B.L. Renfro and N.V. Sundaram. Report of *Ramulispora sorghicola* from India and reaction of sorghum cultivars to *R. sorghi* and *R. sorghicola*. 24(4) 1971: 644-648.
- 2139 Nagarajan, S., J. Krant, E.E. Saari and L M. Joshi. Analysis of wheat rusts epidemic in the Indo-gangetic plains 1976-78. 35(3) 1982: 473-477.
- 2140 Nagarajan, S., P. Bahadur and S.K. Nayar. Contemplating the management of brown rust resistance genes to mitigate the spread of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici*. 37(3) 1984: 490-497.
- 2141 Nagarajan, S. and L.M. Joshi. A linear model for a seven-day forecast of stem rust severity. 31(4) 1978: 504-506.
- 2142 Nagarajan, S. and A.S. Summanwar. *Ocimum sanctum*-A new local lesion host for tobacco mosaic virus. 26(2) 1973: 342-343.
- 2143 Nagaraja Rao, K.S., K.R. Sreekantiah and T.N. Ramachandra Rao. Post-harvest infection of coconut kernel by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and a note on the hydrolytic enzymes secreted by the fungus. 24(4) 1971: 815-819.
- 2144 Nagaraju., S. Viswanath, K.A. Lucy Channamma and H.R. Reddy. Effect of streak virus on growth and yield of ragi. 34(3) 1981: 356-358.

- 2145 Nagaraju., and H.R. Reddy. Natural occurrence of pepper veinal mottle virus on bell pepper. 33(2) 1980: 282-284.
- 2146 Nagaraju., and S. Viswanath. Studies on the relationship of ragi streak virus and its vector *Cicadulina chinai*. 34(4) 1981: 458-460.
- 2147 Nageshwar Rao, T.G. Use of rank correlation coefficient in deciding charcoal rot expression parameters in sorghum. 36(2) 1983: 363-364.
- 2148 Nagpal, G.K. Effect of ribonuclease on the infectivity of bottle-gourd mosaic virus. 31(1) 1978: 16-20.
- 2149 Nag Raj, T.R. and K.V. George. "Target leaf spot" disease of coffee-I. Occurrence, symptoms and etiology. 11(2) 1958: 153-158.
- 2150 Naidu, P.H., M.R.S. Reddy and D.G. Raju. Cleopatra mandarin—A susceptible host to citrus tristeza virus. 38(2) 1985: 355-356.
- 2151 Naidu, P.H. and M.R.S. Reddy. Movement and distribution of citrus mosaic in host tissue. 38(4) 1985: 782.
- 2152 Naidu, P.H., M.R.S. Reddy and D.G. Raju. New host records of citrus yellow corky-vein virus. 37(3) 1984: 588.
- 2153 Naidu, R.A., P. Sreenivasulu and M.V. Nayudu. Uptake and distribution of 32p in tobacco ring spot virus infected cowpea. 36(3) 1983: 438-442.
- 2154 Naidu, V.D. and B.S. Rao. Bacterial blight induced changes in moisture and dry matter contents in rice. 33(2) 1980: 339-341.
- 2155 Naik, R. and S.K. Addy. Free amino acid changes in peanut foliage in relation to *Cercospora* leaf spot disease. 26(2) 1973: 245-248.
- 2156 Naik, R. Some physiological and morphological studies on *Monochaetia mali*. 29(2) 1976: 201-203.
- 2157 Naik, S.M. and B.S. Yadav. Seedling and plant reaction of selected tomato varieties to root-knot-nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoed and White, 1919) Chitwood 1949. 26(4) 1973: 723-725.
- 2158 Naik, S.M.P. and K. Mathur. Varietal resistance of forage sorghums against major leaf spot diseases. 35(4) 1982: 689-690.
- 2159 Naik, S.T. and D.P. Kumar. Leaf spot of *Pelargonium zonale*. 37(4) 1984: 738.
- 2160 Naim, M.S., A.F. Afifi and A.A. El-Gindy. Effect of seed and root exudates of some crops, as well as their constituents singly, on the spore germination of some soil micro-mycetes. 22(4) 1976: 412-417.
- 2161 Nair, N.G., Y.L. Nene and J.S. Naresh. Reaction of certain urd bean varieties to yellow mosaic virus of mung bean. 27(2) 1974: 256-257.
- 2162 Nair, P.K.K. and V. Srivastava. A study of fungal infection of pollen grains of *Cereus tetragonus*. 30(2) 1977: 229-232.
- 2163 Nambiar, K.K.N. and R.R. Nair. Charcoal pod rot of cacao. 25(4) 1972: 595-597.
- 2164 Nandakumar, C., S. Khera and G.C. Bhatnagar. *In vitro* studies on the host range of *Pratylenchus mulchandi*. 22(4) 1969: 521-522.

- 2165 Nandakumar, C. and S. Khera. A new nematode species, *Pratylenchus mulchandi* from millets of Rajasthan. 22(3) 1969: 359-363.
- 2166 Nandakumar, and S. Khera. Propagation of *Pratylenchus mulchandi* on alfalfa and black gram callus tissues. 22(4) 1969: 458-461.
- 2167 Nandi, B. and S. Santra. Differential phytotoxicity of metabolic byproducts of *Nigrospora oryzae* in different nitrogen sources on some varieties of *Oryza sativa*. 27(1) 1974: 49-52.
- 2168 Naqvi, Q.A. and K. Mahmood. Mosaic disease of spinach—a new record for India. 28(2) 1975: 268-271.
- 2169 Naqvi, Q.A. and K. Mahmood. Studies on brinjal mild mosaic virus. 29(2) 1976: 138-142.
- 2170 Narain, A. and C. Panigrahi. Efficacy of some fungicidal compounds to control *Colletotrichum capsici* in vitro and in vivo. 24(3) 1971: 593-596.
- 2171 Narain, A. and B.N. Mahapatra. Factors controlling the resistance of chilli leaves to *Colletotrichum capsici*. 26(2) 1973: 364-365.
- 2172 Narain, A. and G.B. Rout. A tomato rot caused by *Cladosporium tenuissimum* 34(2) 1981: 237-238.
- 2173 Narain, A. and Om Prakash. Toxic metabolite of *Aspergillus niger* and its role in onion rot disease. 21(2) 1968: 217-220.
- 2174 Naranian, K.L. and S.M. Reddy. Studies on fusarial rot of lemons. 31(3) 1978: 310-314.
- 2175 Narasimhan, M.J. Entomogenous fungi and possibility of their use for biological control of insect pests in India. 23(1) 1970: 16-26.
- 2176 Narasimhan, M.J., M.J. Narasimhan Jr. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Morphological and cultural studies on three Heteroecious rusts from India. 23(4) 1970: 598-602.
- 2177 Narasimhan, M.J. Study of heteroecious life-cycles of rusts in India. 18(2) 1965: 107-115.
- 2178 Narasimhan, R. Physiological studies on the genus *Sclerotium*-I. Effect of initial H-ion concentration on the growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and *Sclerotium oryzae* in different inorganic nitrogen media. 22(1) 1969: 115-123.
- 2179 Narasimhan, V., D.V. Seshu and K.G. Nema. Assessment of incidence of brown spot (*Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Hann) of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) at Jabalpur. 19(4) 1966: 391-393.
- 2180 Narasimhan, V. and G. Arjunan. Mosaic disease of cassava—Loss in yield and tuber splitting. 29(4) 1976: 428.
- 2181 Narayan, P. and Kamal. New host records from India. 38(2) 1985: 394.
- 2182 Narayana, Y.D., S.P. Wani and P.V. Rai. Screening of sugarcane varieties against brown eye spot by using *Helminthosporoside*. 32(4) 1979: 554-556.

- 2183 Narayanaswami, R. and V. Veerarju. A new *Cercospora* leaf spot of pearl millet. 23(1) 1970: 135.
- 2184 Narayanaswamy, P. Phenylalanine ammonialyase and tyrosine ammonialyase in *Alternaria alternata* infected groundnut leaves. 33(3) 1980: 507-508.
- 2185 Nariani, T.K., S.P. Raychaudhuri and R.B. Bhalla. *Citrus tristeza* virus in Northern and Central India. 19(4) 1966: 397-399.
- 2186 Nariani, T.K., S.P. Raychaudhuri and B.C. Sharma. Citrus viruses in Assam and Orissa. 23(1) 1970: 141.
- 2187 Nariani, T.K., S.P. Raychaudhuri and R.B. Bhalla. Greening virus of citrus in India. 20(2) 1967: 146-150.
- 2188 Nariani, T.K. and Y.C. Paliwal. Inhibition of sunnhemp mosaic virus by ultraviolet and gamma radiations. 16(3) 1963: 282-284.
- 2189 Nariani, T.K. Leaf curl of papaya. 9(2) 1956: 151-157.
- 2190 Nariani, T.K. and P.S. Pathanian. Lettuce mosaic. 13(2) 1960: 172-173.
- 2191 Nariani, T.K. and B.C. Sharma. A mosaic disease of cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana*) caused by cucumis virus-I. 24(2) 1971: 383-385.
- 2192 Nariani, T.K. and K.O. Nyako. A mosaic disease of tobacco caused by cucumis virus-I. 16(3) 1963: 313-316.
- 2193 Nariani, T.K. and N.J. Singh. A mosaic disease of *Nicotiana glauca* R. Grah. 5(1) 1952: 47-51.
- 2194 Nariani, T.K. and K.V. Pingaley. A mosaic disease of soybean *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.). 13(2) 1960: 130-136.
- 2195 Nariani, T.K. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Occurrence of Tristeza and greening viruses in Bihar, West Bengal and Sikkim. 21(3) 1968: 343-344.
- 2196 Nariani, T.K., H.S. Sahambi and B.L. Chona. Occurrence of Tristeza virus in citrus in Northern India. 18(2) 1965: 220.
- 2197 Nariani, T.K. and P.S. Pathanian. *Physalis peruviana* L. a new host of tobacco leaf-curl virus. 6(2) 1953: 143-145.
- 2198 Nariani, T.K. and M.L. Seth. Reaction of *Abelmoschus* and *Hibiscus* species to 'Yellow vein' mosaic virus. 11(2) 1958: 137-143.
- 2199 Nariani, T.K. and R.S. Vasudeva. Reaction of *Lycopersicon* species to tomato leaf curl virus. 16(2) 1963: 238-239.
- 2200 Nariani, T.K. and M.L. Seth. Role of *Eriophyes* mites in causing malformation disease in mango. 15 (3 & 4) 1962: 231-234.
- 2201 Nariani, T.K. and T.K. Kandaswamy. Studies on a mosaic disease of cowpea *Vigna sinensis* Savi.). 14(1) 1961: 77-82.
- 2202 Nariani, T.K. and K.S.M. Sastry. Studies on the relationship of chilli mosaic virus and its vector, *Aphis gossypii* Glover. 15 (2) 1962: 173-183.
- 2203 Nariani, T.K. and B.K. Chandrasekhar. Transmission of sunnhemp mosaic virus by mechanical root inoculation. 16(2) 1963: 171-173.
- 2204 Nariani, T.K. and K.S.M. Sastry. Two additional vectors of chilli mosaic virus. 11(2) 1958: 193-194.

- 2205 Nariani, T.K. Yellow mosaic of mung (*Phaseolus aureus* L.) 13(1) 1960: 24-29.
- 2206 Narula, K.L. and R.S. Mehrotra. Occurrence of A<sup>1</sup> mating type of *Phytophthora colocasiae*. 33(4) 1980: 603-604.
- 2207 Narula, K.L. and R.S. Mehrotra. Saprophytic survival of *Phytophthora colocasiae* in soils. 37(2) 1984: 256-261.
- 2208 Natarajan, K. and B. Manjula. South Indian Agaricales-XVI. 35(1) 1982:57-64.
- 2209 Natarajan, K. and D.N. Srivastava. Studies on the fungi associated with Chrysanthemum leaf blight and its control. 28(4) 1975: 525-527.
- 2210 Natarajan, T. and D.J. Bagyaraj. Effect of fumigants on seed microflora of blackgram and fieldbean. 34(4) 1981: 512-514.
- 2211 Natarajan, U.S., V.D. Guruswamy Raja, S. Selvaraj and C. Parambaramani. Grain loss due to ergot disease in bajra hybrids. 27(2) 1974: 254-256.
- 2212 Nath, R.P., S.R. Mukherjee, M.H. Ashraf and M.G. Haider. Effect of some nematicides on gur quality of sugarcane. 29(4) 1976: 462-463.
- 2213 Nath, R.P. Gopal Swarup, S.S. Prasad and A.B. Prasad. Interaction of *Pratylenchus zeae* and maize mosaic virus on maize plants. 31(3) 1978: 307-309.
- 2214 Nath, R.P., A.K. Banerjee, M.G. Haidar and B.K. Sinha. Studies on the nematodes of pulse crops in India—I. Pathogenicity of *meloidogyne incognita* on gram. 32(1): 1979: 28-31.
- 2215 Nath, R.P., G. Swarup and G.V.S.V. Rama Rao. Studies on the reniform nematode. *Rotylenchulus reniformis* Linford and Oliveira 1940. 22(1) 1969: 99-104.
- 2216 Nath, V. and K.S. Bhargava. Some leaf spot fungi recorded from Gorakhpur. 29(4) 1976: 461-462.
- 2217 Nath, V. and K.S. Bhargava. Some leaf spot fungi recorded from Gorakhpur —III. Melanconiales. 33(1) 1980: 116-117.
- 2218 Nayak, M.L. and R.K. Sharma. A new weed host of bacterial blight of sesamum. 33(3) 1980: 482.
- 2219 Nayak, P., K.V.S.R. Kameswara Row and R. Sridhar. Host range of *Rhizoctonia solani*, the causal organism of sheath blight disease of rice. 32(4) 1979: 604-605.
- 2220 Nayak, P. and P. Ranga Reddy. Spread pattern of bacterial blight disease in rice crop. 38(1) 1985: 39-44.
- 2221 Nayar, S.K., S. Singh, L.B. Goel, S.K. Sharma and S.C. Chatterjee. A new virulent biotype of race 77 of leaf rust of wheat and sources of resistance. 33(4) 1980: 623-624.
- 2222 Nayar, S.K., S. Nagarajan and P. Bahadur. Results of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* virulence monitoring survey in India 1981 and 1982. 38(2) 1985: 252-257.

- 2223 Nayudu, M.V. *Leptosphaerulina arachidicola* on groundnut. 16(4) 1963: 384-386.
- 2224 Nayudu, M.V. Seed-borne infection and variation in pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in India. 22(4) 1969: 505-507.
- 2225 Nedumaran, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Damage caused by *Fusarium semitectum* in tomato. 35(2) 1982: 322.
- 2226 Nedumaran, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Production of pectic enzymes by *Corynebacterium michiganense* in tomato fruits and seeds. 34(4) 1981: 518-520.
- 2227 Nedumaran, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Seed-borne infection of *Corynebacterium michiganense* in tomato. 35(3) 1982: 510.
- 2228 Nedumaran, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Techniques to detect *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *michiganense* infection in tomato seed. 35(1) 1982: 143-144.
- 2229 Neergaard, P. and A. Saad. Seed health testing of rice—A contribution to development of laboratory routine testing methods. 15(2) 1962: 85-111.
- 2230 Nehemiah, K.M.A. and K.B. Deshpande. Cellulose production and decomposition of cotton fabric and filter paper by *Alternaria brassicae*. 29(1) 1976: 55-57.
- 2231 Nehemiah, K.M.A. and K.B. Deshpande. *In vivo* cellulose activity from *Alternaria brassicae*. 30(4) 1977: 509-512.
- 2232 Nema, A.G. and A. Krishana. Field evaluation of fungicides for the control of powdery mildew of pea. 35(1) 1982: 111-114.
- 2233 Nema, D.K. Changes in sugars of apple due to *Alternaria alternata* infection. 36(4) 1983: 626-629.
- 2234 Nema, K.G. and L.M. Joshi. Flag leaf susceptibility of wheat to *Helminthosporium sativum* in relation to grain weight. 24(3) 1971: 526-532.
- 2235 Nema, K.G., A.C. Jain and R.P. Asthana. Further studies on *Aspergillus* blight of groundnut seedlings: its occurrence and control. 8(1) 1955: 13-21.
- 2236 Nema, K.G. and L.M. Joshi. Spot-blotch disease of wheat in relation to hostage, temperature and moisture. 26(1) 1973: 41-48.
- 2237 Nema, K.G. and L.M. Joshi. Symptoms and diagnosis of the 'Spot blotch' and leaf blight diseases of wheat. 24(2) 1971: 418-419.
- 2238 Nene, K.M. and P.W. Bhelwa. Morphological and cytological studies in *Cintractia axicola*. 29(1) 1976: 39-42.
- 2239 Nene, K.M. and P.W. Bhelwa. Morphological and cytological studies on *Ustilago bursa*. 33(1) 1979: 140-141.
- 2240 Nene, Y.L., J.S. Naresh and N.G. Nair. Additional hosts of mung bean yellow mosaic virus. 24(2) 1971: 415-417.
- 2241 Nene, Y.L. and P. N. Thapliyal. Nematocidal properties of *Anagallis arvensis* L. extracts. 19(1) 1966: 26-29.
- 2242 Nene, Y.L. and Krishna Kumar. Nematostatic properties of *Erigeron linifolius* extracts. 20(2) 1967: 172-174.

- 2243 Nene, Y.L. and S.C. Saxena. Studies on the fungicidal control of downy mildew of maize caused by *Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae*. 23(2) 1970: 216-219.
- 2244 Nene, Y.L. and H.H. Thornberry. Tobacco mosaic virus: Bean infection inhibition by Ribonuclease. 22(1) 1969: 92-98.
- 2245 Ngachan, S.V. and R.N. Goswami. *Nyssopsora thirumalacharii*—a new rust from India. 38 (1) 1985: 186-187.
- 2246 Ngachan, S.V. and N.D. Verma. *Uromyces coronatus* of *zizania latifolia*. 37(4) 1984: 741.
- 2247 Niazi, F.R., K. Jagadish Chandra and Nam Prakash. A new strain of tobacco mosaic virus infecting sunnhemp. 26(1) 1973: 115-121.
- 2248 Nigam, B.C. and A.S. Reddy. Occurrence of root-knot nematodes on *Trianthema govindia* Buch. Ham. ex G. Don (= *T. pentandra* Linn.), a new host from Rajasthan. 25(2) 1972: 315-316.
- 2249 Nirmaljit Singh, B.S. Thind and Harnam Singh. Control of bacterial rot of potato tubers. 32(4) 1979: 645-646.
- 2250 Nirula, K.K. and B.T. Raj. Vertical distribution of *Meloidogyne incognita* in potato fields. 24(2) 1971: 375-378.
- 2251 Nirvan, R.S. Control of papaya foot rot. 6(1) 1953: 47-48.
- 2252 Nirvan, R.S. and B.B. Singh. Leaf spot of *Madhuca indica* caused by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 20(2) 1967: 169-170.
- 2253 Nirwan, R.S. and J. Upadhyaya. Penicilliosis seed rot of Persimon in India. 32(1) 1979: 116-118.
- 2254 Nirwan, R.S. and J. Upadhyaya. *Phytophthora* blight of cowpea new to India. 25(1) 1972: 162-163.
- 2255 Nirwan, R.S. and J. Upadhyaya. Shot-hole of *Tabernaemontana* incited by *Alternaria alternata*. 23(1) 1970: 120-122.
- 2256 Nirwan, R.S. and J. Upadhyaya. Some entomogenous fungi from North India. 29(3) 1976: 308-310.
- 2257 Nowsher, A.Z.M., *Darluka filum*, a hyper parasitic fungus from Bangladesh. 30(3) 1977: 434.
- 2258 Nowsher, A.Z.M., A. Khan and M.I. Huq. Occurrence of endophytic fungi in healthy leaves of capsularis jute plants. 33(3) 1980: 513-515.
- 2259 Olutiola, P.O. a-Amylolytic activity of *Aspergillus chevalieri* from mouldy maize seeds. 35(3) 1982: 428-433.
- 2260 Olutiola, P.O. and V.A. Obonkwo. Galacturonic acid as a carbon source for growth of *Aspergillus flavus*. 35(3) 1982: 423-427.
- 2261 Om Prakash and A.P. Mishra. Additional host for *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 29(2) 1976: 205-207.
- 2262 Om Prakash, S.J. Singh and R.P. Tewari. An Anthracnose disease of *Sisigium cuminii* from India. 28(2) 1975: 267-268.
- 2263 Om Prakash and S.J. Singh. Anthracnose of bitter gourd caused by *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 30(2) 1977: 290-291.

- 2264 Om Prakash and A.P. Misra. *Cochliobolus kusanoi*, perfect stage of *Drechslera kusanoi*. 31(2) 1978: 231-232.
- 2265 Om Prakash and A.P. Misra. Collateral hosts for *Helminthosporium sacchari* and *H. stenospilum*. 29(3) 1976: 330-332.
- 2266 Om Prakash, B. Mishra and A.P. Mishra. *Colletotrichum capsici* causing anthracnose disease on *Cucumis melo* var. *momordica* from India. 27(1) 1974: 123-124.
- 2267 Om Prakash and B.S. Siradhana. Ear rot of maize caused by four *Aspergillus* species. 31(1) 1978: 115-116.
- 2268 Om Prakash and B.S. Siradhana. Effect of temperature, hydrogen ion concentration and some media on four *Aspergillus* species isolated from maize grains. 31(4) 1978: 545-547.
- 2269 Om Prakash, B. Mishra and A.P. Mishra. *Greeneria fuliginea* Scribner and Viala causing bitter rot of grapes in India. 27(4) 1974: 605-606.
- 2270 Om Prakash and A.P. Misra. New records of graminicolous *Helminthosporia* from India-III. 29(2) 1976: 219-221.
- 2271 Om Prakash and S.J. Singh. *Pestalotiopsis versicolor*—A new leaf spot disease of banana. 28(2) 1975: 265-266.
- 2272 Om Prakash and A.P. Misra. Prevalence of *Helminthosporium setariae* on graminaceous hosts. 29(2) 1976: 216-219.
- 2273 Padhi, B. A simple field technique for development of neck blast through artificial infection. 27(1) 1974: 122-123.
- 2274 Padhi, N.N. and N.N. Mohanty. Efficacy of seed and soil treatments with different fungicides on control of udbatta disease of rice. 37(4) 1984: 686-688.
- 2275 Padhi, N.N. and G.C. Rath. Sporulation of *Alternaria solani* in pure culture. 26(3) 1973: 495-501.
- 2276 Padhi, N.N. and S.N. Das. Time factor in application of granular nematicides for controlling root-knot in tomato. 31(1) 1978: 80-81.
- 2277 Padhya, A.C. and M.K. Patel. A new bacterial leaf spot on *Ionidium heterophyllum* went. 16(1) 1963: 98-99.
- 2278 Padma, R. and K.G. Mukherjee. Fungi in the root region of *Rauvolfia serpentina* and *Rauvolfia canescens*. 25(1) 1972: 104-107.
- 2279 Padmanabhan, D., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Accumulation of malic acid in halo region of Citrus leaves infected by *Xanthomonas citri*. 28(2) 1975: 276-277.
- 2280 Padmanabhan, D., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Changes in photosynthesis and carbohydrates content in canker and halo regions in *Xanthomonas citri* infected citrus leaves. 27(2) 1974: 215-217.
- 2281 Padmanabhan, D., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Mineral composition of canker, and halo green regions of citrus leaves infected by *Xanthomonas citri*, 27(4) 1974: 640-641.

- 2282 Padmanabhan, D., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Nitrogen constituents of canker and halo regions in citrus leaves infected by *Xanthomonas citri*. 27(3) 1974: 404-405.
- 2283 Padmanabhan, S.Y., D. Ganguly. G.H. Chandwani, J. Veeraraghavan and C.S. Krishnamurthy. Control of blast disease of rice with fungicides-II. Further trials with copper, organo-sulphur and organo-mercurials 15(1) 1962: 28-36.
- 2284 Padmanabhan, S.Y., D. Ganguly, G.H. Chandwani and J. Veeraraghavan. Control of blast disease of rice with spray fungicides-III. An economic spray schedule. 16(1) 1963: 55-61.
- 2285 Padmanabhan, S.Y., Control of rice diseases in India. 27(1) 1974: 1-28.
- 2286 Padmanabhan, S.Y., D. Ganguly and G.H. Chandwani Control of the blast disease of rice with spray fungicides. 9(1) 1956: 15-22.
- 2287 Padmanabhan, S.Y., K.R. Roy Choudhry and D.D. Ganguly. *Helminthosporium* disease of rice I. Nature and extent of damage caused by the disease 1(1) 1948: 34-47.
- 2288 Padmanabhan, S.Y., D. Ganguly and M.S. Balakrishana *Helminthosporium* disease of rice—II. Source and development of seedling infection. 6(2) 1953: 96-105.
- 2289 Padmanabhan, S.Y. *Helminthosporium* disease of rice-VIII. Breeding resistant varieties: Selection of resistant varieties of early duration from genetic stock. 19(1) 1966: 72-75.
- 2290 Padmanabhan, S.Y. A mass screening technique against bacterial blight of rice caused by *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 22(3) 1969: 396-398.
- 2291 Padmanabhan, S.Y. Preserving viability of rice seeds with fungicides. 9(1) 1956: 44-47.
- 2292 Padmavathy, K. and P. Ramarao. A study of fungistasis in Indian soils. 23(1) 1970: 100-104
- 2293 Padmavathy, K. and P. Ramarao. Two ascomycetes new to Indian soils. 23(3) 1970: 589-590.
- 2294 Pahwa, R.K. and C.L. Mandahar. Production of cytokinin-like substance by *Colletotrichum dematium* f. *bougainvillei*. 35(3) 1982: 411-414.
- 2295 Pal, M. and D. Suryanarayana. A new leaf spot disease of jowar in India. 17(3) 1964: 188-190.
- 2296 Pal, M., J.S. Grewal and A.K. Sarbhoy. A new stem rot of arhar caused by *Phytophthora*. 23(3) 1970: 583-587.
- 2297 Pal, M. and J.S. Grewal. Zoosporangia formation in *Phytophthora drechsleri* var. *Cajani*—the causal organism of *Phytophthora* blight of pigeonpea. 37(1) 1984: 69-74.
- 2298 Pall, B.S. and M.N. Khare. Efficacy of fungicides in controlling seed-borne infection in *Setaria*. 35(2) 1982: 351.

- 2299 Pall, B.S. and J.N. Chand. A nematode parasite of maize in Madhya Pradesh. 24(3) 1971: 607-608.
- 2300 Palmer, L.T. and S.S. Salac. Reaction of several types of roses to black spot fungus. *Diplocarpon rosae*. 30(3) 1977: 366-368.
- 2301 Palodhi, P.R. and B. Sen. *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon and *F. moniliforme* var. *Subglutinans* causing wilt in cucurbit. 33(3) 1980: 474-475.
- 2302 Pan, S. and C. Sen. Adaptive ability of isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina* towards four fungicides. 34(3) 1981: 346-355.
- 2303 Pan, S. and C. Sen. Competitive saprophytic ability of parental and fungicide tolerant isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 38(4) 1985: 636-641.
- 2304 Pan, S. and C. Sen. Relative virulence of parental and fungicide tolerant isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina* towards soybean. 33(4) 1980: 642-643.
- 2305 Pan, S., N. Mukherjee and A.B. Mandal. A stem inoculation technique for screening stem rot of jute caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 34(1) 1981: 86-87.
- 2306 Pan, S. and C. Sen. Survivability of parental and fungicide tolerant isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 36(3) 1983: 484-488.
- 2307 Pande, A. Contributions to the Xylariaceae of Western India- III. 26(1) 1973: 84-89.
- 2308 Pande, A. Contribution to the Xylariaceae of Western India-XI. 31(1) 1978: 106-107.
- 2309 Pandey, A.K. and K.S. Bhargava. Effect of *Ampelopteris prolifera* leaf extract on the activity of tobacco mosaic and cucumber mosaic viruses. 37(2) 1984: 271-277.
- 2310 Pandey, B.K., U.S. Singh and H.S. Chaube. Development of *Ascochyta rabiei* in the leaves of a susceptible chickpea cultivar. 38(4) 1985: 779-781.
- 2311 Pandey, B.N. and D.C. Pant. A new leaf spot disease of *Clerodendrum indicum*. 32(2) 1979: 323-324.
- 2312 Pandey, K.N. Antifungal activity of some medicinal plants on stored seeds of *Eleusine coracana*. 35(3) 1985: 499-500.
- 2313 Pandey, K.N., B.C. Pande, M. Sah and R.C. Gupta. Effect of fungal metabolites on germination and sprouting of seeds of *Setaria italica* grown in Almora hills. 35(1) 1982: 136-138.
- 2314 Pandey, K.N. and R.C. Gupta. Shooty mould disease of *Juglans regia*. 38(1) 1985: 189.
- 2315 Pandey, K.R., V. Iswaran, J.C. Durgapal and B. Singh. Influence of microbial fertilizers on bacterial blight of rice—I. Aggravation of the disease by application of *Azotobacter* sp. and *Pseudomonas* sp. on rice plants. 33(4) 1980: 557-559.
- 2316 Pandey, K.R. and V. Iswaran. Influence of microbial fertilizers on bacterial blight of rice—II. Nitrogen content and extent of bacterial invasion of the rice leaves. 35(4) 1982: 686-687.

- 2317 Pandey, R. and D.S. Shukla. Studies on morphology and anatomy of *Sclerotium* of *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*. 34(1) 1981: 95-96.
- 2318 Pandey, R.S., S.N. Bhargava, D.N. Shukla and D.V.S. Khati. Control of Rhizopus rot of jack-fruit. 32(3) 1979: 479-480.
- 2319 Pandey, R.S., D.N. Shukla, D.V.S. Khati and S.N. Bhargava. A new fruit-rot of *Phyllanthus emblica*. 33(3) 1980: 491.
- 2320 Pandey, R.S., D.V.S. Khati, D.N. Shukla and S.N. Bhargava. A new phoma rot of bael fruit. 33(2) 1980: 319.
- 2321 Pandey, S. Associative effects of *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pythium ultimum* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugarbeet seedlings. 37(3) 1984: 462-465.
- 2322 Pandey, S. and V.P. Agnihotri. Damping-off pathogen of sugarbeet seedlings: Some new records from India. 36(3) 1983: 566-568.
- 2323 Pandey, S.C. and T.N. Shukla. Comparative efficacies of different carbon sources in supporting growth and sporulation of six species of *Helminthosporium*. 31(1) 1978: 73-75.
- 2324 Pandey, U. Fungi associated with seeds of chillies grown in Kumaon hills. 29(4) 1976: 472.
- 2325 Pandhya, A.C., W.V. Kotasthane and M.K. Patel. Lipolytic activity of some *Xanthomonads*. 17(1) 1964: 73-74.
- 2326 Pandotra, V.R., K.S.M. Sastry and R.N. Thakur. Foliar application of liquid fertilizer to rye crop in relation to the yield of ergot. 31(3) 1978: 400-402.
- 2327 Pandotra, V.R. and D. Ganguly. Notes on two fungi collected from Kulu valley, Punjab. 15 (3 & 4) 1962: 216-217.
- 3328 Pandu, S.R. and S.R. Raychaudhuri. Metabolic changes in groundnut plants infected with bud necrosis virus—II. Changes in sugars, total free aminoacids and phenols. 32(1) 1979: 141-143.
- 2329 Pandu, S.R. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Role of fungi in bud necrosis disease of ground nut. 35(4) 1982: 719-720.
- 2330 Pandu, S.R. and M. Rajamannar. Symptomatology and indexing of Tatipaka disease of coconut. 36(4) 1983: 608-612.
- 2331 Panduranga Rao, K.S. and R.V. Hiremath. Influence of host nutrition on the severity of bacterial blight of cowpea. 38(1) 1985: 81-84.
- 2332 Panigrahi, C. and A. Narain. Effect of certain carbohydrates on the pathogenesis of *Colletotrichum capsici* causing anthracnose of chillies. 24(4) 1971: 658-666.
- 2333 Pant, D.N. On the occurrence of a genus of fungi imperfecti *Blastotrichum corda* in India. 3(2) 1950: 179-181.
- 2334 Pant, S.K. and K.K.S. Bisht. Effect of stripe disease of barley on yield components. 36(1) 1983: 103-105.
- 2335 Pant, S.K., N.P. Melkania and V.P. Mani. Leaf spot disease of maize. 37(4) 1984: 738.

- 2336 Pant, S.K. and I.S. Bisht. Sources of resistance in barley against stripe disease. 37(4) 1984: 735-736.
- 2337 Pant, V., S.P. Sinah, S. Hakim, S.K. Saxena and G.R. Rao. Effect of different *Solaum* species on the morphometric of females of root knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. 37(4) 1984: 608-610.
- 2338 Panwar, K.S. and N.L. Vyas. *Cladosporium oxysporum* causing fruit rots of *Punica granatum-Zizyphus jujuba* and *Capsicum annum*. 27(1) 1974: 121-122.
- 2339 Panwar, K.S. and J.S. Chouhan. Hyphomycetes of Mount Abu-I. 29(2) 1976: 178-180.
- 2340 Panwar, K.S. and J.S. Chouhan. Hyphomycetes of Mount Abu-II. 29(3) 1976: 287-295.
- 2341 Panwar, K.S. and J.S. Chouhan. Hyphomycetes of Mount Abu-III. 30(3) 1977: 353-357.
- 2342 Panwar, K.S. and J.S. Chouhan. Hyphomycetes of Mount Abu—IV. 32(2) 1979: 187-192.
- 2343 Panwar, K.S., D.K. Purohit and N.L. Vyas. A new leaf spot disease of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub. caused by *Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. and Rav.) Thaxt. 25(3) 1972: 466-467.
- 2344 Panwar, K.S. and A. Bohra. A new species of *Cylindrocladium* from India 27(3) 1974: 425-427.
- 2345 Panwar, K.S. A new species of *Xylaria*. 27(1) 1974: 110-112.
- 2346 Panwar, K.S., D.K. Purohit and C.S. Gehlot. Some Ascomycetes new to India. 27(3) 1974: 428.
- 2347 Panwar, K.S. Utilization of monosaccharides by four species of *Curvularia*. 25(2) 1972: 225-230.
- 2348 Panwar, K.S. and A. Bohra. Some soil fungi from Jodhpur. 29(2) 1976: 222-223.
- 2349 Papdiwal, P.B. and K.B. Deshpande. Bacterial leaf spot of silk cotton tree in India. 31(2) 1978: 245-246
- 2350 Papdiwal, P.B. and K.B. Deshpande. Pectin methylesterase of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*. 36(1) 1983: 134-135.
- 2351 Paracer, C.S. and D.S. Chahal. Stem-rot of Berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum* L.) caused by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib) De Bary. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 293-294.
- 2352 Parakhia, A.M., M.U. Vaishnav and J.P. Bhatt. A new fruit rot of Indian almond. 37(3) 1984: 583.
- 2353 Parashar, R.D. and D.D.K. Sharma. Detection of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis* in guar seed rots. 37(2) 1984: 353-355.
- 2354 Parashar, R.D. and J.S. Chohan. New record of fruit rot of Mandarin orange (*Citrus reticulata*) caused by *Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler. 19(3) 1956: 315-316.

- 2355 Parashar, R.D. and D. Suryanarayana. Polygalacturonase activity of *Macrophomina phaseoli* the incitant of root-rot of *Sesamum indicum*. 24(3) 1971: 559-562.
- 2356 Parmar, S.M.S., S. Taneja, B.L. Jain and D. Williamson. Biochemical changes in *Cichorium intybus* infected by *Alternaria cichorii*. 36(4) 1983: 680-682.
- 2357 Parmar, S.M.S., D. Williamson, S. Taneja and M. Joshi. Chemo-taxonomic studies of closely related keratinophilic fungi: Significance of amino acid and sugar contents. 37(3) 1984: 446-448.
- 2358 Parthasarathi, K., C.R. Rangaswamy, D.R.C. Babu and P.S. Rao. Hydroxycinnamic acids and their effect on some cellular enzymes in sandal infected by spike disease. 28(3) 1975: 352-356.
- 2359 Parthasarathy Prasad, C.K. and C.P. Hiremath. Effect of culture filtrate of *Rhizoctonia solani* on seed germination, seedling growth and loss of electrolytes from the roots of fengugreek. 36(1) 1983: 95-99.
- 2360 Parvatha Reddy, P., D.B. Singh and S.R. Sharma. Interaction of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rhizoctonia solani* in a root rot disease complex of French-bean. 32(4) 1979: 651-652.
- 2361 Parvatha Reddy, P. Plant parasitic nematodes associated with Citrus in Karnataka State. 32(4) 1979: 534-537.
- 2362 Patel, B.N., D.J. Patel and R.C. Patel. Choanephora "twig blight" of *Crotalaria spectabilis*. 36(4) 1983: 764-766.
- 2363 Patel, D.J. and B.N. Patel. Pythium "damping off" of root knot resistant *Crotalaria spectabilis*. 33(1) 1980: 121.
- 2364 Patel, J.G., S.T. Patel, A.J. Patel. Leaf disease of *Plantago ovata* in Gujarat. 37(3) 1984: 582.
- 2365 Patel, J. G., V. A. Solanki and G. B. Valand. Rust disease of Ray ambla (*Phyllanthus phyllanthi*). 38(2) 1985: 386-387.
- 2366 Patel, K.V. and V.R. Mali. Comparative studies on three isolates of cucumber mosaic virus from Banana. 36(3) 1983: 443-447.
- 2367 Patel, M.K., V.P. Gokhale and N.B. Kulkarni. Addition to fungi of Bombay-I. 4(1) 1951: 64-66.
- 2368 Patel, M.K., M.M. Payak and N.B. Kulkarni. Additions to fungi of Bombay-II. 4(1) 1951: 71-73.
- 2369 Patel, M.K., M.N. Kamat and Y.A. Padhye. *Bacillus subtilis* causing soft rot of mango. 3(2) 1950: 153-154.
- 2370 Patel, M.K. and N.D. Diwan. Bacterial blight of cowpea. 3(1) 1950: 75-80.
- 2371 Patel, M.K., M.J. Thirumalachar and V.V. Bhatt. A bacterial leaf-spot disease of *Lochnera pusilla*. 8(2) 1955: 172-175.
- 2372 Patel, M.K., L. B.N. Wankar and Y.S. Kulkarni. Bacterial leaf spot of *Amaranthus viridis*. 5(2) 1952: 146-151.
- 2373 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and G.W. Dhande. Bacterial leaf spot of chillies. 3(1) 1950: 95-97.

- 2374 Patel, M.K. and Y.S. Kulkarni. Bacterial leaf-spot of cotton. 3(1) 1950: 51-63.
- 2375 Patel, M.K. Bacterial leaf spot of *Desmodium diffusum* DC. 2(2) 1949: 168-172.
- 2376 Patel, M.K. and L. Moniz. Bacterial leaf spot of *Desmodium gangeticum* DC. 1(2) 1948: 137-141.
- 2377 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and G.W. Dhande. Bacterial leaf-spot of lucerne. 2(2) 1949: 166-167.
- 2378 Patel, M.K. and Y.A. Padhye. Bacterial soft rot of mango in Bombay. 1(2) 1948: 127-128.
- 2379 Patel, M.K., S.G. Abhyankar and Y.S. Kulkarni. Black rot of cabbage. 2(1) 1949: 58-61.
- 2380 Patel, M.K. *Bremia* sp. on *Arthraxon lancifolius* Hoch in India. 1(2) 1948: 104-106.
- 2381 Patel, M.K. and V.P. Bhide. Downy mildew of *Rumex vesicarius* L. in Bombay. 7(1) 1954: 76-78.
- 2382 Patel, M.K., M.C. Srinivasan and M.J. Thirumalachar. Evaluation of host specificity character in the differentiation of *Xanthomonas* species. 18(2) 1965: 174-180.
- 2383 Patel, M.K., I.M. Quareshi and V.P. Bhide. First record of *Verticillium* wilt in India. 2(2) 1949: 245-246.
- 2384 Patel, M.K., M.N. Kamat and V.P. Bhide. Fungi of Bombay, supplement-I. 2(2) 1949: 142-155.
- 2385 Patel, M.K., M.N. Kamat and Y.A. Pandhye. A new *Helminthosporium* on wheat. 6(1) 1953: 15-26.
- 2386 Patel, M.K., M.N. Kamat and C.B. Pande. A new leaf blight of *Crossandra infundibuliformis* Nees. 5(2) 1952: 130-139.
- 2387 Patel, M.K., V.V. Bhatt and G.W. Dhande. A new variety of *Xanthomonas alysicarpi*. 7(2) 1954: 182-183.
- 2388 Patel, M.K. and Y.S. Kulkarni. Nitrogen utilization by *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (Sm.) Dowson. 2(1) 1949: 62-64.
- 2389 Patel, M.K. and Y.S. Kulkarni. Nomenclature of bacterial plant pathogens. 4(1) 1951: 74-84.
- 2390 Patel, M.K., M.N. Kamat and G.M. Hingorani. *Pestalotia psidii* Pat. On guava. 3(2) 1950: 165-176.
- 2391 Patel, M.K. Production of oospores by *Sclerospora sorghi* on maize. 2(1) 1949: 52-57.
- 2392 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and L. Moniz. *Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae*, Pathaenic on mango. 1(2) 1948: 147-152.
- 2393 Patel M.K. and Y.S. Kulkarni. A review of bacterial plant disease investigation in india. 6(2) 1953: 131-140.
- 2394 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and G.W. Dhande. Some new bacterial diseases of plants. 7(2) 1954: 103-110.

- 2395 Patel, M.K., V.V. Bhatt and Y.S. Kulkarni. Some phytopathogenic bacteria requiring reinvestigation. 5(2) 1952: 116-120.
- 2396 Patel, M.K., G.W. Dhande and Y. S. Kulkarni. Studies in some species of *Xanthomonas*. 4(2) 1951: 123-140.
- 2397 Patel, M.K., V.V. Bhat and Y.S. Kulkarni. Three new bacterial diseases of plants from Bombay. 4(2) 1951: 144-151.
- 2398 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and G.W. Dhande. Two new bacterial diseases of plants. 7(1) 1954: 1-6.
- 2399 Patel, M.K., Y.S. Kulkarni and G.W. Dhande. *Xanthomonas badrii* sp. Nov. on *Xanthium strumarium* L. in India. 3(1) 1950: 103-104.
- 2400 Patel, M.K. *Xanthomonas uppalli* sp. nov. pathogenic on *Ipomoea muricata*. 1(1) 1948: 67-69.
- 2401 Patel, P.N. and J.K. Jindal. Bacterial leaf spot and halo blight diseases of mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus*) and other legumes in India. 25(4) 1972: 517-525.
- 2402 Patel, P.N. and J.K. Jindal. Bacterial leaf spot of *Pedaliu murex* L. caused by a new albino species of *Xanthomonas*. 25(2) 1972: 318-320.
- 2403 Patel, P.N. and J.K. Jindal. Occurrence of bacterial blight disease on moth bean (*Phaseolus aconitifolius*) in India. 25(3) 1972: 464-466.
- 2404 Patel, P.N. and J.K. Jindal. Occurrence of fuscous and common blight diseases of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) in India. 25(3) 1972: 387-391.
- 2405 Patel, P.N. and C. Kuwaite. Prevalence of cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus and two strains of cowpea mosaic virus in Tanzania. 35(3) 1982: 467-472.
- 2406 Patel, P.N. Reactions in cowpeas to two strains of cowpea mosaic virus from Tanzania. 35(3) 1982: 461-466.
- 2407 Patel, P.N., J.K. Jindal and M.V.B. Rao. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-III. Pustule resistance in soybean. 25(1) 1972: 168-171.
- 2408 Patel, P.N., J.K. Jindal and D. Singh. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-IV. Resistance in mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus*) to *Xanthomonas phaseoli*. 25(4) 1972: 526-529.
- 2409 Patel, P.N. and J.K. Jindal. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-VI. Reaction of moth bean (*Phaseolus aconitifolius*) and hyacinth bean (*Dolichos lablab*) lines to bacterial blight and leaf spot diseases incited by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* strains. 26(3) 1973: 607-608.
- 2410 Patel, R.M. and M.V. Desai. Alternaria blight of *Cuminum cyminum* and its control. 24(1) 1971: 16-22.
- 2411 Pathak, K.D. and L.M. Joshi. Chemical control of powdery mildew of wheat. 25(1) 1972: 139-141.
- 2412 Pathak, K.D., L.M. Joshi and B.L. Renfro. Control of covered smut of oats by systemic fungicides. 23(4) 1970: 693-694.

- 2413 Pathak, K.D., L.M. Joshi and S. Chinnamani. Natural occurrence of *Puccinia graminis tritici* on *Brachypodium sylvaticum* during off season in Nilgiri hills. 32(2) 1979: 308-309.
- 2414 Pathak, K.D. and L.M. Joshi. Seed treatment by systemic fungicides for the control of wheat rust. 23(4) 1970: 654-659.
- 2415 Pathak, K.N. and Gopal Swarup. Incidence of *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *tritici* in the ear-cockle nematode (*Anguina tritici*) galls and pathogenicity. 37(2) 1984: 267-270.
- 2416 Pathak, P.D., O.P. Sharma and K.D. Sharma. Effect of near ultra-violet irradiation on toxin production by certain fungi. 34(4) 1981: 525-527.
- 2417 Pathak, V.N., J.P. Goyal and L.G. Bhatnagar. Effect of chemicals and hot water treatment on Fusarium and Rhizopus rots of papaya. 29(2) 1976: 210-211.
- 2418 Pathak, V.N. and P.S. Shekhawat. Efficacy of some fungicides and hot water in control of anthracnose and Aspergillus rot of mango fruits. 29(3) 1976: 315-317.
- 2419 Pathak, V.N. and B.S. Shekhawat. Physiological studies on *Tolyposporium penicillariae*. 33(2) 1980: 208-211.
- 2420 Pathak, V.N., R.K. Sharma, S.L. Dashora and S.P. Singh. Reaction of bajra inbreds to Pyricularia leaf spot at Jobner. 29(2) 1976: 211-212.
- 2421 Patil, A.S. and V.G. Rao. *Articulospora*—A new record from India. 25(3) 1972: 455-456.
- 2422 Patil, B.D. and U.K. Kulkarni. Physiologic changes in the leaves of sunflower due to infection of *Puccinia helianthi*. 30(4) 1977: 560-561.
- 2423 Patil, B.K. and N.P. Madane. New Gramineous hosts of *Sphacelia* in nature. 32(4) 1979: 631-632.
- 2424 Patil, B.P. The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust. 20(1) 1967: 45-49.
- 2425 Patil, B.P. and V.P. Bhide. Occurrence of race 11 of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss. and Henn. in Maharashtra. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 220-221.
- 2426 Patil, B.P., M.L. Mutkekar and M. Sulaiman. On the occurrence of biotype 117A of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss and Henn. in India. 16(2) 1963: 244-245.
- 2427 Patil, B.V. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Cultural studies on some autoecious rust fungi in Maharashtra. 23(4) 1970: 610-614.
- 2428 Patil, B. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Life history and heteroecism of *Uromyces commelinae* Cke. 21(3) 1968: 324-330.
- 2429 Patil, B. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Life history and relationship of *Uromyces clignyi*. 22(2) 1969: 225-228.
- 2430 Patil, B. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Morphology and cultural studies in *Uromyces setariae-italicae*. 22(1) 1969: 110-114.

- 431 Patil, B. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Morphology of spore forms and heteroecism in *Puccinia agrophila*. 25(2) 1972: 205-209.
- 432 Patil, F.S. and V.R. Mali. Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus (TRSV) on cowpea in India. 35(3) 1982: 399-403.
- 433 Patil, M.B., G.D. Patil and P.V. Wani. Varietal reaction of groundnut against *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 30(4) 1977: 562.
- 434 Patil, M.R., P.A. Shinde and P.D. Wangikar. Toxic effect of culture filtrate of *Phyllosticta arachidis hypogaeae*. 36(1) 1983: 157-158.
- 435 Patil, M. S. Some ascomycetous fungi from Maharashtra-II. 32(4) 1979: 575-580.
- 436 Patil, M.S. Some *Cercospora* species from Kolhapur-III. 28(3) 1975: 341-345.
- 437 Patil, M.S. Some fleshy fungi from Maharashtra-III. 31(1) 1978: 32-35.
- 438 Patil, M.S. Some species of *Cercospora* from Maharashtra-VII. 31(3) 1978: 327-330.
- 439 Patil, M.S. Studies in *Pyrenomyces* of Maharashtra-III. Genus *Diatrypella*. 38(2) 1985: 230-233.
- 440 Patil, M.S. Studies in *pyrenomyces* of Maharashtra-V. 36(3) 1983: 525-532.
- 441 Patil, S.D. and M.S. Patil. Studies in *pyrenomyces* of Maharashtra-I. Genus *Hypocrea*. 36(4) 1983: 635-645.
- 442 Patil, S.D. and M.S. Patil. Studies on *discomycetes* of Maharashtra-II. Order *Pezizales*. 37(1) 1984: 52-63.
- 443 Patil Kulkarni, B.G. A. Puttarudrappa, N.B. Kajjari and J.V. Goud. Breeding for rust resistance in Sorghum. 25(1) 1972: 166-168.
- 444 Paul, Y.S., B.M. Singh and C.L. Bhardwaj. *Albugo candida* and *Erysiphe cruciferarum* on *Lepidium virginicum*. 37(3) 1984: 587.
- 445 Paul, Y.S. and R.P. Kaushal. Effect of relative humidity on germination of powdery mildew conidia. 38(4) 1985: 757-758.
- 446 Paul, Y.S. and R.L. Munjal. New host records of powdery mildews from India. 35(1) 1982: 170-171.
- 447 Paul, Y.S. New hosts of *Erysiphe pisi* and *Sphaerotheca macularis*. 37(3) 1984: 588.
- 448 Paul, Y.S. and J.N. Kapoor. Occurrence of perithecia of *Leveillula taurica*. 35(2) 1982: 327.
- 449 Paul, Y.S. and C.L. Bhardwaj. *Reinwardtia indica*—a new host record for *Oidiopsis taurica*. 35(4) 1982: 725.
- 450 Paul, Y.S. and J.N. Kapoor. A revision of *Erysiphe polygoni* sensu Salmon from India. 36(2) 1983: 247-250.
- 451 Paul, Y.S. and J.N. Kapoor. Taxonomy of anamorphs of Erysiphaceae. 38(4) 1985: 761-763.
- 452 Paul, Y.S. *Uncinula ehretiae* on *Ehretia acuminata*. 37(4) 1984: 742.

- 2453 Paul Khurana, S.M., S.P. Raychaudhuri and N.V. Sundaram. Further studies on ragi (*Eleusine coracana* mosaic in Delhi. 26(3) 1973: 554-559.
- 2454 Paul Khurana, S.M., V. Singh and B.B. Nagaich. Hot water treatment of tubers for elimination of the potato phyllody pathogen. 32(4) 1979: 646-648.
- 2455 Paul Khurana, S.M., K. Arai, B.B. Nagaich, V. Singh and S. Singh. Mycoplasma like organisms associated with the potato phyllody disease. 34(4) 1981: 532-533.
- 2456 Pavgi, M.S. Some notable contributions to studies in mycology. 31(2) 1978: 143-158.
- 2457 Pavgi, M.S. and B.B. Mundkur. A third contribution towards a knowledge of Indian ustilaginales. 1(2) 1948: 107-118.
- 2458 Pawar, D.R. A new leaf blight of mango in India. 34(2) 1981: 248.
- 2459 Pawar, V.H. and M.K. Patel. Alternaria leaf spot of *Ricinus communis* L. 10(2) 1957: 110-114.
- 2460 Pawar, V.H. and M.K. Patel. Phomopsis blight and fruit-rot of brinjal. 10(2) 1957: 115-120.
- 2461 Payak, M.M. and A. Khanna. *Aspergillus nidulans* on a hydrocarbon substrate. 23(3) 1970: 582-583.
- 2462 Payak, M.M., S. Lal, J. Lilaramani. *Cephalosporium maydis*—A new threat to maize in India. 23(3) 1970: 562-569.
- 2463 Payak, M.M. A cytological study of *Puccinia thwaitesii* Berk. 15(1) 1962: 37-49.
- 2464 Payak, M.M. Diploidisation in *Uromyces hobsoni* Vize and *Puccinia thwaitesii* Berk. 5(2) 1952: 104-109.
- 2465 Payak, M.M., B.L. Renfro and Sangam Lal. Downy mildew diseases incited by *Sclerophthora*. 23(2) 1970: 183-193.
- 2466 Payak, M.M. Fungi, plant diseases and people. 38(1) 1985: 1-14.
- 2467 Payak, M.M. On two unrecorded races and a new biotype of *Puccinia recondita*. 18(1) 1965: 26-28.
- 2468 Payak, M.M. and D.P. Mishra. Physiologic specialization in *Puccinia coronata* Corda in India. 16(1) 1963: 15-20.
- 2469 Payak, M.M. Some parasitic fungi collected in the vicinity of Banaras. 2(2) 1949: 190-192.
- 2470 Payak, M.M. and R.C. Sharma. Upgradation of bacterial stalk rot resistance in two maize populations. 38(1) 1985: 135-137.
- 2471 Peethambaran, C.K. and R.S. Singh. Survival of different structures of *Pythium* spp. in soil. 30(3) 1977: 347-352.
- 2472 Peshney, N.L., P.G. Moghe and K.B. Gahukar. Black heart of banana fruits caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 37(4) 1984: 682-683.

- 2473 Phadtare, S.G. and K.P. Sharma. Additional hosts of *Synchytrium endobioticum*. 24(2) 1971: 389-392.
- 2474 Phadtare, S.G., B.L. Dutt, M.K. Dhingra and Sheo Raj. A new race of *Phytophthora infestans* de bary from the Simla hills (India). 26(3) 1973: 589-591.
- 2475 Phadtare, S.G. and Pushkarnath. Occurrence of physiologic races of *Phytophthora infestans* in the Eastern hills of India. 21(3) 1968: 249-252.
- 2476 Phadtare, S.G. and Pushkarnath. Occurrence of Verticillium wilt of potato in Simla hills and reaction of some commercial potato varieties to the pathogen. 22(4) 1969: 419-422.
- 2477 Phadtare, S.G. and K.P. Sharma. Record of race 2, 3 of *Phytophthora infestans* from India. 23(1) 1970: 138.
- 2478 Phadtare, S.G., B.L. Barua, B.L. Dutt and K.P. Sharma. Studies on the races of *Phytophthora infestans* from the Assam Hills. 24(3) 1971: 522-525.
- 2479 Phatak, H.C. and M.M. Payak. *Hainesia lylhri* on straw berry—A new record for India. 18(3) 1965: 237-239.
- 2480 Philip, S. *Aspergillus* rot of pomegranate fruits. 32(2) 1979: 332.
- 2481 Philip, S. and A. Abraham. Changes in the quality of coconut oil due to storage of copra. 32(3) 1979: 453-455.
- 2482 Phillips, S. A new record of *Pestalotiopsis versicolor* on the leaves of *Jatropha curcas*. 28(4) 1975: 546.
- 2483 Pillai, P.K. and R.D. Wilcoxson. Detached leaf culture of brown and black rusts of wheat. 23(3) 1970: 538-540.
- 2484 Pillai, S.N., M.V. Desai and H.M. Shah. Nematicidal properties of turmeric. 28(1) 1975: 198-129.
- 2485 Pillai, S.N. and N.S. Murty. Relative efficacy of some copper fungicides for the control of damping-off in tobacco nurseries. 20(4) 1967: 381-383.
- 2486 Pillay, S.C.S. and M.S. Chatrath. Effect of physical factors on sensitivity of *Penicillium expansum* for detection of thiabendazole by agar diffusion bioassay method. 30(4) 1977: 456-459.
- 2487 Pillay, S.C.S. and M.S. Chatrath. Translocation of 2-(4'-Thiazolyl) benzimidazole in potato. 29(2) 1976: 151-154.
- 2488 Pimpale, T.D. and A.S. Summanwar. Identification and characterisation of a virus causing mosaic disease of *Nicotiana rustica*. 35(2) 1982: 217-221.
- 2489 Pommer, E.H. and W. Zwick. Efficacy of systemic fungicides against Basidiomycetes. 27(1) 1974: 53-58.
- 2490 Ponnappa, K.M. On five fungi associated with coconut palm in India. 22(3) 1969: 342-345.
- 2491 Prabhu, A.S. and A.Singh. Appraisal of yield loss in wheat due to foliage diseases caused by *Alternaria triticina* and *Helminthosporium sativum*. 27(4) 1974: 632-634.

- 2492 Prabhu, A.S. Collar and root rot of 'ajowan'. 19(2) 1966: 231-233.
- 2493 Prabhu, A.S. and R. Prasada. Inhibition of sporulation by light in *Alternaria triticina* Prasada and Prabhu. 18(1) 1965: 81-82.
- 2494 Prabhu, A.S. and Ved Prakash. Measuring intensity of leaf blight in wheat. 28(1) 1975: 104-106.
- 2495 Prabhu, A.S., V. Rajendran and R. Prasada. Moisture requirement for the germination of conidia of *Erysiphe graminis tritici* E. Marchal. 15(3&4) 1962: 280-286.
- 2496 Prabhu, A.S. and R. Prasada. Pathological and epidemiological studies on leaf blight of wheat caused by *Alternaria triticina*. 19(1) 1966: 95-112.
- 2497 Prabhu, A.S. and R. Prasada. Physiologic races of wheat powdery mildew in Simla and Nilgiri hills. 16(2) 1963: 201-204.
- 2498 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies of *Puccinia galls* on *Urtica parviflora*. 24(4) 1971: 765-768.
- 2499 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies of *Ustilago galls* on *Polygonum barbatum*. 24(3) 1971: 505-508.
- 2500 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by *Protomyces macrosporus* on *Coriandrum sativum*. 25(4) 1972: 483-496.
- 2501 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by *Protomycopsis ajmeriensis* on *Sesbania aculeata*. 25(3) 1972: 449-454.
- 2502 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by *Sydhchytrium* species on various host plants. 26(3) 1973: 424-436.
- 2503 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on abnormal growth caused by *Uromyces hobsoni* on *Jasminum grandiflorum*. 26(1) 1973: 32-40.
- 2504 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on *Physoderma galls* on *Nymphoides indicum* and *Medicago sativa*. 26(2) 1973: 205-219.
- 2505 Prakasa Rao, C.G. Anatomical studies on *Sorodiscus galls* on *Cleome gynandra*. 25(2) 1972: 282-288.
- 2506 Prakasa Rao, C.G. and K.A. Kumar. Histopathological studies of root-knots of *Portulaca grandiflora* caused by *Meloidogyne javanica*. 26(3) 1973: 568-573.
- 2507 Prakash, D., M.M. Alam, S. Ashraf and A.M. Khan. Rhizosphere mycoflora of cauliflower as influenced by different levels of carbon to nitrogen. 32(3) 1979: 460-461.
- 2508 Prakash, J. and R.D. Joshi. Red rust-an algal malady of Him Champa. 33(4) 1980: 597.
- 2509 Prasad, B., O.P. Verma and L.N. Daftari. Biochemical changes in safflower leaves caused by rust infection. 29(1) 1976: 91-93.
- 2510 Prasad, B., O.P. Verma and L.N. Daftari. Effect of leaf curl virus infection on metabolism of sesame leaves. 38(2) 1985: 343-345.

- 2511 Prasad, B.K. Enzymic studies of seed-borne fungi of coriander. 32(1) 1979: 92-94.
- 2512 Prasad, B.K. Free sugar and amino acid contents of coriander infected with stem gall disease. 36(1) 1983: 150-151.
- 2513 Prasad, B.K. Fungus induced physicochemical changes in stored coriander seed. 33(3) 1980: 478-479.
- 2514 Prasad, B.K. Incidence of pre-harvest endophytic seed mycoflora of some umbelliferous species. 33(3) 1983: 479-480.
- 2515 Prasad, B.K. Influence of seed mycoflora on the electrical conductivity and seed germination of coriander. 33(1) 1980: 138.
- 2516 Prasad, B.K. and S.P. Sinha. Soft rot of tomato. 37(4) 1984: 738.
- 2517 Prasad, H., M.G. Haider and K.D. Prasad. Blight disease of gram. 22(3) 1969: 405-406.
- 2518 Prasad, J. and K.K. Jha. Variations in nematode populations as affected by soil conditions of Bihar. 22(3) 1969: 314-321.
- 2519 Prasad, J.S. and R.A.B. Verma. Investigations on the diseases of papaya-IV. Post infection changes in ascorbic acid content. 29(1) 1976: 84-85.
- 2520 Prasad, K.S., P. Rama Rao and K.D.R. Wadia. *Protomyces* leaf spot of green gram. 36(1) 1983: 178.
- 2521 Prasad, M. and S.K. Chaudhary. Influence of IAA and GA on mycelial output and sporulation of varied spore forms of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *udum*. 29(2) 1976: 193-194.
- 2522 Prasad, M.B.N.V. and N.N.R. Rao. A note on screening for *Phytophthora* tolerance in citrus in relation to its juvenility. 38(1) 1985: 176.
- 2523 Prasad, M.B.N.V. and N.N.R. Rao. Reaction of some citrus root stock hybrids for tolerance to *Phytophthora* root rot. 36(4) 1983: 726-728.
- 2524 Prasad, M.M. and T. Prasad. Change in the L—ascorbic acid contents of banana fruits under pathogenesis. 30(2) 1977: 284-285.
- 2525 Prasad, M.M. and A.K. Roy. Effect of carbohydrates on amino acid composition of two fruit rot causing fungi. 33(2) 1980: 312-313.
- 2526 Prasad, M.M. Vitamin C contents of Indian plum fruits after fungal infection. 33(1) 1980: 117-118.
- 2527 Prasad, M.V.R., G.J. Moses and G.S. Reddy. Variability in *Xanthomonas citri*, the incitant of citrus canker. 31(2) 1978: 227-229.
- 2528 Prasad, N., J.P. Agarwal and J.P. Agnihotri. The genus *Protomyces* in India. 15(1) 1962: 24-27.
- 2529 Prasad, N. Non-parasitic stem galls on tobacco. 9(1) 1956: 78-79.
- 2530 Prasad, N. and M.K. Bhatnagar. Occurrence of tuber rot of yam in Rajasthan. 23(1) 1970: 117.
- 2531 Prasad, N., L.C. Sharma and R.D. Singh. Two new rusts from Rajasthan. 15(1) 1962: 80-82.

- 2532 Prasad, R.N. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Mosaic disease of *Zinnia elegans* Jacq. 14(2) 1961: 123-126.
- 2533 Prasad, S.M. and H. S. Sahambi. Biochemical changes brought about by *Sesamum* phyllody. 33(4) 1980: 617-618.
- 2534 Prasad, S.M. and H.S. Sahambi. Properties of a virus isolated from sweet pea. 36(1) 1983: 28-31.
- 2535 Prasad, S.M. and H.S. Sahambi. *Sesamum* phyllody—some new host records. 35(1) 1982: 159-160.
- 2536 Prasad, S.S. and R.A.B. Verma. Fungal diseases of papaya fruits in Bihar. 23(4) 1970: 722-724.
- 2537 Prasad, S.S. and R.S. Bilgrami. Investigations on disease of 'Litchi'- I. Phyllosphere mycoflora of *Litchi chinensis* in relation to fruit-rot. 22(4) 1969: 507-510.
- 2538 Prasad, S.S. and R.S. Bilgrami. Investigations on diseases of litch II. Influence of temperature and humidity on the decay of fruits caused by nine virulent pathogens. 26(3) 1973: 517-522.
- 2539 Prasad, S.S. and R.S. Bilgrami. Investigations on diseases of litchi-III. Fruit rots and their control by post harvest treatments. 26(3) 1973: 523-527.
- 2540 Prasad, S. S. and R. S. Bilgrami. Investigations on diseases of litchi-VII. Changes in ascorbic acid content of fruits during pathogenesis of *Aspergillus*. 32(2) 1979: 300-301.
- 2541 Prasad, S.S. Leaf spot diseases of *Nephelium litchi* Camb. 20(1) 1967: 50-53.
- 2542 Prasad, S.S. and R.A.B. Verma. A new genus of Moniliales from India. 23(1) 1970: 111-113.
- 2543 Prasad, S.S. A new species of *Stenella* on leaves of *Aegle marmelos*. 20(3) 1967: 253-255.
- 2544 Prasad, S.S. and R.S. Bilgrami. Unrecorded *Cylindrocarpon* rot of litchi from Muzaffarpur, India. 25(3) 1972: 459-461.
- 2545 Prasad, T., P. Bahadur and K.C. Basu Chaudhury. Root rot of *Salvia splendens* caused by *Corticium solani*. 22(1) 1969: 128.
- 2546 Prasad, T. and S. Sinha. Studies on the survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lathyri* causing wilt of Khesari (*Lathyrus sativus*) in soil. 25(3) 1972: 423-427.
- 2547 Prasad, T. and S. Sinha. Survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lathyri* in the decomposing roots of Khesari (*Lathyrus sativus*). 26(1) 1973: 79-83.
- 2548 Prasad, T.A. and S. Sinha. Survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lathyri* causing wilt of *Lathyrus sativus* in soil during fallow season. 28(3) 1975: 396-398.
- 2549 Prasada, R. Fight the wheat rust. 13(1) 1960: 1-5.
- 2550 Prasada, R. and S.K. Sharma. A *Fusarium* sp. mycoparasitic on stem rust of wheat, *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* (Pers.) Eriks. and Henn. 17(3) 1964: 258-261.

- 2551 Prasada, R. and K.R. Sreekantiah. Identification of Biotypes within physiologic races of wheat stem rust. 9(2) 1956: 209-211.
- 2552 Prasada, R., S.K. Sharma and M.M. Merchanda. Identification of new biotype within Indian race 162 of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. 17(4) 1964: 335-336.
- 2553 Prasada, R. and A.S. Prabhu. Leaf blight of wheat caused by a new species of *Alternaria*. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 292-293.
- 2554 Prasada, R., G.L. Khandelwal and J.P. Jain. Morphology, physiology and control of *Alternaria brassicae* on taramera. 23(1) 1970: 105-110.
- 2555 Prasada, R. and V.C. Lele. New physiologic races of wheat rusts in India. 5(2) 1952: 128-129.
- 2556 Prasada, R., V.C. Lele, L.M. Joshi, S. Singh, M.M. Payak, D. P. Mishra, G. Swarup, L.B. Goel, G. Krishna and S.K. Sharma. Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1957-62. 19(1) 1966: 45-58.
- 2557 Prasada, R. and L.M. Joshi. Race 122 of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss & Henn.—A potential source of danger to wheat crop. 14(1) 1961: 23-25.
- 2558 Prasada R., V.V. Chenulu and S.P. Singh. Selfing studies with Indian physiologic races of *Melampsora lini* (Pers.) Lev. 15(1) 1962: 18-20.
- 2559 Prasada, R. Some experiences as a plant pathologist. 27(2) 1974: 143-148.
- 2560 Prasada, R., B.G. Desai, L.G. Bhatnagar, J.P. Goyal and V.N. Pathak. Some new host records of *Leveillula (Oidiopsis) taurica*. 24(2) 1971: 405-406.
- 2561 Prasada, R., J.P. Jain and M.K. Bhatnagar. *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht) Pollacci on sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.), a new record for Rajasthan, India. 21(4) 1968: 449-451.
- 2562 Prasada, R. Studies in linseed rust, *Melampsora lini* (Pers.) Lev. 1(1) 1948: 1-18.
- 2563 Prasada, R. Studies in the formation and germination of teleutospores of rusts. 1(2) 1948: 119-126.
- 2564 Prasada, R. and U.N. Verma. Studies on lentil rust, *Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary in India. 1(2) 1948: 142-146.
- 2565 Prasada, R. and L.M. Joshi. A substitute for hypodermic syringe in rust inoculations. 9(2) 1956: 212-213.
- 2566 Prasada, R., S.K. Sharma and Madan Mohan. A virulent biotype of physiologic race 107 of brown rust of wheat: *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex. Desm. 18(1) 1965: 84-85.
- 2567 Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J., N. Iizuka, V. Ragunathan and N.C. Joshi. Occurrence of tomato spotted wilt virus on tomato in Andhra Pradesh. 33(3) 1980: 436-439.
- 2568 Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J., R. Rajeswari, M.V.B. Rao, V. Ragunathan and N.C. Joshi. Spotted wilt of pea in India. 38(1) 1985: 90-93.

- 2569 Prem Chand and J.P. Varma. Some characteristics of mungbean and urdbean varieties resistant and susceptible to yellow mosaic virus. 33(1) 1980: 48-53.
- 2570 Price, W.C. Cadang-Cadang of coconut. 24(3) 1971: 425-436.
- 2571 Price, W.C. Evidence for restriction of a plant virus to Phloem cells. 21(2) 1968: 159-166.
- 2572 Pundir, C.S. and H.C. Verma. Effects of infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* on amino acid content of lentil (*Lens esculenta*) seeds in the second generation. 37(1) 1984: 137-139.
- 2573 Pupipat, U., Y.R. Mehta and L. Satanimi. Pycnidial stage of charcoal rot inciting fungus on sorghum. 22(3) 1969: 384-386.
- 2574 Pupipat, U. and Y.R. Mehta. Stalk rot of maize caused by *Colletotrichum graminicolum*. 22(3) 1969: 346-348.
- 2575 Puranik, S.B. A new record of *Gloeocercospora* on Khas (*Vetiveria zizanioides* Staff.). 19(4) 1966: 394.
- 2576 Puranik, S.B., G.M. Padaganur and R.V. Hiremath. Susceptibility period of sorghum ovaries to *Sphacelia sorghi*. 26(3) 1973: 586-587.
- 2577 Purkayastha, R.P. Momilactone synthesis associated with differential resistance of tall and semi dwarf rice cvs. to sheath rot disease. 36(2) 1983: 322-327.
- 2578 Purkayastha, R.P., F. Mallik and R.K. Charkraverty. Responses of healthy and *Macrophomina*-infected jute plants to growth substances. 25(3) 1972: 366-373.
- 2579 Purkayastha, R.P. and M. Sen Gupta. Studies on *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* inciting anthracnose of jute. 28(4) 1975: 454-458.
- 2580 Purkayastha, R.P. and M. Chattopadhyay. Studies on the resistance of rice cultivars to Helminthosporiose. 28(1) 1975: 33-37.
- 2581 Purohit, D.K. Effect of different carbon and nitrogen sources on sporulation of some pathogenic species of *Pestalotia*. 25(3) 1972: 410-416.
- 2582 Purohit, D.K., K.S. Panwar and N.L. Vyas. A new species of *Clathrosphaerina* van Beverwijk from India. 26(4) 1973: 757-759.
- 2583 Purohit, D.K. Range of variation in the morphology of fruiting pustules of *Pestalotia*. 27(1) 1974: 107-110.
- 2584 Purohit, D.K. and S.P. Joshi. *Seimatosporium caudatum* new record from India. 35(1) 1982: 152-153.
- 2585 Purohit, D.K., K.S. Panwar and N.L. Vyas. Three sphaeropsidales new to India. 26(3) 1973: 591-592.
- 2586 Purohit, D.K. Two unrecorded species of *Pestalotia* from India. 24(1) 1971: 178-180.
- 2587 Purohit, D.K. and K.S. Bilgrami. Variations in the conidial morphology of genus *Pestalotiopsis*. 22(2) 1969: 275-279.

- 2588 Purohit, S.D., K.G. Ramawat and H.C. Arya. Polyphenols and some oxidative enzymes in rust infected leaves of *Cyperus rotundus*. 32(2) 1979: 255-259.
- 2589 Puttarudrappa, A., B.G. Patil Kulkarni, N.B. Kajjari and J.V. Goud. Inheritance of resistance to downy mildew (*Sclerospora sorghi*) in sorghum. 25(3) 1972: 471-473.
- 2590 Puttoo, B.L. and K.C. Basuchaudhary. *Leveillula taurica* on *Peganum harmala*. 37(4) 1984: 744.
- 2591 Puttoo, B.L., M.L. Koul and R.L. Saraf. Septoria leaf disease of hops (*Humulus lupulus*) in Kashmir. 27(2) 1974: 247-248.
- 2592 Puttoo, B.L. and K.C. Basuchaudhary. A study of pear scab in Kashmir-Symptomatology and morphology of the pathogen. 37(4) 1984: 699-701.
- 2593 Puzari, K.C. and U.N. Saikia. *Amorphophallus, campanulatus*. a new host of *Corynespora cassiicola*. 34(4) 1981: 537-538.
- 2594 Qadri, S.M.H. and K.J. Srivastava. *Cheatomium blight* of onion. 37(4) 1984: 737.
- 2595 Qasba, G.N. Scab on *Cotoneaster aitchinsonii* in India caused by *Venturia inaequalis* (*Spilocaea* stage). 35(4) 1982: 698-699.
- 2596 Qasba, G.N., G.N. Dar and A.M. Shah. Two unrecorded plant diseases from India. 34(3) 1981: 390-392.
- 2597 Qureshi, M.A. and C.D. Mayee. Characterization of a virus inciting mosaic in *lagenaria siceraria* in Maharashtra. 32(3) 1979: 360-364.
- 2598 Qureshi, S., Q.A. Nqavi and K. Mahmood. *Sonchus* mosaic virus from India. 32(2) 1979: 264-267.
- 2599 Radhakrishnan, P. Efficacy of different methods of inoculation of *Fusarium Oxysporum* and *Fusarium solani* for inducing wilt in muskmelon. 38(1) 1985: 70-73.
- 2600 Raghavan, U. and S.B. Saksena. Metabolic changes during pathogenesis of fruit rot of apple. 32(4) 1979: 551-553.
- 2601 Raghubir Prasada and I.N. Tandon. Leaf spot disease of oats and its control. 3(1) 1950: 87-94.
- 2602 Raghubir Prasad and T.K. Goswami. Studies on clover rust *Uromyces trifolii* (Hedw. f.) Lev., in India. 3(2) 1950: 191-195.
- 2603 Raghunath, T. Diplobiontic life cycle in *Jamesdicksona obesa*. 23(1) 1970: 44-46.
- 2604 Raghunath, T. Sporidial copulations in *Doassansia hygrophilae* inciting leaf smut of *Asteracantha longifolia*. 23(4) 1970: 650-653.
- 2605 Raghunathan, R., A. Mahadevan and G. Rangaswami. Biochemical changes in the banana fruit-coat caused by *Gloeosporium musarum* infection. 19(2) 1966: 162-167.

- 2606 Raghunathan, R., A. Mahadevan and G. Rangaswami. A comparative study of the resistant and susceptible banana varieties to fungal diseases. 19(1) 1966: 141-149.
- 2607 Raghunathan, R. Possible role of sugars in leaf spot disease resistance mechanism in banana varieties. 29(4) 1976: 451.
- 2608 Raghvan, U., S.B. Saksena and K.M. Vyas. Efficacy of three antibiotics against some isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 31(3) 1978: 359-360.
- 2609 Ragunathan, V. Damping-off of green gram, cauliflower, daincha ragi and clusterbean. 21(4) 1968: 456-457.
- 2610 Rai, A.N. and Kamal. Some new host records for *Acremonium zonatum* from India. 36(1) 1983: 160-161.
- 2611 Rai, J.N., K. Wadhvani and J.P. Tewari. *Achaetomium macrosporium* spec. Nov. with notes on the genus *Achaetomium*. 23(1) 1970: 54-57.
- 2612 Rai, J.N. and S.K. Srivastava. Changes in the total sulphur content of *Brassica juncea* plants infected with isolates of *Macrophomina phaseolina* and its possible relationship with the virulence of isolates. 30(4) 1977: 486-488.
- 2613 Rai, J.N. and R.P. Singh. Fusarial wilt of *Brassica juncea*. 26(2) 1973: 225-232.
- 2614 Rai, J.N., V.C. Saxena and J.P. Tewari. New leaf and stem-spot diseases of Indian wild crucifers. 25(2) 1972: 253-256.
- 2615 Rai, J.N. and S. Dhawan. Studies on purification and identification of toxic metabolite produced by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causing white rot disease of crucifers. 29(4) 1976: 407-411.
- 2616 Rai, P.V. Toxins produced by a virulent and a weakly virulent strain of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 31(1) 1978: 60-64.
- 2617 Rai, R.A., U.S. Srivastava and J.M. Agrawat. Reaction of barley varieties to stripe disease. 28(2) 1975: 291-292.
- 2618 Rai, R.N. and Bihari Lal. A new variety of *Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* causing fruit rot of banana. 37(3) 1984: 566-568.
- 2619 Rai, R.N., A. Arya and B. Lal. *Pestalotiopsis* rot of ber (*Ziziphus mauritiana*). 35(4) 1982: 709-710.
- 2620 Rai, R.P. *Cercospora solanicola* as a cause of tuber rot of potato in storage. 36(2) 1983: 390-392.
- 2621 Rai, R.P. Effect of formalin on soil-borne pathogens of potato. 37(4) 1984: 694-696.
- 2622 Rai, R.P. *Phacidiopyrenis tuberivora*-a pathogen of potato new to India. 36(3) 1983: 582-583.
- 2623 Raizada, M., K.K. Khanna and Sudhir Chandra. A new leaf-spot disease of *Rosa indica* caused by *Colletotrichum capsici* and its control. 28(4) 1975: 542.

- 2624 Raizada, R.K., K.M. Srivastava and B.P. Singh. Evaluation of different chemicals and absorbents for clarification of sap containing Petunia mosaic virus. 36(4) 1983: 619-632.
- 2625 Raj, B.T. and K.K. Nirula. Eradication of root-knot nematode with DD in potato fields. 24(1) 1971: 155-158.
- 2626 Raj, H. and L. Moniz. Bioassay of antibiotics and fungicides with *Xanthomonas oryzae* as a test organism. 20(4) 1967: 315-317.
- 2627 Raj, S.A. and A. Mahadevan. Induction of wilt resistance in cotton by phenolic compounds. 23(1) 1970: 89-94.
- 2628 Rajagopal, B.S. and P.V. Rai. Isolation, purification and chemical properties of a phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Cercospora personata*. 36(2) 1983, 223-227.
- 2629 Rajagopal, B.S. and P.V. Rai. Study of toxic compound produced by *Cercospora personata*. 37(3) 1984: 433-437.
- 2630 Rajagopal, R. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Effect of fungicidal control of leaf spot diseases of tomato on the quality of fruits. 36(2) 1983 : 352-354.
- 2631 Rajagopal, R. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Effect of fungicidal sprays on the quality of groundnut kernel and its oil content. 36(1) 1983 : 52-53.
- 2632 Rajak, R.C. and R.K. Rajak. Additions to fungi of India. 35(2) 1982 : 282-284.
- 2633 Rajak, R.C. and M.K. Rai. Species of *Phoma* from legumes. 35(4) 1982: 609-612.
- 2634 Rajak, R.C., N. Sanghi and A.K. Pandey. Inflorescence rot of *Hedychium*. 37(2) 1984: 374.
- 2635 Rajalakshmy, V.K. and P.N. Radhakrishna Pillai. Necator stage of *Corticium salmonicolor* (*Pellicularia salmonicolor*) in culture. 28(1) 1975: 112-113.
- 2636 Rajalakshmy, V.K. and P.N.R. Pillai. Poria root disease of rubber in India. 31(2) 1978: 199-202.
- 2637 Rajan, K.M. and R.S. Singh. Effect of fertilizer on population of *Pythium aphanidermatum*, associated soil microflora and seedling stand of tomato. 27(1) 1974 : 62-69.
- 2638 Rajani, V.V., P.P. Rawa, M.U. Vaishnav and R.R. Khandar. *Stemphylium lycopersici* on *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 37(4) 1984: 742.
- 2639 Rajaram, S., F.J. Zillinsky and N.E. Borlaug. Sources of adult leaf rust resistance in *triticales*. 25(3) 1972: 442-448.
- 2640 Rajasab, A.H. and A. Ramalingam. Incidence of downy mildew and head smut of sorghum near hay stacks and shady areas in the sorghum fields around Mysore. 38(4) 1985: 763-765.
- 2641 Rajendran, V. A note on the occurrence of perfect stage of bottle gourd powdery mildew in Mysore. 18(4) 1965: 389-390.
- 2642 Rajendran, V. Studies on powdery mildew of flue cured tobacco and its control in Mysore state. 24(4) 1971: 684-689.

- 2643 Rajiv Kumar and Sunil Kumar. Effect for certain homoeopathic medicines on fungal growth and conidial germination. 33(4) 1980: 620-621.
- 2644 Rajiv Kumar and S.N. Sachan. Effect of some plant extracts on the conidial germination of *Curvularia pallescens*. 32(3) 1979: 489.
- 2645 Rajiv Kumar, S.N. Sachan, M.R. Sharma, and A. Sharma. Isolation of fungi from crude 'Trifla'. 32(3) 1979: 485-486.
- 2646 Raj Kumar, J.S. Gupta and A. Singh. Effect of nutrition on the incidence of early blight disease and yield of potato. 36(2) 1983: 405-406.
- 2647 Raj Kumar and M.T. Khan. Leaf spot disease of *Cucumis sativus*. 37(2) 1984: 374.
- 2648 Raj Kumar, M.T. Khan and J. Upadhyaya. A new leaf spot of *Luffa acutangula*. 36(1) 1983: 176-177.
- 2649 Raj Kumar and J.S. Gupta. Phyllosphere microflora of three potato varieties in relation to micro-climatic and meteorological factors. 29(2) 1976: 164-168.
- 2650 Raj Kumar and J.S. Gupta. Seasonal and diurnal variations in the air-spores over a potato field (II). 29(2) 1976: 181-185.
- 2651 Raju, A.R., K.V. Sankaran and K.M. Leelavathy. Leaf blight of *Helminthos-tachys zeylanica*—a new record. 36(4) 1983: 766-767.
- 2652 Raju, A. R. and K. M. Leelavathy. A leaf blight diseases of *Dodondaea viscosa*. 37(2) 1984: 373.
- 2653 Raju, A.R. and K.M. Leelavathy. Leaf spot disease of *Clerodendrum infortunatum*. 37(3) 1984: 583.
- 2654 Raju, A.R., K.V. Sankaran and S. Zacharian. Some new host records of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* from India. 35(2) 1982: 335-336.
- 2655 Raju, C.A. and Sangam Lal. Efficacy of fungicides in controlling seed-borne infection of *Cephalosporium acremonium* and *Fusarium moniliforme* in maize. 30(1) 1977: 17-20.
- 2656 Raju, C.A. and Sangam Lal. Relationship of *Cephalosporium acremonium* and *Fusarium moniliforme* with stalk rots of maize. 29(3) 1976: 227-231.
- 2657 Raju, T.N. and M.S. Chatrath. Persistence of Thiram on stored wheat seed. 31(3) 1978: 323-326.
- 2658 Ram, R.S., V.V. Chenulu and L.V.S. Sastry. Metabolic change in black gram infected with mung yellow mosaic virus. 31(1) 1984: 88-92.
- 2659 Ramachandran, N. and Y.R. Sarma. Efficacy of three systematic fungicides in controlling *Phytophthora* infections of black pepper. 38(1) 1985: 160-162.
- 2660 Ramachandran, P. and A.S. Summanwar. A new record of cowpea mosaic virus in India. 35(4) 1982: 667-670.
- 2661 Rama Gopal, G. and P. Sreenivasulu. Changes in sulphhydryl group content in rust-infected groundnut leaves. 36(4) 1983: 732-733.

- 2662 Rama Gopal, G. and P. Sreenivasulu. Effect of rust infection on lipid composition in leaves of groundnut. 37(1) 1984: 115-118.
- 2663 Ramakrishna, N. and S.J. Kolte. Collar rot of groundnut. 37(4) 1984: 737-738.
- 2664 Ramakrishna, V. and J. Subbaya. Occurrence of groundnut rust in India. 26(3) 1973: 574-575.
- 2665 Ramakrishna, V. and A. Apparao. Studies on the Tikka disease of groundnut. 21(1) 1968: 31-36.
- 2666 Ramakrishnan, K. and T.S. Ramakrishnan. Banded leaf blight of arrowroot, *Maranta arundinacea*. 1(2) 1948: 129-136.
- 2667 Ramakrishnan, K. Investigations on general rusts, -II. *Uromyces setariae italicae* (Diet) Yoshino. 2(1) 1949: 31-34.
- 2668 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and K. Ramakrishnan. *Chaconia tectonae* Ramakrishnan T.S. & K. Sp. Nov. on teak. 2(1) 1949: 17-19.
- 2669 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Decline in cashewnut. 8(1) 1955: 58-63.
- 2670 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and A.P. Damodaran. Fruit rot of Nutmeg. 7(1) 1954: 7-17.
- 2671 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Leaf spot disease of Tumeric (*Curcuma longa* L.) caused by *Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butl. & Bisby. 7(2) 1954: 111-117.
- 2672 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and N.V. Sundaram. Notes on some fungi India-I. 5(2) 1952: 110-115.
- 2673 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and N.V. Sundaram. Notes on some fungi from South India -II. 6(1) 1953: 27-38.
- 2674 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and N.V. Sundaram. Notes on some fungi from South India -III. 7(1) 1954: 61-68.
- 2675 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and N.V. Sundaram. Notes on some fungi from South India-IV. 7(2) 1954: 140-151.
- 2676 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Observations on the Black arm of cotton in Madras Province. 3(1) 1950: 64-74.
- 2677 Ramakrishnan, T.S. The occurrence of *Pythium vexans* De Bary in South India. 2(1) 1949: 27-30.
- 2678 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Recent advances in the control of plant diseases. 14(1) 1961: 1-5.
- 2679 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and C.K. Sowmini. Rhizome and root rot of tumeric caused by *Pythium graminicolum* Sub. 7(2) 1954: 152.
- 2680 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and A.P.S. Damodaran. Root rot of chilli and its control 8(2) 1955: 204-205.
- 2681 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Smut on *Rynchospora corymbosa* Dom. 7(1) 1954: 71-73.
- 2682 Ramakrishnan, T.S. Some interesting rusts of South India. 3(1) 1950: 43-50.
- 2683 Ramakrishnan, T.S. and C.K. Soumini. Studies in cereal rusts-1. *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. and its alternate host. 1(2) 1948: 97-103.

- 2684 Kamakrishnan, T.S. and C.K. Soumini. Wilt disease of *Pyrethrum*. 1(1) 1948: 27-33.
- 2685 Ramalingam, A. Spore dispersal in *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 19(1) 1966: 76-81.
- 2686 Ramapandu, S., K. Sitarama Raju, K. Subba Rao and M.P. Prasada Rao. Screening of cotton germplasm against bacterial blight caused by *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 32(3) 1979: 486-487.
- 2687 Ramaraj, B. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Inhibitory effect of fungicides on pectolytic enzymes of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*. 36(1) 1983: 32-35.
- 2688 Ramaraj, B. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Possible involvement of pectic enzymes in betelvine wilt development. 35(1) 1982: 71-72.
- 2689 Ramarao, P. and K. Umabala. Survival of *Phytophthora palmivora* in soil. 35(1) 1982: 65-67.
- 2690 Ramasami, R. and N. Shanmugam. Effect of nutrients on the incidence of *Rhizoctonia* seedling disease of cotton. 29(4) 1976: 465.
- 2691 Ramasami, R. and N. Shanmugam. Site of infection of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* causing seedling disease of cotton. 29(4) 1976: 452.
- 2692 Ramasami, R. and N. Shanmugam. Studies on pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* *in vitro* and *in vivo*. 29(4) 1976: 385-388.
- 2693 Ramaswamy, S. Mechanical transmission of some fruit viruses using liquid nitrogen. 26(4) 1973: 705-707.
- 2694 Rambawale, O.M. and P.S. Bedi. Epidemiology of early blight of potato in the Punjab. 35(4) 1982: 574-582.
- 2695 Ram Dayal and M.M. Joshi. Post-infection changes in the sugar content of leaf spot infected barley. 21(2) 1968: 221-222.
- 2696 Ramesh, C.R. and K.M. Safeulla. Viability and infectivity of *Sclerospora graminicola* in pearl millet seeds by seed callus culture. 38(3) 1985: 423-426.
- 2697 Rameshwar Prasad., D.P. Gupta and D.S. Shukla, A note on endopolygalacturonase (endo-PG) production by *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*. 28(4) 1975: 543-545.
- 2698 Ramji Lal and K. Nagarajan. Studies on collar rot of tobacco caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 36(2) 1983: 251-254.
- 2699 Ram Kishun and J. Swarup, Further studies on bacterial stalk-rot of onion. 32(3) 1979: 389-393.
- 2700 Ram Kishun. and J. Swarup. *In vitro* production of enzymes and toxins by *Pseudomonas alliicola* - The incitant of bacterial stalk-rot of onion. 32(2) 1979: 328-330.
- 2701 Ram Kishun. *Raphanus sativus* and *Cosmos bipinnatus*—new host for *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 36(4) 1983: 742-743.
- 2702 Ram Kishun, H.S. Sohi and R.D. Rawal. Screening of cowpea germplasm against bacterial blight. 33(3) 1980: 506-507.
- 2703 Ram Nath and A.K. Lambat. Fungi recorded on the imported seed and other plant material in India. 24(1) 1971: 189-192.

- 2704 Ram Nath, A.K. Lambat, P.M. Mukewer and Indra Rani. Interceptions of pathogenic fungi on imported seed and planting material. 34(3) 1981: 282-286.
- 2705 Ram Nath, M.L. Seth and S.P. Raychaudhuri. A new blight disease of brinjal caused by *Myrothecium roridum* Tode ex Fr. 19(2) 1966 : 224-225.
- 2706 Ram Reddy, M.A., Y.N. Puri, Sujan Singh and P.C. Pandey. Disease situation in Indian forests-II. Potentially dangerous foliage diseases, 28(1) 1975: 41-45.
- 2707 Rana, J.P. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Morphological changes in fungicide adapted isolates of *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 31(4) 1978: 523-524.
- 2708 Rana, J.P. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Occurrence of black point disease of wheat in West Bangal. 35(4) 1982: 700-702.
- 2709 Rana, K.S. and V.K. Gupta. Cause and control of collar rot of apple in India. 34(1) 1981: 17-19.
- 2710 Rana, K.S. and V.K. Gupta. Occurrence of pythiaceous fungi in collar rot affected apple soils of Himachal Pradesh. 37(1) 1984: 39-42.
- 2711 Rana, K.S. and V.K. Gupta. Relative susceptibility of apple root stock to *Phytophthora cactorum*. 37(3) 1984: 530-531.
- 2712 Rana, K.S. and V.K. Gupta. Survival of *Phytophthora cactorum* zoospores in relation to soil factors and amendmets. 37(3) 1984: 477-481.
- 2713 Ranadive, K.J. Tissue culture in the studies on carcinogenesis. 23(3) 1970: 437-454.
- 2714 Ranangathaiah, K.G. and S.B. Mathur. Seed-borne infection of *Drechslera nodulosa* and *Pyricularia grisea* on finger millet in Karnataka State. 31(4) 1978: 480-481.
- 2715 Randhawa, H.S. and H.L. Sharma. Detection and distribution of *Cochliobolus sativus* on wheat seed in the Punjab State. 38(2) 1985: 341-343.
- 2716 Randhawa, H.S. and K.S. Aulakh. Mycoflora associated with discoloured and shrivelled seeds of pearl millet. 37(1) 1984: 119-122.
- 2717 Randhawa, H.S. and K.S. Aulakh. Pathology of shrivelled seeds of rapeseed and mustard in Punjab. 34(3) 1981: 318-324.
- 2718 Randhawa, H.S. and K.S. Aulakh. Reduction in seed-borne fungi of raya (*Brassica juncea*) by *Chaetomium globosum* and *Epicoccum purpurascens*. 37(1) 1984: 140-141.
- 2719 Randhawa, P.S. and Nirmaljit Singh. Detection of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* in cotton seed. 35(4) 1982: 720-721.
- 2720 Randhawa, P.S., B.S. Thind and N. Singh. *In vitro* evaluation of chemicals against *Erwinia chrysanthemi* corn patho-type and *Pseudomonas rubrilaneans*. 32(4) 1979: 547-550.
- 2721 Randhawa, S.P. and Nirmaljit Singh. Addition to the races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* from the Punjab. 33(4) 1980: 640-641.
- 2722 Rane, M.S. and M.K. Patel. Diseases of cotton in Bombay-I. *Alternaria* leaf spot. 9(2) 1956: 106-113.

- 2723 Rane, M.S. and M.K. Patel. Diseases of cotton in Bombay-II. Helminthosporium leaf spot. 9(2) 1956: 169-173.
- 2724 Ranganathaiah, K.G. and H.C. Govindu. Possible occurrence of physiologic forms of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. 27(4) 1974: 575-578.
- 2725 Ranganathan, K. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Accumulation of lignin in non-pathogen and *Lablab niger* interaction. 35(3) 1982: 404-406.
- 2726 Ranganathan, K. and N. Shanmugam. A new disease of *Dichondra greensward* in India. 27(1) 1974: 113.
- 2727 Ranganathan, K. and P. Vihiyasekaran. Phytoalexin synthesis in *Lablab niger*. 37(3) 1984: 429-432.
- 2728 Ranganathan, K. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Production of phytoalexins in *Lablab niger* on inoculation with compatible and incompatible species of *Colletotrichum*. 35(2) 1982: 251-254.
- 2729 Rangarajan, M. and B.P. Chakravarti. Bacterial stalk rot of maize in Rajasthan -effect on seed germination and varietal susceptibility. 23(3) 1970: 470-477.
- 2730 Rangaraju, R. and V.V. Chenulu. Studies on the transmission of Phlox Mosaic by *Aphis gossypii*. 21(3) 1968: 269-274.
- 2731 Rangaswami, G. and A. Venkata Rao. Alternaria blight of clusterbeans. 10(1) 1957: 18-25.
- 2732 Rangaswami, G. and N.N. Prasad. A bacterial disease of *Cicer arietinum* L. 12(2) 1959: 172-175.
- 2733 Rangaswami, G., N.N. Prasad and K.S.S. Eswaran. Bacterial leafspot diseases of *Eleusine coracana* and *Setaria italica* in Madras State. 14(1) 1961: 105-107.
- 2734 Rangaswami, G. and S. Natarajan. Changes in the free amino acids and C:N ratios of banana leaves infected with fungal pathogens. 19(1) 1966: 59-64.
- 2735 Rangaswami, G. and T.V. Subramanian. The correlation between the leaf and neck infections of the blast disease of rice. 11(2) 1958: 179-185.
- 2736 Rangaswami, G. Effect of some antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F. Smith) Dowson and the microflora of cotton seed. 10(1) 1957: 8-10.
- 2737 Rangaswami, G. and P. Rajasekaran. A *fusarium* sp. with cellulolytic and lignolytic properties from manure pit. 18(2) 1965: 217-218.
- 2738 Rangaswami, G. and A.P.S. Damodaran. *In vitro* action of Mycostatin on fungi pathogenic to banana. 10(2) 1957: 126-129.
- 2739 Rangaswami, G. Managing the plant pathogens. 33(1) 1980: 1-6.
- 2740 Rangaswami, G. and N.N. Prasad. A new seedling blight of *Phaseolus mungo* L. and *P. aureus* Roxb. 12(2) 1959: 184-185.
- 2741 Rangaswami, G. and S.S. Gowda. On some bacterial disease of ornamentals and vegetables in Madras State. 16(1) 1963: 74-85.

- 2742 Rangaswami, G. and B. Balasubramanian. Presence of amino acids and indole compounds in the root-knot affected plants. 17(3) 1964: 234-237.
- 2743 Rangaswami, G. Studies on the morphological, cultural and physiological properties of five antibiotic producing isolates of the *Streptomyces lavendulae* group. 11(2) 1958: 165-171.
- 2744 Rangaswami, G. and N.N. Prasad. Studies on the survival of plant pathogens added to the soil-I. *Fusarium* spp. and *Xanthomonas cassiae*. 14(1) 1961: 83-87.
- 2745 Rangaswami, G. and S. Ethiraj. Studies on the survival of plant pathogens added to the soil-II. *Helminthosporium sacchari*, *H. sativum* and *H. turcicum*. 16(1) 1963: 10-14.
- 2746 Rangaswami, G. and V. Thirunavukarasu. Studies on the survival of plant pathogens added to the soil-III. On four phytopathogenic bacterial species. 17(3) 1964 : 202-207.
- 2747 Rangaswami, G. and M. Rangarajan. Studies on the survival of plant pathogens added to the soil. 19(3) 1966: 294-297.
- 2748 Rangaswami, G. and G. Oblisami. A study of correlation between the Antagonistic actinomycetes and the physical and chemical properties of some soils of South India. 20(4) 1967: 280-290.
- 2749 Ranjitkar, H.D. and D.D. Bhatt. A note on *Craterellus cornucopioides*. 29(3) 1976: 305-306.
- 2750 Rao, A.P., C. Laxminarayan and S.V. Pandit. The nature of coconut leaf-blight and its control. 28(4) 1975: 447-450.
- 2751 Rao, A.P. and K. Subrahmanyam. A new record of *Alternaria* on coconut leaf. 28(3) 1975: 404-407.
- 2752 Rao, A.S. and P. Subrahmanyam. A modified medium for preferential isolation of *Alternaria triticina* on wheat. 27(1) 1974: 133-134.
- 2753 Rao, B.M., S. Pankaja, H.S. Prakash and H.S. Shetty. Aflaroot production in French bean by *Aspergillus flavus*. 37(4) 1984: 730-731.
- 2754 Rao, B.M., H.S. Prakash and H.S. Shetty. Fusarial fruit rot of *Luffa acutangula*. 37(2) 1984 : 584.
- 2755 Rao, B.M. H.S. Shetty and K.M. Safeulla. Production of *Peronosclerospora sorghi* oospores in maize seeds and further studies on the seed-borne nature of the fungus. 37(2) 1984 : 278-283.
- 2756 Rao, C.G.P. and R. Bajaj. Effect of decomposing organic matter on plant growth and the incidence of root-knot in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 37(1) 1984: 150-164:
- 2757 Rao, D. and V. Rao. Studies on *Bernettella*. 26(2) 1973 : 233-236.
- 2758 Rao, D.G., P.M. Verma and S.P. Capoor. Studies on mosaic disease of *Eleusine* the Deccan. 18(2) 1965 : 139-150.

- 2759 Rao, D.P.C. and S.C. Agrawal. Efficacy of fungicides against *Phomopsis* fruit rot of guava. 29(3) 1976: 345-346.
- 2760 Rao, K.M. Environmental conditions and false smut incidence in rice. 17(2) 1964: 110-114.
- 2761 Rao, K.N., D.V.R. Reddy and A. Apparao. Effect of different molarities and pH of potassium phosphate buffer on infectivity of potato virus X. 23(1) 1970: 131-132.
- 2762 Rao, K.N., A. Apparao and D.V.R. Reddy. A ringspot strain of potato virus on chilli (*Capsicum annuum*). 23(1) 1970 : 69-73.
- 2763 Rao, K.V. and C. Manoharachary. New additions to the fungi of India. 38(2) 1985 : 391.
- 2764 Rao, M.H. and V.C. Lele. A new sub-biotype of race 21 of black rust of wheat in India. 15(2) 1962 : 184-185.
- 2765 Rao, M.H.P. and D.V.R. Reddy. A new strain of tobacco mosaic virus on tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). 24(4) 1971 : 672-678.
- 2766 Rao, M.M. and C. Manoharachary. Ecology of fresh water Phycomycetes from Andhra Pradesh, India. 36(3) 1983 : 431-437.
- 2767 Rao, M.M. and C. Manoharachary. Processing of leaves by fungi in aquatic ecosystem. 35(4) 1982: 654-656.
- 2768 Rao, M.M. and C. Manoharachary. Taxo-ecological studies on some aquatic hyphomycetes from India. 37(1) 1984: 64-68.
- 2769 Rao, M.V.B. and P.N. Patel. Evaluation of chemicals *in vitro* and *in vivo* against the pustule pathogen *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *Sojense*. 26(3) 1973: 598-600.
- 2770 Rao, M.V.B. and P.N. Patel. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-V. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial pustule in soybean. 26(3) 1973: 564-567.
- 2771 Rao, N.G. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on growth and susceptibility of ragi plants to infection with ragi mosaic virus. 32(3) 1979: 421-424.
- 2772 Rao, N.G. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Further studies on a mosaic disease of Ragi—Infectivity and stability of the virus. 31(2) 1978: 220-222.
- 2773 Rao, N.N.R. Growth and sporangial production in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*. 37(4) 1984: 633-636.
- 2774 Rao, N.N.R. and M.S. Pavgi. Two sclerotial disease of crops in Varanasi. 28(3) 1975 : 401-404.
- 2775 Rao, P.B. and K. V. Mallaiah. Factors affecting conidial germination in *Cercospora canescens* pathogenic to black gram. 38(3) 1985: 559-560.
- 2776 Rao, P.G. and G.S. Reddy. False smut on *Chionachne Koenigii* Thw. 9(2) 1956: 205-206.
- 2777 Rao, P.G. and J. Subbaiah. Field testing of fungicides. 10(1) 1957: 50-54.

- 2778 Rao, P.G. and J. Subbaiah. Mercurine—A promising soil fungicide. 11(1) 1958: 76-78.
- 2779 Rao, P.G. and D.K. Rao. A new record of *Piricularia* from India. 10(2) 1957: 107-109.
- 2780 Rao, P.G. and T.C.V. Reddy. Occurrence of *Ustiloginoidea virens* (Cke.) Tak. on *Oryza officinalis* Wall. 8 (1) 1955: 72-73.
- 2781 Rao, P.G. and D. Koteswararao. Seedling blight of tobacco caused by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae* (Van Breda de Haan) Tucker. 9(2) 1956: 145-150.
- 2782 Rao, P.M. and K.S. Singh. Pectic enzyme secretion by *Sclerotium rolfsii* in vitro. 31(4) 1978: 501-503.
- 2783 Rao, P.N. Some *Cercospora* species from Hyderabad, India. 15(2) 1962: 112-122.
- 2784 Rao, P.S., P. Nordin and E.D. Hansing. Carbohydrate metabolism in the Chlamydospores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. 26(4) 1973: 660-665.
- 2785 Rao, P.S., E.D. Hansing and P. Nordin. Soluble sugars in the chlamydospores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, *Tilletia foetida* and *Ustilago avenae*. 26(4) 1973: 654-659.
- 2786 Rao, P.S. Varietal rection of sorghum to leaf spot disease (*Cercospora sorghi* E. and E.) in Madras State. 16(4) 1963: 344-346.
- 2787 Rao, S.S. and V. Thirupathaiah. *Penicillium janthinellum* causing soft rot of snake gourd. 31(4) 1978: 532.
- 2788 Rao, S.S. and V. Thirupathaiah. *Phoma exigua* infecting brinjal leaves. 34(1) 1981: 77.
- 2789 Rao, S.S. and V. Thirupathaiah. Soft-rot of chilli fruits caused by *Choanephora cucurbitarum*. 31(4) 1978: 540.
- 2790 Rao, V.G. and D.V. Narendar. Amino acid spectrum of three *Xylariaceous* fungi. 27(4) 1974: 660-661.
- 2791 Rao, V.G. and B.A. Ullasa. A new Phytophthora blossom-blight of Gerbera from India. 24(2) 1971: 386-387.
- 2792 Rao, V.R. and D.N. Srivastava. Epidemiology and control of die-back of roses incited by *Diplodia rosarum* Fries. 16(2) 1963: 151-157.
- 2793 Rao, Y.P. Bacterial blight of Sesamum (*Sesamum oriental* L.) 15(3 & 4): 1962: 297-298.
- 2794 Rao, Y.P. and D.N. Srivastava. A bacterial leaf spot disease of crucifers. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 238-242.
- 2795 Rao, Y.P. and S.K. Mohan. Bacterial leaf stripe of arecanut caused by *Xanthomonas arecae* sp. nov. 29(3) 1976: 251-255.
- 2796 Rao, Y.P. and S.B. Mathur. Chemical sprays for the control of secondary infection of black rot of cauliflower. 17(4) 1964: 332-333.
- 2797 Rao, Y.P. and S.K. Mohan. A new bacterial leaf stripe disease of arecanut (*Areca catechu*) in Mysore state. 23(4) 1970: 702-704.

- 2798 Rao, Y.P. and M.K. Hingorani. The possible occurrence of strains in *Xanthomonas citri* (Hosse) Dowson. 16(4) 1963: 374-375.
- 2799 Rao, Y.P. and J.C. Durgapal. Seed transmission of bacterial blight disease of sesamum (*Sesamum orientale* L.) and eradication of seed infection. 19(4) 1966: 402-403.
- 2800 Rao, Y.P. and V.K. Mathur. Some important observations on the staining of bacterial flagella with modified Bailey's method. 18(2) 1965: 208-209.
- 2801 Rao, Y.P. and M.K. Hingorani. Survival of *Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson in leaves and soil. The possible occurrence of strains of *Xanthomonas citri* (Hasse) Dowson. 16(4) 1963: 362-364.
- 2802 Rao, Y.S. and P. Israel. Life history and bionomics of *Meloidogyne graminicola* the rice root-knot nematode. 26(2) 1973: 333-336.
- 2803 Rashid, A. and A.M. Khan. Studies on the lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus coffeae*, associated with chrysanthemum. 28(1) 1975: 22-28.
- 2804 Rashmi Lal, G.S. Verma, and H.N. Verma. Effect of some plant extracts on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 26(1) 1973: 122-128.
- 2805 Rath, G.C. and G.N. Mohanty. Control of macrophomina rot of stored garlic. 31(2) 1978: 256-257.
- 2806 Rath, G.C. and N.C. Swain. Evaluation of yield resistance of ragi to blast disease. 31(3) 1978: 383-384.
- 2807 Rath, G.C., D. Mishra and B. Mishra. Fungi causing rhizome rot of ginger. 31(3) 1978: 387.
- 2808 Rath, G.C., N.C. Swain and M.K. Mohanan. A note on die-back of mango in Orissa. 31(3) 1978: 384-386.
- 2809 Rath, P.K. and S.K. Addy. Variation in *Pseudomonas solanacearum* causing bacterial wilt of tomato. 30(4) 1977: 502-505.
- 2810 Rathaiiah, Y. *Piricularia* leaf spot of ginger in Assam. 32(2) 1979: 321-322.
- 2811 Rathaiiah, Y. Rhizome rot of turmeric. 35(3) 1982: 415-417.
- 2812 Rathaiiah, Y. Riodomil for control of rhizome rot of turmeric. 35(2) 1982: 297-299.
- 2813 Rathaiiah, Y. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction of safflower and linseed to some leaf spot diseases. 26(4) 1973: 631-635.
- 2814 Rath, Y.P.S. and Y.L. Nene. Some aspects of the relationship between mung bean yellow mosaic virus and its vector *Bemisia tabaci*. 27(4) 1974: 459-462.
- 2815 Rath, Y.P.S. and Y.L. Nene. A technique for handling whitefly adults in serial transmission of viruses. 27(3) 1974: 390-393.
- 2816 Rath, Y.P.S. and Y.L. Nene. Two additional hosts of mung bean yellow mosaic virus. 27(3) 1974: 429.
- 2817 Rati, E. and A. Ramalingam. Effect of *Aspergillus flavus* on the germinating seeds of some tropical crop plants. 27(4) 1974: 579-582.

- 2818 Rattan, S.S. and S.K. Abdullah. Studies on the wood rot fungi of Iraq. 29(3) 1976: 296-302.
- 2819 Raut, B.T. and P.D. Wangikar. Varietal reaction of peas to the powdery mildew. 32(2) 1979: 282.
- 2820 Raut, J.C. and B.B. Bhombe. Leaf spot disease of sorghum caused by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 25(4) 1972: 586-587.
- 2821 Raut, J.G., N.N. Khune, D.G. Anvikar and P.D. Wangikar. Black leaf mould disease of Nagpuri Ber. 37(2) 1984: 372.
- 2822 Raut, J.G. Effect of charcoal rot caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina* on sunflower plants. 38(2) 1985: 345-346.
- 2823 Raut, J.G. and B.B. Bhombe. Efficacy of some fungicides and hot water in the control of seed borne infection of *Macrophomina phaseolina* in sunflower. 36(2) 1983: 294-296.
- 2824 Raut, J.G. Location of *Alternaria helianthi* in Sunflower seed and its transmission from seed to plant. 38(3) 1985: 522.
- 2825 Raut, J.G. and B.B. Bhome. Longevity of *Macrophomina phaseolina* in sunflower seeds. 37(2) 1984: 333-334.
- 2826 Raut, J.G., N.R. Holey and P.G. Moghe. Occurrence of *Myrothecium* leaf spot on cotton in Vidarbha. 33(3) 1980: 510-511.
- 2827 Raut, J.G. Phoma leaf blight of sunflower. 30(2) 1977: 269-271.
- 2828 Raut, J.G., S.M. Galdhe and P.D. Wangikar. Seed borne infection of *Alternaria trititica* in wheat and its control. 36(2) 1983: 274-277.
- 2829 Raut, J.G., N.N. Khune, P.G. Moghe and P.D. Wangikar. Smut problem in stored onion and garlic in Vidarbha region of Maharashtra. 37(1) 1984: 166-167.
- 2830 Raut, S.P. Effect of initial inoculum levels of *Meloidogyne incognita* on plant growth and rhizobial nodulation of mungbean. 33(2) 1980: 351-353.
- 2831 Ravindra Nath, V. L.G. Kulkarni and B.A. Rao. Preliminary biochemical observations of leaf spot disease of groundnut. 18(2) 1965: 206-207.
- 2832 Ravindra Nath, V. and S. Indria. Screening of germplasm of groundnut against bug blight disease. 28(1) 1975: 135-136.
- 2833 Ravindra Nath, V. and S. Indira. Screening of groundnut against rust: 28(1) 1975: 121-123.
- 2834 Rawal, P.P. and B.K. Chovatiya. Stem rot of mustard. 38(3) 1985: 575.
- 2835 Rawal, R.D., H.S. Sohi and S.S. Sohi. Effect of different levels of N, P and K on cowpea rust caused by *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *vignae*. 27(3) 1974: 405-407.
- 2836 Rawal, R.D., H.S. Sohi and K.L. Manjunath. *Lagasca mollis* a collateral host for powdery mildew of cowpea. 33(2) 1980: 365-366.
- 2837 Rawal, R.D. Role of different relative humidities on initiation and development of leaf spot disease of cowpea. 37(2) 1984: 340-341.

- 2838 Rawal, R.D. and H.S. Sohi. Sources of resistance in cowpea to *Septoria vignicola*. 34(4) 1981: 504-505.
- 2839 Rawala, G.S. and N.S. Kothath. *Cercospora digitariae* on *Digitaria stricta*. 27(2) 1974: 234.
- 2840 Rawala, G.S. Effect of trace elements on growth of *Duosporium cyperi*. 22(4) 1969: 441-445.
- 2841 Rawala, G.S. and N.S. Kothath. A note on *Cercospora* leaf spot of *Setaria glauca*. 25(1) 1972: 129-131.
- 2842 Rawala, G.S., H.S. Rewal and S.S. Chahal. Organic growth factors and trace elements for *Cercospora dolichi* and their gross effects on growth. 30(2) 1977: 189-194.
- 2843 Rawala, G.S., N.S. Kothath and S.S. Chahal. *Ramulispora sorghi* on *Sorghum halepense* and *S. Vulgare*. 27(3) 1974: 282-285.
- 2844 Rawala, G.S. Two new species on *Penzigia* from Eastern Himalayas. 37(2) 1984: 312-315.
- 2845 Ray, C. and R.P. Purkayastha. Some physiological studies on *Colletotrichum corchorum* causing anthracnose of jute. 30(1) 1977: 87-93.
- 2846 Ray, P.R. and T.K. Sengupta. A study on the extent of loss in yield of rice due to bacterial blight. 23(4) 1970: 713-714.
- 2847 Ray, P.R., S.K. Chowdhury and N K. Bhattacharyya. Susceptibility of some exotic high yielding rice varieties to bacterial blight with increasing levels of nitrogen fertilization. 20(3) 1967: 262-264.
- 2848 Ray, S. and S.K. Addy. Residue levels of dodine in relation to canker development in Citrus trees. 29(3) 1976: 246-250.
- 2849 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and M.D. Mishra. Cultivation of mosaic virus isolated from chilli in tissue culture. 15(2) 1962: 185-187.
- 2850 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and M.D. Mishra. Cultivation of some plant viruses in callus tissue cultures. 18(1) 1965: 50-53.
- 2851 Raychaudhuri, S.P., T.K. Nariani and C.R. Das. *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub. — a local lesion host of sunnhemp mosaic virus. 15(1) 1962: 79-80.
- 2852 Raychaudhuri, S.P., T.K. Nariani and H.C. Joshi. Deficiency disease of guava in Rajasthan and its control. 14(2) 1961: 136-138.
- 2853 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and K.C. Chadha. Deodar fruit extract—an inhibitor of chilli mosaic virus. 18(1) 1965: 97-98.
- 2854 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and B. Ganguly. Further studies on chirke disease of large cardamom (*Amomum subulatum* Roxb.). 18(4) 1965: 373-377.
- 2855 Raychaudhuri, S.P., S.B. Lal and R.S. Vasudeva. Further studies on *Cucumis* virus 2C. 3(2) 1950: 182-190.
- 2856 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and H.C. Prasad. Inhibition of radish mosaic virus in *Brassica* spp. by ultraviolet irradiation. 13(2) 1960: 175-178.
- 2857 Raychaudhuri, S.P., S.N. Chatterjee and H.K. Dhar. A mosaic disease of mulberry. 15(2) 1962: 187-189.

- 2858 Raychaudhuri, S.P. and P.S. Pathanian. A mosaic disease of radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.). 8(2) 1955: 99-104.
- 2859 Raychaudhuri, S.P., S.N. Chatterjee and H.K. Dhar. Preliminary note on the occurrence of the yellow net vein disease of Mulberry. 14(1) 1961: 94-95.
- 2860 Raychaudhuri, S.P. Role of plant pathology in crop production in India. 21(1) 1968: 1-13.
- 2861 Raychaudhuri, S.P. Seed pathology in relation to plant quarantine and seed industry of India. 26(2) 1973: 185-196.
- 2862 Raychoudhuri, S. and R.P. Purkayastha. Plant hormone affecting susceptibility of dwarf cultivars of rice to sheath rot disease. 33(1) 1980: 77-82.
- 2863 Reddi, C.S., A. Janaki Bai and E.U.B. Reddi. Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Puccinia blepharidis*. 33(3) 1980: 495-498.
- 2864 Reddi, C.S. A preliminary study of sporangial population of *Sclerospora graminicola* in the air over a bajra field. 26(1) 1973: 157-159.
- 2865 Reddi, G.S. and A.S. Rao. Antagonism of soil actinomycetes to some soil borne plant pathogenic fungi. 24(4) 1971: 649-657.
- 2866 Reddi, G.S. and A. S. Rao. Water soluble antifungal antibiotics from *Streptomyces ambofaciens*. 24(2) 1971: 299-304.
- 2867 Reddy, A.B. and M.N. Khare. Seed-borne fungi of rice in Madhya Pradesh and their significance. 31(3) 1978: 300-303.
- 2868 Reddy, A.P.K., N.P. Saxena and A.V.R. Reddy. Analysis of loss in yield due to incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice. 31(4) 1978: 444-447.
- 2869 Reddy, A.P.K. and H.E. Kauffman. Loss of virulence associated with aging of *Xanthomonas oryzae* cultures. 30(1) 1977: 106-111.
- 2870 Reddy, A.P.K., A.V. Rao and A.S.R. Prasad. Relationship between incidence and severity of bacterial leaf blight of rice. 32(1) 1979: 32-38.
- 2871 Reddy, A.R. and L.M. Joshi. A note on the mode of perpetuation of *Trochodinium ajrekeri* Gharse, the rust of *Rivea hypochaerisiformis*. 15(1) 1962: 78-79.
- 2872 Reddy, B.C., P.V. Reddy and D.G. Raju. Post-infection changes in acid lime fruits caused by *Aspergillus niger*. 37(1) 1984: 185-187.
- 2873 Reddy, B.N. and M. Nusrath. Mycoflora in relation to earhead and grain in sorghum. 38(4) 1985: 751-753.
- 2874 Reddy, B.N. Mycotoxin contamination in some food commodities from tribal areas of Medak district, Andhra Pradesh. 36(4) 1983: 683-686.
- 2875 Reddy, B.N., B.P. Chakravarti and P. S. Shekhawat. Nutritional requirement *Xanthomonas amaranthicola*, causal organism of bacterial leaf spot of amaranthus. 32(4) 1979: 581-586.
- 2876 Reddy, C.S. and K. Satyanarayana. Identification of sources of resistance to blast disease of rice. 37(4) 1984: 723.

- 2877 Reddy, C.S. and A. Ghosh. Sheath rot incidence and yield losses in rice due to the joint infection of rice tungro virus and sheath rot fungus. 38(1) 1985: 165-167.
- 2878 Reddy, D.V.R. and A. Apparao. Adaptation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* to copper compounds. 17(1) 1964: 35-41.
- 2879 Reddy, E.J.S., J. Jagadish Babu and S.M. Reddy. A new leaf spot disease of mosambi *Citrus sinensis* (Osbeck). 35(3) 1982: 526.
- 2880 Reddy, E.J.S., S.S. Reddy and S.M. Reddy. Some additions to *Coelomycetes* of India. 36(2) 1983: 385-386.
- 2881 Reddy, E.J.S. and S.M. Reddy. Two new fungi from rhizosphere of *Citrus sinensis*. 37(3) 1984: 588.
- 2882 Reddy, G.S. and M.R.S. Reddy. Field reactions of Sathgudi buildings to tristeza virus. 38(2) 1985: 360-361.
- 2883 Reddy, G.S. and P.G. Rao. Storage rot in seed Rhizomes of turmeric in Andhra Pradesh. 26(1) 1973: 24-27.
- 2884 Reddy, G.S., V. Dakshinamurti and V.R.K. Reddy. Yellow-corky vein: First report of a new graft transmissible disorder of Sathgudi in Andhra Pradesh. 27(1) 1974: 82-84.
- 2885 Reddy, K.R.C. and T.K. Nariani. Studies on mosaic diseases of vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo* L.). 16(3) 1963: 260-267.
- 2886 Reddy, K.S. and R.C. Yaraguntaiah. Effect of granular insecticides on the tomato leaf curl virus disease. 34(3) 1981: 291-295.
- 2887 Reddy, K.S. and R.C. Yaraguntaiah. Transmission of tomato leaf curl virus through dodder. 32(4) 1979: 653.
- 2888 Reddy, K.S. and R.C. Yaraguntaiah. Virus-vector relationship in leaf curl disease of tomato. 34(3) 1981: 310-313.
- 2889 Reddy, M.K. and A. Mahadevan. Effect of phenolic compounds on cellulase. 20(3) 1967: 265-267.
- 2890 Reddy, M.K., N. Saraswathy and S.N. Sampath Kumar. Phenols and oxidase in the roots of healthy and 'Anabe' affected arecanut palms. 34(4) 1981: 527-528.
- 2891 Reddy, M.M. and S.M. Reddy. Evaluation of isoxazole derivatives against two plant pathogenic fungi-II. 34(1) 1981: 88.
- 2892 Reddy, M.N. and G.R. Gopal. Changes in organic acids and sugars in the rust infected groundnut leaves. 35(4) 1982: 728-730.
- 2893 Reddy, M.N. and A.S. Rao. Histopathology of groundnut hypocotyls inoculated with an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 37(4) 1984: 617-619.
- 2894 Reddy, M.N. and A.S. Rao. A new leaf spot disease of *Lippia nodiflora*. 28(3) 1975: 424-425.
- 2895 Reddy, M.N. Studies on the metabolism of amino acids in healthy and rust-infected sunhemp leaves. 37(3) 1984: 563-564.

- 2896 Reddy, M.R.S., P.H. Naidu and D.G. Raju. Dodder laurel transmission of citrus mosaic from sweet orange to acid lime. 38(1) 1985: 172.
- 2897 Reddy, M.R.S., B.C. Reddy, P.H. Naidu and D.G. Raju. Pre-harvest stem end rot of sathgudi sweet orange caused by *Gloeosporium limeticola*. 38(1) 1985: 169-170.
- 2898 Reddy, M.S. and A. Appa Rao. Benlate—A systemic fungicide highly effective against powdery mildews. 24(1) 1971: 196-197.
- 2899 Reddy, M.S., S. Ramapandu and A.A. Rao. Cross resistance of fungicide resistant strains of *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*, *Colletotrichum capsici* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* to other fungicides. 33(3) 1980: 450-455.
- 2900 Reddy, M.S. S.R. Pandu and A.A. Rao. Effect of using combinations and alternate use of fungicides on the *in vitro* development of fungicide resistance in fungi. 32(4) 1979: 591-594.
- 2901 Reddy, M.S. and K.R.C. Reddy. Greeneria fruit rot—an endemic disease of grape in India. 36(1) 1983: 110-114.
- 2902 Reddy, M.S.S. Differential 'LR' isogenic set and new nomenclature for *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* in India. 32(2) 1979: 246-251.
- 2903 Reddy, M.V. and Y.L. Nene. Influence of sterility mosaic resistant pigeonpeas on multiplication of the mite vector. 33(1) 1980: 61-63.
- 2904 Reddy, N.P.E. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Variation in *Fusarium udum*. 38(1) 1985: 172-173.
- 2905 Reddy P.B., S.M. Reddy, E. Rajanarender and A.K. Murthy. Antifungal activity of Isoxazolyl thizolidin-4-ones. 37(2) 1984: 369-371.
- 2906 Reddy, P.B., S.M. Reddy, K.L. Reddy and P. Lingaiah. Laboratory evaluation of antimicrobial activity of 2,3 -distributed quinazoline (3H) 4-ones and their metal complexes. 38(2) 1985: 361-364.
- 2907 Reddy, P.C. and B.M. Gupta. Disease loss appraisal due to leaf blight of sunflower incited by *Alternaria helianthi*. 30(4) 1977: 569-570.
- 2908 Reddy, P.N., R.K. Khatri, K.G. Nema, R. Singh and U.K. Khare. Metabolic changes induced by *Alternaria porri* in onion leaves. 36(3) 1983: 494-495.
- 2909 Reddy, P.R., P. Nayak and R. Sridhar. Physiology of bacterial leaf blight of rice : influence of light intensity on some biochemical changes associated with the disease development. 30(1) 1977: 51-54.
- 2910 Reddy, S.M. An ascigerous stage of *Cladosporium cladosporioides*. 28(2) 1975: 286-287.
- 2911 Reddy, S.M., B. Pradeep Kumar, S.R. Reddy. Biochemical changes in tomato fruit under pathogenesis of three fruit-rot fungi. 37(3) 1984: 555-558.
- 2912 Reddy, S.M. Conidial germination in some isolates of *Helminthosporium rostratum*. 28(2) 1975: 285-286.
- 2913 Reddy, S.M. Hitherto unrecorded disease of *Sorghum vulgare* caused by *Acrospira fluctuata*. 22(1) 1969: 130-132.

- 2914 Reddy, S.M., B.P. Kumar and M.A.S. Charya. Influence of different nitrogen sources on the indole acetic acid synthesis by two fruit rot fungi. 33(3) 1980: 508-510.
- 2915 Reddy, S.M. A new leaf spot disease of *Vitis vinifera* Linn. 26(1) 1973: 159-160.
- 2916 Reddy, S.M. A new species of *Cochliobolus*. 29(2) 1976: 199-201.
- 2917 Reddy, S.M. *Phaeoisaria* - A new record from India. 27(4) 1974: 652-653.
- 2918 Reddy, S.M. Some additions to Indian species of *Didymosphaeria*. 26(4) 1973: 642-645.
- 2919 Reddy, S.M. Some new pathogenic fungi from India. 22(3) 1969: 353-358.
- 2920 Reddy, S.M. and K.S. Bilgrami. Studies on some species of *Helminthosporium*. 22(4) 1969: 429-437.
- 2921 Reddy, S.M. Utilization of oligosaccharides by five species of *Helminthosporium*. 25(2) 1972: 200-204.
- 2922 Reddy, S.M., B.P. Kumar and S.R. Reddy. Vitamin 'C' changes in infected fruits of tomato. 33(3) 1980: 511-512.
- 2923 Reddy, S.R. and S.M. Reddy. A new seedling disease of castor. 31(2) 1978: 251-252.
- 2924 Reddy, S.R., S.S. Reddy and S.M. Reddy. Some Helicosporae from Warangal. 33(1) 1980: 73-76.
- 2925 Reddy, T.S.N. and G.H. Chandwani. Control of root-knot disease of tobacco in seedbeds. 22(2) 1969: 260-262.
- 2926 Reen, L. Studies on the factors influencing virulence and enzyme activity of *Pythium* spp. on potato tubers. 24(1) 1971: 74-87.
- 2927 Reen, L. Virulence of *Pythium* spp. on potato tuber and their capacity to produce pectic enzymes. 24(1) 1971: 88-100.
- 2928 Rehumathniza, T.J., M. Abraham and M. Samule. A new *Rhizoctonia* rot of carrot in storage. 34(3) 1981: 392-393.
- 2929 Rema Devi, L. and M.R. Menon. Additional hosts of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 32(3) 1979: 452-453.
- 2930 Rema Devi, L., M.R. Menon and M.C. Nair. Corynespora leaf spot of sweet basil. 32(1) 1979: 150-151.
- 2931 Rewal, H.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Correlation between embryo, seedling and field infection of loose smut of wheat. 35(4) 1982: 571-573.
- 2932 Rewari, R. and A. Sen. Effect of different phosphates on characteristics of rhizobium of guar (*Cyamopsis psoralitodes* in Delhi soil. 11(1) 1958: 53-58.
- 2933 Rizwi, M.A. A new leaf spot disease of pigeon pea. 31(2) 1978: 235.
- 2934 Round Table Discussion-1. The pathogen emphasizing taxonomy, morphology and life cycles. 23(2) 1970: 399-412.
- 2935 Round Table Discussion-2. The disease emphasizing epidemiology, disease cycles and environmental relations. 23(2) 1970: 413-426.
- 2936 Round Table Discussion-3. The control featuring host resistance. 23(2) 1970: 427-435.

- 2937 Rout, B.K. and G.C. Rath. Note on seed-borne disease of chilli (*Capsicum annuum*). 25(4) 1972: 597-598.
- 2938 Roy, A. Microstructures of *Ptychogaster cubensis*. 24(3) 1971 : 590-593.
- 2939 Roy, A.J. Some fungi from Almora. 20(4) 1967 : 340-348.
- 2940 Roy, A.K. Additions to the fungus flora of Assam-I. 18(4) 1965 : 327-334.
- 2941 Roy, A.K. Additions to the fungus flora of Assam-II. 21(2) 1968 : 182-189.
- 2942 Roy, A.K. and B. Barman. Anthracnose and Pestalotiopsis leaf blight of orchids in Assam. 32(4) 1979 : 621-622.
- 2943 Roy, A.K. Attack of *Sclerotium rolfsii* on some plants and capability of the fungus to cause storage rot. 30(3) 1977: 425-426.
- 2944 Roy, A.K. and N. Choubey. Changes in protein contents of bitter-gourd at different relative humidities by two pathogenic fungi. 37(1) 1984: 179-181.
- 2945 Roy, A.K. and U.N. Saikia. Chemical control of sheath blight of rice. 29(3) 1976: 354-356.
- 2946 Roy, A.K. Control of root-knot of jute with decaffeinated tea waste and water hyacinth compost. 32(3) 1979: 365-368.
- 2947 Roy, A.K. and N.D. Das. Controlling late blight of potato with some fungicides. 21(2) 1968 : 232-233.
- 2948 Roy, A.K. Effect of gibberellic acid on growth and sporulation of *Pestalotia albo-maculans*. 20(3) 1967: 251-252.
- 2949 Roy, A.K. Electrolyte changes in rice leaves infected with *Rhizoctonia solani*. 30(4) 1977: 550-551.
- 2950 Roy, A.K. and R.M. Sayre. Electron microscopical studies of *Trichoderma harzianum* and *T. viride* and mycoparasitic activity of the former on *Rhizoctonia solani* f. sp. *sasakii*. 37(4) 1984: 710-712.
- 2951 Roy, A.K. Further records of diseases of ornamentals and flowers. 32(1) 1979: 146-148.
- 2952 Roy, A.K. Growth of Sclerotia of *Rhizoctonia solani* f. sp. *sasakii* in presence of soil inhabiting micro-organisms. 38(1) 1985: 45-49.
- 2953 Roy, A.K. Host suitability of some crops to *Meloidogyne graminicola*. 30(4) 1977: 483-485.
- 2954 Roy, A.K. and T. Prasad. A new host of *Colletotrichum dematium*. 28(4) 1975: 562.
- 2955 Roy, A.K. New records of three diseases of chilli in India. 27(4) 1974: 620-622.
- 2956 Roy, A.K. A new *Sorosporium* species from Assam. 17(1) 1964: 71-72.
- 2957 Roy, A.K. Occurrence and control of powdery mildews on a few plants in Assam. 26(3) 1973: 578-581.
- 2958 Roy, A.K. Occurrence of *Periconia sacchari* Johnst. and *Phyllosticta sacchari* Peg. on sugarcane in Assam. 17(1) 1964: 75.

- 2959 Roy, A.K. Occurrence of two new diseases in Karbi Anglong, Assam. 35(4) 1982: 682.
- 2960 Roy, A.K. Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* and its control. 28(2) 1975: 184-188.
- 2961 Roy, A.K. Pathological effects of *Meloidogyne graminicola* on rice and histopathological studies on rice and maize. 29(4) 1976: 359-362.
- 2962 Roy, A.K. Perpetuation of *Rhizopus artocarpi* - the incitant of *Rhizopus* fruit rot of jackfruit. 36(2) 1983: 344-345.
- 2963 Roy, A.K. Self-inhibitory effect in three fungi. 32(1) 1979: 148-149.
- 2964 Roy, A.K. Solubilization of copper compounds by *Aspergillus niger*. 32(4) 1979: 609-611.
- 2965 Roy, A.K. Some new diseases of ornamentals and flowers. 25(1) 1972: 132.
- 2966 Roy, A.K. Studies on *Chaetomium bastrychodes* zopf. 19(1) 1966: 113-114.
- 2967 Roy, A.K. Studies on leaf blight of carrot caused by *Alternaria dauci*. 22(1) 1969: 105-109.
- 2968 Roy, A.K. Studies on leaf blight of *Inga dulcis*. 18(1) 1965: 43-49.
- 2969 Roy, A.K. and N. Choubey. Sugar contents of Karela fruits at different relative humidities under pathogenesis. 38(1) 1985: 156-158.
- 2970 Roy, A.K. Toxic effect of sodium azide on *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Catenaria anguillulae*. 37(2) 1984: 346-348.
- 2971 Roy, A.K. and R. Prasada. Free organic contents of uredospores of maize rust, *Puccinia sorghi* 26(3) 1973: 584-586.
- 2972 Roy, A.K. Guazatine in the control of *Fusarium semitectum* in tomato fruits. 34(2) 1981: 241-243.
- 2973 Roy, M.K. and R. Prasada. Physiologic specialisation of maize rust, *Puccinia sorghi* Schw., in India. 19(3) 1966: 305-307.
- 2974 Roy, P.K. and A.P. Misra. The influence of soil fertility on the severity of leaf blight of maize (*Helminthosporium turcicum* Pass.). 19(4) 1966: 359-363.
- 2975 Roy, S. and S. Mukhopadhyay. Epidemiology of a virus disease of pumpkin in West Bengal. 32(2) 1979: 207-209.
- 2976 Roy, T.C. Investigations on the effect of seed treatment of flax *Linum usitatissimum* L.) in Bengal. 4(2) 1951: 116-118.
- 2977 Roychoudhury, R. Virus inhibitor from *Solanum torvum*. 37(4) 1984: 665-668.
- 2978 Russell, T.A. Potato-blight on the weed, *Solanum Xanthocarpum*-*S. surattense*. 22(2) 1969: 267-268.
- 2979 Sachan, S.N. A new record of *Uncinula aspera* from India. 30(1) 1977: 126.
- 2980 Sachchidananda, J. and Gopal Swarup. Nematophagous fungi in Delhi soils. 19(3) 1966: 279-285.
- 2981 Sachchidananda, J. A note on a mosaic disease of *Nicotiana sylvestris* Spegaz and Comes. 19(3) 1966: 321-322.

- 2982 Sadasivan, T.S. Respiration in plants under Pathogenesis. 17(4) 1964: 263-272.
- 2983 Sadasivashankar, M., Y.D. Reddy, M.A.S. Charya and S.M. Reddy. Anti-fungal and antibacterial activity of some substituted benzoxazoles-I. 37 (2) 1984: 366-367.
- 2984 Saha, D.K. Enzymic studies of certain wood destroying fungi. 17(3) 1964: 224-226.
- 2985 Saharan, G.S. and A.K. Kadian. Analysis of components of horizontal resistance in rape seed and mustard cultivars against alternaria. 36(3) 1983: 503-507.
- 2986 Saharan, G.S. and B.M. Singh. An analysis of environmental factors influencing linseed rust development under field conditions. 38(1) 1985: 25-30.
- 2987 Saharan, G.S. and B.M. Singh. Effect of light intensity on the incubation and latent periods of *Melampsora lini* on linseed. 32(2) 1979: 303-304.
- 2988 Saharan, G.S. and B.M. Singh. Influence of environmental factors on the latent period of *Melampsora lini* under field condition. 33(2) 1980: 270-274.
- 2989 Saharan, G.S. and B.M. Singh. Inheritance of resistance in linseed to *Melampsora lini*. 31(4) 1978: 542-544.
- 2990 Saharan, G.S. and B.M. Singh. New physiologic races of *Melampsora lini* in India. 31(4) 1978: 450-454.
- 2991 Saharan, G.S. and J.C. Kaushik. Occurrence and epidemiology of powdery mildew of *Brassica*. 34(1) 1981: 54-57.
- 2992 Saharan, G.S. and V.K. Gupta. Pod rot complex of soybean. 27(3) 1974: 418-419.
- 2993 Saharan, G.S. and S.D. Badiyala. Progress of *Mycosphaerella* leaf spot on strawberry cultivars in relation to environment. 38(1) 1985: 139-141.
- 2994 Saharan, G.S. and V.P. Gupta. Search for stable source of resistance in pea to powdery mildew. 36(1) 1983: 144-146.
- 2995 Saharan, G.S. Seed mycoflora of horsegram (*Dolichos biflorus* L.). 32(1) 1979: 138-140.
- 2996 Saharan, G.S., J.C. Kaushik and C.D. Kaushik. Two new host records of *Alternaria brassicae*. 35(1) 1982: 172.
- 2997 Sahay, G. and A.K. Roy. Some new host records of *Pestalotiopsis royenae*. 32 1979: 660-661.
- 2998 Sahni, M.L. and R.P. Singh. Bioassay of tetra-methylthiuramdisulphide fungicide. 20(1) 1967: 71-73.
- 2999 Sahni, M.L. and S.R. Dohre. Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 20(1) 1967: 69-71.
- 3000 Sahni, M.L., R.P. Singh, R. Singh. Efficacy of some new fungicides in controlling damping off of chillies. 20(2) 1967: 114-117.

- 3001 Sahni, M.L. and B.L. Chona. Studies on sugarcane rust in India. 18(2) 1965: 191-203.
- 3002 Sahni, M.L. and R. Prasada. A study of the environmental conditions influencing the development of the three rusts of wheat in the neighbourhood of Delhi. 16(3) 1963: 285-300.
- 3003 Sahoo, H. and N.N. Padhi. Pathogenicity of the reniform nematode *Rotylenchulus reniformis* on Okra. 38(1) 1985: 164-165.
- 3004 Sahu, S.P., Kritagyan and S.P. Singh. Fruit rot of pointed gourd (*Trichosanthus dioica*) in Bihar. 32(2) 1980: 308-309.
- 3005 Saikia, A.K. and A.K. Roy. Enhancement of incidence of leaf blight of pineapple by weedicide application. 33(2) 1980: 341-342.
- 3006 Saikia, U.N. Blight of mung caused by *Corticium sasakii*—a new disease recorded from Assam. 29(1) 1976: 61-62.
- 3007 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Sarbhoy. *Corynespora* leaf spot of *Eugenia caryophyllata*. 34(3) 1981: 401-402.
- 3008 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Phookan. Efficacy of different fungicides against *Corticium sasakii*, the causal organism of blight of mung. 36(4) 1983: 752-754.
- 3009 Saikia, U.N. and K.C. Puzari. Fruit rot of plum—a new post harvest disease. 35(2) 1982: 334.
- 3010 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of India-V. The genus *Periconia*. 35(2) 1982: 277-281.
- 3011 Saikia, U.N. and A. K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of North-East India-I. 33(3) 1980: 459-461.
- 3012 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of North-East India-II. 33(3) 1980: 466-470.
- 3013 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of North-East India-III. 33(4) 1980: 637-640.
- 3014 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of North-East India-IV. The genus *Melanographium*. 34(3) 1981: 364-367.
- 3015 Saikia, U. N. and A. K. Sarbhoy. Hyphomycetes of North-East India-VI. *Cercospora* and its allied genera. 38(3) 1985: 431-434.
- 3016 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Roy. Leaf blight of turmeric caused by *Corticium sasakii*. 28(4) 1975: 519-520.
- 3017 Saikia, U.N. and A.K. Roy. Pathogenicity of *Corticium sasakii* on some plants. 28(2) 1975: 279-280.
- 3018 Saikia, U.N. Phytopathogenic fungi of India-I. 35(4) 1982: 733-735.
- 3019 Saini, L.C. and R.D. Parashar. Comparative efficacy of stable bleaching powder with other antibacterial formulations in controlling black and soft rot of cauliflower. 34(4) 1981: 465-469.
- 3020 Saini, L.C. and R.D. Parashar. Efficacy of stable bleaching powder in controlling soft rot and black leg of potato. 33(3) 1980: 409-414.

- 3021 Saini, L.C. and J.N. Chand. *Uromyces dactylidis* on *Poa annua*. 37(3) 1984: 586.
- 3022 Saini, R.G., S.C. Sharma, A.K. Gupta and D. Seth. A system to study pathogenic variation in *Ustilago tritici* in India. 38(3) 1985: 525-527.
- 3023 Saini, S.S., H.S. Suppal and Mohd. Ramzan. A new *Corynespora* leaf spot disease of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 36(4) 1983: 719.
- 3024 Saini, S.S. and N.S. Atri. North Indian Agaricales-I. 35(2) 1982: 265-272.
- 3025 Saini, S.S. Trace element studies on fungi-II. Optimum requirements of essential trace elements for the growth of four species of *Colletotrichum*. 30(3) 1977: 399-402.
- 3026 Saini, S.S., N.S. Atri and K. Singh. *Volvariella hypopithys*—a new record for India. 36(1) 1983: 180-182.
- 3027 Sakhuja, P.K., I. Singh and S.K. Sharma. Effect of some fungal filtrates on the hatching of *Meloidogyne incognita*. 31(3) 1978: 376-377.
- 3028 Saksena, H.K., G.P. Singh and S. Nath. Blight disease of groundnut in India. 20(1) 1967: 67-69.
- 3029 Saksena, H.K. The damping-off organism, *Pellicularia praticola* (Pat.). Flentje, in India. 13(2) 1960: 165-167.
- 3030 Saksena, H.K. The occurrence of *Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. on *Gladiolus* and *Pea*. 8(2) 1955: 206-208.
- 3031 Saksena, H.K. and H. Shukla. Occurrence of *Tetracoccusporium* in India. 16(4) 1963: 365-367.
- 3032 Saksena, H.K. Progress in the study of parasitism by *Rhizoctonia*. 24(1) 1971: 1-15.
- 3033 Saksena, H.K. Reminiscences and observations on the growth of plant pathology in India. 30(2) 1977: 165-175.
- 3034 Saksena, H.K. and R. Prasada. Studies in gram rust, *Uromyces Ciceris arietini* (Grog.) Jacz. 8(2) 1955: 94-98.
- 3035 Saksena, R.K. and S.K. Bose. The chondriosome in the genus of *Pythium*. 1(1) 1948: 48-54.
- 3036 Saksena, R.K. The soil fungi—A biological appraisal. 20(1) 1967: 13-25.
- 3037 Saksena, R.K. Some recent advances in the study of fungal root diseases. 22(1) 1969: 1-17.
- 3038 Saksena, S.B. A new fungus, *Monocillium indicum* Gen. et. sp. Nov., from soil. 8(1) 1955: 9-12.
- 3039 Saksena, S.B. *Phytophthora parasitica* the scourge of pan (*Piper betle* L.). 30(1) 1977: 1-16.
- 3040 Saksena, S.B. and P.K. Shetye. Some additions to Indian Aspergilli. 9(2) 1956: 138-144.
- 3041 Salam, M.A. and P.N. Rao. Fungi from Hyderabad (India)-II (*Oidium* spp.) 11(2) 1958: 126-129.

- 3042 Salam, M.A., P. N. Rao and P. Rama Rao. Three new records of fungi imperfecti from zingiberaceae. 11(2) 1958: 122-125.
- 3043 Saluja, V.K. and V.P. Bhide. Powdery mildew of safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) caused by *Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC in Maharashtra State. 15(3&4) 1962: 291.
- 3044 Samiappan, R. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Differences between *Macrophomina phaseolina* isolates causing root rot and leaf blight of uridbean. 34(4) 1981: 407-409.
- 3045 Samuel, M. and J. Mathew. Role and association of root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* in the induction of bacterial wilt of ginger incited by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 36(2) 1983: 398-399.
- 3046 Sandhu, D.K. and D.S. Arora. Cellulase production by species of *Acrophialophora* and *Thielavia*. 38(2) 1985: 267-269.
- 3047 Sandhu, K.S., S.P.S. Gill and J.S. Sidhu. Field evaluation of onion varieties against purple blotch. 34(4) 1981: 540.
- 3048 Sangam Lal, P. Baruah and K. Butchaiah. Assessment of yield losses in maize cultivars due to banded sclerotial disease. 33(3) 1980: 440-443.
- 3049 Sangar, R.B.S. and R.A. Singh. Hot water treatment of potato tubers affected with marginal flavescence disease. 38(3) 1985 : 524-525.
- 3050 Sankhla, B., H.C. Sankhla and R.L. Mathur. Evaluation of fungicides against *Alternaria* blight disease of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 26(1) 1972: 154-155.
- 3051 Sankhla, B., H.C. Sankhla, G.G. Dalela and R.L. Mathur. Evaluatihn of fungicides against blight disease of wheat caused by *Alternaria triticina*. 25(2) 1972: 210-214.
- 3052 Sankhla, H.C., B. Masih and R.L. Mathur. Effect of oilcakes extract on the growth of three soil fungi. 22(2) 1969: 271-273.
- 3053 Sankhla, H.C., B. Masih and R.L. Mathur. Effect of trace elements and growth regulators on *Alternaria burnsii* incitant of blight of cumin. 23(3) 1970: 533-537.
- 3054 Sankhla, H.C., B. Masih, G.G. Dalela and R.L. Mathur. *Leveillula taurica* on hollyhock (*Althaea rosea*) 24(1) 1971: 171.
- 3055 Sankhla, H.C., H.G. Singh and L.C. Sharma. Powdery mildew of Lentil (*Lens esculenta*). 20(3) 1967: 251.
- 3056 Sankhla, H.C. and R.L. Mathur. Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 20(2) 1967: 142-145.
- 3057 Sankhla, H C., B.L. Mathur and R.L. Mathur. Utilization of growth regulators by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cumini* Prasad and Patel. 18(4) 1965: 381-382.
- 3058 Sankpal, S.D. and J.D. Nimbalkar. Effect of smut infection on sucrose metabolism in sugarcane. 32(2) 1979: 306-307.

- 3059 Sannegowda, S. and K.T. Pandurange Gowda. Epidemiology of blast disease to rice. 38(1) 1985: 143-145.
- 3060 Santha Kumari, P. and M.C.S. Nair. Post-infectious changes in total carbohydrates and phenolics in the various parts of the leaf spot incited by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on *hydrangea hortensia*. 34(4) 1981: 470-471.
- 3061 Santha Kumari, P., and M.C. Nair. Some new host records for *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* in India. 34(3) 1981: 402-403.
- 3062 Santra, S. and B. Nandi. Chemical environments for growth of three strains of *Fomes durissimus*: nutritional requirements of carbon, nitrogen, vitamins and growth hormones for hyphal growth. 28(3) 1975: 366-371.
- 3063 Santra, S.C. Biochemical localization of starch bodies around infected region in wart infected potato plants. 36(2) 1983: 335-336.
- 3064 Santra, S.C. A new leaf spot disease of lemon grass. 34(4) 1981: 525.
- 3065 Sapkal, K.N., R.B. Somani and P.D. Wangikar. A boll rot of cotton caused by *Choanephora cucurbitarum*. 28(3) 1975: 437.
- 3066 Saraswat, R.P. and K.G. Mukerji. Leaf blight of *Achyranthes aspera* L. 36(3) 1983: 573-574.
- 3067 Sarbhoy, A.K., D.K. Agarwal and J.L. Varshney. Dematiaceous hyphomycetes from India-III. 30(4) 1977: 574-575.
- 3068 Sarbhoy, A.K., S.K. Ghosh, S.P. Lal and Girdhari Lall. Investigation on the preservation of fungi by Lyophilization technique. 27(3) 1974: 361-363.
- 3069 Sarbhoy, A.K. Some new records of the order Mucorales from India. 18(1) 1965: 71-80.
- 3070 Sarbhoy, A.K., D.K. Agarwal and J.L. Varshney. Ten new host records of *Pestalotiopsis* from India. 31(4) 1978: 535-536.
- 3071 Sarjeet Singh. Datura leaf distortion mosaic caused by a strain of cucumber mosaic virus. 34(1) 1981: 92-94.
- 3072 Sarjeet Singh and V.V. Chenulu. Studies on resistance to virus disease in *Capsicum* species I. Sources of resistance to potato viruses X and Y. 33(4) 1980: 574-576.
- 3073 Sarjeet Singh and V.V. Chenulu. Studies on resistance to virus diseases in *Capsicum* species-III. Inheritance of resistance to potato virus Y. 38(3) 1985: 479-483.
- 3074 Sarkar, A.K. and P.K. Sen. Effect of temperature and humidity on disease development and sporulation of *Helminthosporium oryzae* on rice. 30(2) 1977: 258-259.
- 3075 Sarkar, K.P. Post storage decay of mangoes in relation to the focus of pathogenic infection. 27(1) 1974: 115-117.
- 3076 Sarkar, K.P. Effect of little leaf disease on the contents of certain essential nutrient elements in brinjal. 30(3) 1977: 429-430.

- 3077 Sarkar, K.R. and R.D. Joshi. Peroxidase and catalase activity in MLO infected brinjal. 30(4) 1977: 518-521.
- 3078 Sarkar, N. and R. Dayal. Fresh water chytrids from Varanasi-two new records. 36(2) 1983: 376-377.
- 3079 Sarma, P. Chemical control of dioscorea tuber rot caused by *Fusarium solani* during storage. 37(4) 1984: 721-722.
- 3080 Sarma, P. and S.K. Chatterjee. Pathological investigations on *Dioscorea prazeri* growing in Darjeeling district. 33(2) 1980: 354-356.
- 3081 Sarma, P. and S.K. Chatterjee. Studies on diseases of *Solanum khasianum* growing in Darjeeling district. 33(2) 1980: 353.
- 3082 Sarmah, K.C. Tylose formation in tea. 9(1) 1956: 23-30.
- 3083 Sarosh, and S.K. Saxena. Nematodes associated with some ornamental plants. 37(3) 1984: 559-561.
- 3084 Sarwal, B.M. Taxonomic studies on Indian Agarics-II. 37(2) 1984: 228-233.
- 3085 Sasikumaran, S., T.K. Kandaswamy and P. Vidhyasekaran. Physiology of tomato plants affected by leaf curl virus. 32(3) 1979: 352-359.
- 3086 Sastry, K.S. and M.V. Nayudu. Changes in the nucleic acids of cowpea primary leaves during the tobacco ring spot virus multiplication. 30(4) 1977: 497-501.
- 3087 Sastry, K.S., K.S.M. Sastry and S.J. Singh. A mosaic disease of *Solanum khasianum*. 27(3) 1974: 316-321.
- 3088 Sastry, K.S., K.S.M. Sastry and S.J. Singh. The effect of calcium, magnesium and sulphur nutrition of guar plants on local lesion formation by sunn-hemp mosaic virus. 19(1) 1966: 38-44.
- 3089 Sastry, K.S.M., and R.S. Vasudeva. Effect of host plant nutrition on the movement of sunnhemp mosaic virus. 16(2) 1963: 143-150.
- 3090 Sastry, K.S.M. Effect of mineral nutrition on local lesion formation by sunn hemp mosaic virus in guar. 15(3&4) 1962: 254-258.
- 3091 Sastry, K.S.M. and S.J. Singh. Effect of yellow-vein mosaic virus infection on growth and yield of okra crop. 27(3) 1974: 294-297.
- 3092 Sastry, K.S.M. and S.J. Singh. Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*) in relation to the incidence of yellow vein mosaic of okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 26(1) 1973: 129-138.
- 3093 Sastry, K.S.M. Investigation and control of some important diseases of medicinal plants. 22(1) 1969: 140-142.
- 3094 Sastry, K.S.M., R.N. Thakur, V.R. Pandotra, R. Dube and P. Singh. Probability of variation in the alkaloid content of the rye ergot produced by the same strain of ergot fungus. 30(2) 1977: 292-293.
- 3095 Sastry, K.S.M., R.N. Thakur, J.H. Gupta and V.R. Pandotra. Three virus diseases of *Eucalyptus citriodora*. 24(1) 1971: 123-126.

- 3096 Sastry, K.S.M. Tobacco broken ring spot virus from India. 18(3) 1965: 316-317.
- 3097 Sastry, K.S.M., R.N. Thakur and V.R. Pandotra. Variation in alkaloid content as an important factor in the selection of a proper strain of *Claviceps purpurea* for the ergot production. 29(4) 1976: 381-384.
- 3098 Sastry, K.S.M. Yellow vein mosaic of *Rosa bourbiana*. 19(4) 1966: 316-317.
- 3099 Sastry, R.K. and M.S. Chatrath. Persistence of carbendazim on stored wheat seed. 37(4) 1984: 637-640.
- 3100 Sathe, A.V. Nomenclatural invalidation of the rust genus *Jacksoniella*. 27(4) 617-618.
- 3101 Sathe, A.V. Taxonomic status of the genus *Cerotelium* (Uredinales). 25(1) 1972: 76-79.
- 3102 Sathiyathan, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Involvement of pectolytic enzymes in brown spot disease development in rice. 33(4) 1980: 577-580.
- 3103 Sathiyathan, S. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Role of phenolics in brown spot disease resistance in rice. 34(2) 1981: 225-227.
- 3104 Sati, S.C. and R.D. Khulbe. *Pythium gracile*, as parasite on fish gills. 36(3) 1983: 587-588.
- 3105 Satish Chandra, K.M., R.V. Hiremath and R.K. Hegde. Assaying inoculum density of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* causing root rot of bean in soil by using seeds. 32(1) 1979: 145-146.
- 3106 Satish Chandra, K.M., R.V. Hiremath and R.K. Hegde. Effect of organic amendments and fungicides on the saprophytic activity of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* causing root rot of beans. 32(4) 1979: 543-546.
- 3107 Satpute, M., B.K. Dutta and R.R. Rao. Circadian periodicity of pollen and fungal spores of Shillong (Meghalaya). 38(1) 1985: 60-65.
- 3108 Sattar, A. and A. Husain. Chemical control of *Thielavia basicola* causing stolon and root-rot disease of Japanese mint. 35(1) 1982: 106-110.
- 3109 Sattar, A., M. Alam, K.P. Singh and A. Husain. Damping-off of *Costus speciosus* caused by *Pythium butleri*. 32(4) 1979: 615-616.
- 3110 Sattar, A., M. Alam, K.K. Janardhanan and A. Husain. A new leaf spot disease of Japanese mint caused by *Corynespora cassiicola*. 34(3) 1981: 404.
- 3111 Sattar, A., A.J. Khan, M. Alam and A. Hussain. Phytophthora leaf blight disease of *Datura innoxia*. 35(1) 1982: 161-162.
- 3112 Sattar, A. and A. Husain. Stolon and root rot of Japanese mint in Uttar Pradesh. 29(4) 1976: 442.
- 3113 Sattar, A. and A. Husain. Two new records of ascomycetes on cauliflower from India. 32(1) 1979: 122-124.
- 3114 Satya Prasad, K., and P. Ramarao. Competitive saprophytic colonization by *Fusarium solani*. 37(1) 1984: 75-78.

- 3115 Satya Prasad, K. and P. Ramarao. Effect of chickpea root exudates on *Fusarium oxysporum* F. Sp. *Ciceri*. 36(1) 1983: 77-81.
- 3116 Satya Prasad, K., and P. Ramarao. Influence of various amendments on the lysis of conidia and chlamydospore production by *Fusarium oxysporum* F. Sp. *Ciceri*. 36(1) 1983: 67-71.
- 3117 Satya Prasad, K., P. Usharani and P. Ramarao. A new leaf spot of *Peperomia* caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 34(2) 1981: 237.
- 3118 Satya Prasad, K. Rhizosphere and rhizoplane mycoflora of wilt resistant and susceptible chickpea. 35(1) 1982: 153-155.
- 3119 Satya Prasad, K. and P. Ramarao. Root and corm rot of *Colocasia esculenta* 32(3) 1979: 472-473.
- 3120 Satya Prasad, K. and P. Ramarao. Root rot of guar caused by *Fusarium solani*. 34(4) 1981: 523-524.
- 3121 Satya Vir. and J.S. Grewal. Change in catalase activity of gram plant induced by *Ascochyta rabiei* infection. 28(2) 1975: 223-225.
- 3122 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Changes in phenolic content of gram plant induced by *Ascochyta rabiei* infection. 27(4) 1974: 524-526.
- 3123 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Evaluation of fungicides against *Fusarium caeruleum* causal organism of guar wilt. 25(1) 1972: 65-68.
- 3124 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Evaluation of fungicides for the control of gram blight. 27(4) 1974: 641-643.
- 3125 Satya Vir and J. S. Grewal. Physiologic specialization in *Ascochyta rabiei* the causal organism of gram blight. 27(3) 1974: 355-360.
- 3126 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Role of free amino acids in disease resistance to gram blight. 28(2) 1975: 206-208.
- 3127 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Studies on the physiology of *Fusarium caeruleum* the causal organism of guar wilt. 26(1) 1973: 72-75.
- 3128 Satya Vir and J.S. Grewal. Vitamin and trace element requirements of *Fusarium caeruleum* the causal organism of guar wilt. 26(2) 1973: 274-278.
- 3129 Sawant, D.M. and S.P. Capoor. Relationship of lima bean mosaic virus with its aphid vectors. 36(4) 1983: 656-658.
- 3130 Sawant, D.M. and S.P. Capoor. Seed transmission of lima bean mosaic virus. 36(4) 1983: 659-661.
- 3131 Sawhney, R.N., L.B. Goel and H.C. Mathur. Genes for resistance to wheat stem rust in India. 36(4) 1983: 730-732.
- 3132 Sawhney, R.N. and L.B. Goel. New differential testers for the classification and characterization of Indian races of the wheat stem rust and leaf rust pathogens for virulence. 36(2) 1983: 312-321.
- 3133 Saxena, A., I.J. Joshi and S.B. Saxena. *Celosia cristata* a new host for *Leveillula taurica*. 36(3) 1983: 589.
- 3134 Saxena, A., I.J. Joshi and S.B. Saksena. A new rot of bean caused by *Geotrichum candidum*. 36(3) 1983: 581-582.

- 3135 Saxena, A.K., I.J. Joshi and S.B. Saksena. Additions to the host range of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 35(1) 1982: 166.
- 3136 Saxena, A.K. and S.B. Saksena. Effect of papaya latex on the germination of conidia of certain fungi. 34(4) 1981: 505-506.
- 3137 Saxena, A.K. and S.B. Saksena. A new fruit rot disease of guava from India. 36(1) 1983: 170-172.
- 3138 Saxena, A.K. and S.B. Saksena. Powdery mildew of *Anethum sowa*. 34(2) 1981: 266.
- 3139 Saxena, A.K., S.B. Saksena and I.J. Joshi. Two new diseases of Avenue trees. 35(3) 1982: 549-550.
- 3140 Saxena, B.N. Rice leaf exudates in relation to blast disease. 31(2) 1978: 196-198.
- 3141 Saxena, K.M. and K. Singh. The mating pattern of *Ustilago scitaminea*. 19(3) 1966: 286-289.
- 3142 Saxena, R.M. and J.S. Gupta. Effect of seed leachates on spore germination of seed borne fungi of *Vigna radiata*. 35(2) 1982: 236-240.
- 3143 Saxena, R.M. and J.S. Gupta. Field survey for suspected seed transmitted diseases of Mungbean and urdbean in Uttar Pradesh. 34(3) 1981: 340-345.
- 3144 Saxena, R.M. and S. Sinha. Seed-borne infections of *Vigna mungo* in Uttar Pradesh. 30(4) 1977: 582-583.
- 3145 Saxena, R.M. Seedlings mortality of Eucalyptus spp. caused by seed mycoflora 38(1) 1985: 151-152.
- 3146 Schneider, R.W., P.N. Thapliyal and J.B. Sinclair. Fungi associated with soybean seed from India. 24(4) 1971: 792-794.
- 3147 Seethalakshmi, V. Blight of *Cyperus rotundus* L. and *C. bulbosus* Vahl. 6(1) 1953: 57-62.
- 3148 Sehgal S.P. and J.M. Agrawat. Drooping of fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare*) due to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 24(3) 1971: 608-609.
- 3149 Sehgal, S.P., J.M. Agrawat and U S. Srivastava. Hyperparasites from Rajasthan -III. 24(3) 1971: 616-617.
- 3150 Sehgal S.P. and N. Prasad. Instability of pathogenic characters in the isolates of *Sesamum phytophthora* and effect of host passage on the virulence of isolates. 24(2) 1971: 295-298.
- 3151 Sehgal, S.P. and N. Prasad. Some physiological studies on *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sesami*. 24(2) 1971: 310-315.
- 3152 Sehgal, S.P. and N. Prasad. Studies on the perennation and survival of *Sesamum phytophthora*. 19(2) 1966: 173-177.
- 3153 Sehgal, S.P. and N. Prasad. Variation in the pathogenicity of single-zoospore of *Sesamum Phytophthora*. 19(2) 1966: 155-158.

- 3154 Sekhawat, P.S. and K.L. Kothari. Amino acid composition of healthy and downy mildewed plants of opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*). 24(2) 1971: 403-405.
- 3155 Sekhon, H.S. Chemical inhibition of *Ceratocystis ulmi* growth. 27(4) 1974: 466-469.
- 3156 Seksena, H.K. Petiole rot of *Caladium bicolor* Vent. caused by a new strain of *Pellicularia filamentosa*. 12(2) 1959: 144-150.
- 3157 Selvaraj, J.C. Alteration of the production and activity of pectinases of *Verticillium dahliae* by calcium chloride and sodium chloride. 27(3) 1974: 437-441.
- 3158 Selvaraj, J.C. Antifungal action of certain systemic fungicides against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *albedinis*. 28(3) 1975: 438-440.
- 3159 Selvaraj, J.C. Differential growth response of the isolates of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. and *V. albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. to the nutrition of certain amino acids. 27(1) 1974: 117-119.
- 3160 Selvaraj, J.C. Effect of carbon: nitrogen ratio on the growth and cultural characteristics of *Verticillium* sp. 26(4) 1973: 746-748.
- 3161 Selvaraj, J.C., C.V. Govindaswami and K. Ramkrishnan. Effect of soil temperature on the *Phytophthora* root rot and wilt disease of *Piper betle*. 26(4) 1973: 636-641.
- 3162 Selvaraj, J.C. and M. Jannsens. Effect of temperature on the conidial germination of *Verticillium dahliae* and *V. albo-atrum*. 28(3) 1975: 412-414.
- 3163 Selvaraj, J.C. Growth response of the isolates of *Verticillium* to nitrogen nutrition. 27(3) 1974: 434-437.
- 3164 Selvaraj, J.C. Liberation of Endopolygalacturonase from the Conidia of *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb. 26(4) 1973: 744-746.
- 3165 Selvaraj, J.C. Morphological and physiological studies of isolates of *Verticillium dahliae*. 24(3) 1971: 471-480.
- 3166 Selvaraj, J.C. Peroxidase activities of the isolates of *Verticillium* sp. 28(3) 1975: 431-433.
- 3167 Selvaraj, J.C. Repression of the production of *Verticillium* polygalacturonase and cellulase by glucose. 27(4) 1974: 663-665.
- 3168 Semangoen, H. Studies on downy mildew of maize in Indonesia with special reference to the perennation of the fungus. 23(2) 1970: 307-320.
- 3169 Sen, B. and R.L. Munjal. A comparative study of different inoculation techniques for loose smut of wheat. 22(3) 1969: 398-400.
- 3170 Sen, B. and D.N. Srivastava. Factors affecting zoospore production in *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 21(2) 1968: 209-211.
- 3171 Sen, B. and M. Majumdar. *Fusarium* root rot of pea. 23(4) 1970: 727-728.
- 3172 Sen, B. and M. Majumdar. Resistance to *Fusarium* wilt in garden peas. 27(1) 1974: 70-71.

- 3173 Sen, B. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on the physiology of *Ustilago nuda tritici* Schaf. 21(4) 1968: 416-422.
- 3174 Sen, C. and S.K.J. Islam. Fungistasis and germinability of Sclerotia of *Sclerotium hydrophyllum* in soil. 35(4) 1982: 661-666.
- 3175 Sen, C., S.N. Srivastava and V. P. Agnihotri. Seedling diseases of sugarbeet and their chemical control. 27(4) 1974: 596-602.
- 3176 Senecha, P. and H.P. Srivastava. Leaf blight of *Vigna aconitifolia* caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 35(1) 1982: 160-161.
- 3177 Seshadri, K., P. Padmanaban and K.C. Alexander. A new leaf blight disease of sugarcane. 33(2) 1980: 325-326.
- 3178 Seshadri, K., P. Padmanaban, D. Mohanraj and K.C. Alexander. A technique for inoculation of sugarcane seed with *Ustilago scitaminea*. 38(1) 1985: 177-178.
- 3179 Seshadri, V.S. K.A. Lucy Channamma and G. Rangaswami. A few new records of fungi from India. 25(2) 1972: 246-252.
- 3180 Seshagiri Rao, C. and S. Devadath. Dissemination of *Xanthomonas translucens* sp. *Oryzicola* through irrigation water and insects. 30(2) 1977: 256-257.
- 3181 Seshagiri Rao, C. and S. Devadath. Effect of age of the leaf and bacterium on bacterial leaf streak development. 30(1) 1977: 134.
- 3182 Seshagiri Rao, C., B. Sreenivasa Rao and D. Naidu. Effect of form of nitrogen on the biochemistry of rice leaves in relation to bacterial leaf streak disease. 31(4) 1978: 547-548.
- 3183 Seshagiri Rao, C. and S. Devadath. Effect of spacing and nitrogen on bacterial leaf streak incidence. 30(1) 1977: 132.
- 3184 Seshagiri Rao, C. and S. Devadath. Effect of time and rate of nitrogen application on bacterial leaf streak incidence of rice. 31(3) 1978: 371-372.
- 3185 Seshagiri Rao, C. and S. Devadath. Variation in the aggressiveness of colony types of *Xanthomonas translucens* f. sp. *oryzicola*. 30(2) 1977: 233-236.
- 3186 Seth, M.L. Further observations and studies on pigeon pea sterility. 18(3) 1965: 317-319.
- 3187 Seth, M.L. and T.K. Nariani. A note on methyl bromide fumigation of mango seedlings affected with the malformation disease. 19(4) 1966: 390.
- 3188 Seth, M.L. and B.L. Chona. A note on *Schizaphis graminum* (Rondani), an additional vector of sugarcane mosaic in India. 14(1) 1961: 103-104.
- 3189 Seth, M.L. Studies on a strain of sugarcane mosaic virus causing severe mosaic disease on Co. 527 cane at Nellikuppam. 20(1) 1967: 54-56.
- 3190 Seth, M.L. Transmission of pigeon pea sterility by an eriophyid mite. 15 (3&4) 1962: 225-227.
- 3191 Sethi, C.L., J.S. Gill and Gopal Swarup. A note on the prevalence of *Meloidogyne* spp. in vegetable crops. 17(1) 1964: 69-70.

- 3192 Sethi, C.L., D.P. Misra V.C. Lele and L.M. Joshi. Occurrence of physiologic races of linseed rust in India 1946-1959. 15 (3 & 4) 1962: 207-210.
- 3193 Sethi, C.L., and Gopal Swarup. Plant parasitic nematodes of North-western India—III. The genus *Pratylenchus*. 24(2) 1971: 410-412.
- 3194 Sethi, C.L. and Gopal Swarup. *Pseudhalenchenus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 20(1) 1967: 26-28.
- 3195 Sethi, K.K. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Cercospora viticola* (Ces.) Sacc. (= *Mycosphaerella personata*) Higgins. 16(2) 1963: 185-194.
- 3196 Shafik, J. and K.H. Taha. Chemical control of brown spot of tobacco in Northern Iraq. 37(4) 1984: 669-672.
- 3197 Shah, A.M. and G.N. Qasba. Some new records of powdery mildews from India. 33(2) 1980: 320-321.
- 3198 Shahare, K.C. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Mosaic disease of urid (*Phaseolus mungo* L.). 16(3) 1963: 316-317.
- 3199 Shahare, K.C. and R.P. Asthana. Rhizome rot of ginger and its control. 15(1) 1962: 77-78.
- 3200 Shankar, G. and T.K. Nariani. Cultivation of pumpkin mosaic virus (PMV) in tissue culture. 26(4) 1973: 756-757.
- 3201 Shankhapal, K.V. and V.G. Hatwalne. Sour rot of Nagpur oranges. 27(3) 1974: 445-446.
- 3202 Sharma, A.D. and R.L. Munjal. *Alternaria* leaf spot of chicory in India. 31(1) 1978: 91-92.
- 3203 Sharma, A.D. and R.L. Munjal. The genera *Ceratocladium* and *Gonytrichum* in India. 31(3) 1978: 318-322.
- 3204 Sharma, A.D., V. Thakur and R.L. Munjal. Seed mycoflora of *Amaranthus caudatus*, its pathology and control. 33(2) 1980: 242-244.
- 3205 Sharma, A.K. and J.S. Gupta. A comparative study of air-spora and phylloplane microflora of yellow sarson and taramira. 38(1) 1985: 170-171.
- 3206 Sharma, A.K. Epidemiological studies on white rot (*Sclerotinia* rot) of pea. 38(2) 1985: 319-321.
- 3207 Sharma, A.K. Occurrence of *Alternaria* blight of pea in Kumaon hills. 36(4) 1983: 760-761.
- 3208 Sharma, A.K. Powdery mildew of some cucurbits from Jammu. 31(1) 1978: 85-86.
- 3209 Sharma, A.K., J.S. Gupta and R.B. Dixit. A quantitative and qualitative analysis of phylloplane microflora of yellow sarson and taramira in relation to micro-climatic factors. 37(1) 1984: 107-110.
- 3210 Sharma, A.K. Systematic studies on some species of *Uncinula* from Jammu and Kashmir State. 37(2) 1984: 362-363.

- 3211 Sharma, B.B. *Albugo molluginis* from Ghana, W. Africa. 36(3) 1983: 588-589.
- 3212 Sharma, B.B. and S. Wahab. Changes in sugars and protein contents of *Luffa cylindrica* fruits infected with *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 28(2) 1975: 308-311.
- 3213 Sharma, B.B. and S. Wahab. Comparative study of certain hydrolases in *Luffa cylindrica* fruit infected with *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 29(1) 1976: 81-83.
- 3214 Sharma, B.B., S. Wahab and Neeraj. Studies on certain antifungal soil-fungi as control agents against cotony-leak in cucurbit fruits. 34(2) 1981: 250-252.
- 3215 Sharma, B. L. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Effect of greening on maceration of potato tuber slices by cell wall degrading enzymes. 33(2) 1980: 369-370.
- 3216 Sharma, B.L., R.N. Gupta and J.S. Gupta. Studies on survey of wilt and root rot incidence of *Cicer arietinum* in northern region of Madhya Pradesh. 36(1) 1983: 82-84.
- 3217 Sharma, B.L., R.N. Gupta and J.S. Gupta. Studies on yield loss due to incidence of wilt and collar rot of Bengal gram. 37(1) 1984: 149-151.
- 3218 Sharma, B.L. and R.N. Gupta. Survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *ciceri* causing wilt of Bengal gram during summer months. 36(3) 1983: 561-562.
- 3219 Sharma, B.S., U. K. Sinha and S. K. Chauhan. Relationship of 'Bhindi' (*Abelmoschus esculentus*) yellow-vein mosaic virus and leaf surface mycoflora. 38(1) 1985: 20-24.
- 3220 Sharma, D.C. Effects of varying water supply on the susceptibility of *Gomphrena globosa* L. plants to infection with potato virus X. 17(2) 1964: 115-120.
- 3221 Sharma, D.C. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Occurrence of a ringspot strain of potato virus X. 15(3 & 4) 1962: 250-253.
- 3222 Sharma, D.C. Rai mosaic virus. 26(2) 1973: 346-348.
- 3223 Sharma, D.D. and S.K. Sinha. Biological control of red-rot of sugarcane by *Streptomyces dayalbaghensis*. 35(1) 1982: 174-175.
- 3224 Sharma, D.D. and S.K. Sinha. Effect of UV irradiation on the spores of *Streptomyces dayalbaghensis*. 38(3) 1985: 492-496.
- 3225 Sharma, D.D. and S.K. Sinha. A survey of antagonistic actinomycetes from the soils of Agra region. 33(4) 1980: 581-585.
- 3226 Sharma, D.P. and T. Satyanarayana. Production of proteases by some moulds. 33(3) 1980: 391-395.
- 3227 Sharma, I. and G.S. Dubey. Control of urid bean leaf crinkle virus through heat treatment, chemotherapy and resistance. 37(1) 1984: 26-30.
- 3228 Sharma, I.K., and W. A. Heather. Hyperparasitism of *Melampsora larici populina* by *Cladosporium herbarum* and *Cladosporium tenuissimum*. 34(3) 1981: 395-397.

- 3229 Sharma, I.P. and M.R. Siddiqui. *Drechslera holmii* and *Fusarium camptoceras* two new records on paddy seeds. 31(4) 1978: 508-509.
- 3230 Sharma, J.P. and R.N. Verma. Effect of various concentrations of fungicides *in vitro* on *Sclerotium* state of *Corticium rolfsii*. 38(2) 1985: 358-360.
- 3231 Sharma, J.P. and J.S. Gupta. A new leaf spot disease of moth bean. 35(1) 1982: 160.
- 3232 Sharma, J.P. and A.P. Mishra. Relationship between Turcicum and Maydis leaf blights in respect of grain yield in maize. 36(2) 1983: 255-256.
- 3233 Sharma, J.P. and J.S. Gupta. Seedling rot of moth bean. 34(2) 1981: 256-257.
- 3234 Sharma, J.R. and K.C. Basuchaudhary. Assessment of seed mycoflora of pearl millet and their control. 28(3) 1975: 388-390.
- 3235 Sharma, K.B. and J.P. Agnihotri. Influence of nutrition and pH on growth and sporulation of *Fusarium orthoceros* var. *lentis*. 24(3) 1971: 553-558.
- 3236 Sharma, K.B. and J.S. Yadav. Studies on the relationship of poppy mosaic virus and its vector *Myzus persicae*. 38(3) 1985: 484-487.
- 3237 Sharma, K.D. Biodeterioration of Sesamum oil *in situ* by fungi. 34(1) 1981: 50-53.
- 3238 Sharma, K. D. and S. K. Upadhyay. Dry rot of *Colocasia esculenta* var. *antiquorum*., 30(3) 1977: 419.
- 3239 Sharma, K.D. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Lipase production by storage micro-organisms. 29(4) 1976: 425.
- 3240 Sharma, K.P. and W.A. Hodgson. Isolation and maintenance of *Phytophthora infestans* culture. 24(1) 1971: 23-25.
- 3241 Sharma, K.R. and K.G. Mukerji. Incidence of pathogenic fungi on leaves. 27(4) 1974: 558-566.
- 3242 Sharma, L.C., R.L. Mathur, G. G. Dalela, S. C. Gupta and K. B. Sharma. Chemical control of powdery mildew of muskmelon. 28(2) 1975: 274-276.
- 3243 Sharma, L.C., R.L. Mathur and S.C. Gupta. Performance of linseed varieties against *Fusarium* wilt. 25(2) 1972: 303-306.
- 3244 Sharma, L.C., R.L. Mathur and S.C. Gupta. Reaction of linseed varieties to powdery mildew *Oidium lini* in Rajasthan. 25(4) 1972: 600-601.
- 3245 Sharma, L.C. and R.L. Mathur. Variability in first single spore isolates of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lini* in Rajasthan. 24(4) 1971: 698-704.
- 3246 Sharma, M.C., S. Kumar, C.K. Kohli, P. Singh and B.S. Bajaj. Maintenance and preservation of industrial strains of antibiotic producing actinomycetes and fungi on substracts of vegetable origin. 32(4) 1979: 599-603.
- 3247 Sharma, M. C. and B.C. Sharma. Sugar content in healthy and die-back affected leaves and stems of *Citrus limettoides*. 23(4) 1970: 715-716.
- 3248 Sharma, M.C. and B.C. Sharma. Toxic metabolite production by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* causing citrus die-back in India. 22(1) 1969: 67-74.

- 3249 Sharma, M.P. and G.S. Rawla. Ascomycetes new to India. 35(1) 1982: 120-123.
- 3250 Sharma, M.P. *Dasyscyphus* sp. on *Berberis aristata*. 37(2) 1984: 376.
- 3251 Sharma, M.P., Prakash Chandra and R.D. Gaur. *Heydenia myrsines*—new report from India. 36(2) 1983: 387-388.
- 3252 Sharma, N. and K.S. Bhargava. Fruit rot of bittergourd. 30(4) 1977: 557-558.
- 3253 Sharma, N. and A.M. Khan. Fruit rots of cape gooseberry. 31(4) 1978: 513-514.
- 3254 Sharma, N.D. and G.P. Agarwal. Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (MP) XIV. Some fungi new to India. 26(3) 1973: 541-545.
- 3255 Sharma, N.D., R. Singh and A.C. Jain. A new leaf spot disease of *Ephedra* caused by *Corynespora cassiicola*. 34(2) 1981: 246.
- 3256 Sharma, N.D., L.K. Joshi, and S.C. Vyas. A new stem inoculation technique for testing *Fusarium* wilt of pigeon pea. 30(3) 1977: 406.
- 3257 Sharma, N.D. and G.P. Agarwal. Pathogenicity of *Bartalinia robillardoides* on *Citrus medica*, *Tamarindus indica* and *Carissa carandas*. 29(2) 1976: 193.
- 3258 Sharma, N.D., R. Singh and A.C. Jain. Some new fungi recorded on Pineapple. 34(2) 1981: 245.
- 3259 Sharma, N.D. and G.P. Agarwal. Some new leaf spot diseases caused by *Bartalinia robillardoides*. 28(2) 1975: 314.
- 3260 Sharma, N.D. Some records of fungi from India. 32(4) 1979: 518-522.
- 3261 Sharma, N.D. and A.C. Jain. Studies on the biological control of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *zingiberi*, the causal organism of yellows disease of ginger. 31(2) 1978: 260-261.
- 3262 Sharma, N.D. Three new Sphaeropsidales from Jabalpur. 28(3) 1975: 392-394.
- 3263 Sharma, N.K. and J.S. Gill. Interaction between *Meloidogyne incognita* and *Rhizoctonia solani* on potato. 32(2) 1979: 277-279.
- 3264 Sharma, O.P. and A.C. Jain. Assay on Bordeaux mixture as soil fungicide. 18(3) 1965: 246-249.
- 3265 Sharma, O.P. and A. Tiwari. Effect of chloroneb on *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 28(1) 1975: 115-117.
- 3266 Sharma, O.P., A. Tiwari and S.N. Kulkarni. Effect of seed treatment with systemic and non-systemic fungicides on the control of seedling blight of mung (*Phaseolus aureus*) caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 28(1) 1975: 114-115.
- 3267 Sharma, O.P. and R.K.S. Chauhan. Identity of pathogen causing ergot of pearl millet. 37(3) 1984: 539-540.
- 3268 Sharma, O.P. and A.C. Jain. Root-rot of wheat in Madhya Pradesh. 20(3) 1967: 267-269.
- 3269 Sharma, P. and S.K. Chatterjee. Tuber rot of *Dioscorea prazeri* caused by *Fusarium solani* during storage. 35(1) 1982: 165.

- 3270 Sharma, P.D., D.K. Saingar and A.P. Garg. A brachy-Puccinia on *Cnicus arvensis*. 32(1) 1979: 150.
- 3271 Sharma, R.B., B.P. Sinha and A.N. Roy. Post harvest fruit rot of *Punica granatum* two new records. 34(1) 1981: 89-90.
- 3272 Sharma, R.C., M.M. Payak, S. Shankerligam and C. Laxminarayan. A comparison of two methods of estimating yield losses in maize caused by common rust. 35(1) 1982: 18-20.
- 3273 Sharma, R.C., J. Lilaramani and M.M. Payak. Outbreak of a new pathotype of *Helminthosporium maydis* on maize in India. 31(1) 1978: 112-113.
- 3274 Sharma, R.C., L B. Goel and S.T. Ahmad. Performance of dwarf wheats to hill bunt. 24(1) 1971: 113-114.
- 3275 Sharma, R.C., S.L. Sharma and I. Sharma. Protease activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* causing stalk rot of cauliflower. 37(3) 1984: 531-534.
- 3276 Sharma, R.C. M.M. Payak and A M. Khan. Reactions of Coix, Teosinte and some maize lines to *Puccinia sorghi*. 31(3) 1978: 393-394.
- 3277 Sharma, R.C. and M M. Payak. Resistance to Philippine Downy Mildew in maize. 38(1) 1985: 184-185.
- 3278 Sharma, R.C., L.M. Joshi and K.D. Pathak. Systemic fungicides for the control of hill bunt of wheat. 24(3) 1971: 604-605.
- 3279 Sharma, R.D. and R.S. Singh. Survival of *Fusarium moniliforme* in soil. 31(3) 1978: 352-356.
- 3280 Sharma, R.L. and J.L. Kaul. Incidence of sour rot of citrus in Himachal Pradesh. 31(2) 1978: 214-215.
- 3281 Sharma, S. and R.K. Agarwal. *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on *Pyrus communis*. 37(3) 1984: 588.
- 3282 Sharma, S.C., A S. Khehra, S.S. Bains and N.S. Malhi. Efficacy of fungitoxicant sprays and seed treatment against philippine downy mildew of maize. 34(4) 1981: 498-499.
- 3283 Sharma, S.C., H.S. Randhawa and H.L. Sharma. Seed infection in relation to the susceptibility of wheat to *Alternaria trititina* and *Cochliobolus sativus*. 36(2) 1983: 372-374.
- 3284 Sharma, S.G. Ramnarayan and Sangam Lal. Studies on production of cellulolytic, pectinolytic and proteolytic enzymes by *Drechslera maydis* 37(3) 1984: 534-535.
- 3285 Sharma, S.K. and R. Prasada. Adult susceptibility in wheat varieties Kenya farmer and FKN to physiologic race 122 of stem rust. 22(2) 1969: 286-288.
- 3286 Sharma, S.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Analysis of yield losses due to stem rot disease of rice. 38(4) 1985: 767-769.
- 3287 Sharma, S.K. and J.S. Gupta. Biological control of leaf blight disease of brown sarsoon caused by *Alternaria brassicae* and *Alternaria brassicicola*. 31(4) 1978: 448-449.

- 3288 Sharma, S.K. and R.S. Mehrotra. Evaluation of some fungicides against stem rot of rice caused by *Sclerotium oryzae*. 38(4) 1985: 662-665.
- 3289 Sharma, S.K., P.C. Joshi and S. Singh. Further studies in the crown rust of oat in India. 17(2) 1964: 142-145.
- 3290 Sharma, S.K. and V.K. Gupta. Movement and persistence of fungicides in apple soils. 38(4) 1985: 648-652.
- 3291 Sharma, S.K. Mutation for colour in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*, Physiologic race 41, in green house cultures. 20(3) 1967: 248-249.
- 3292 Sharma, S.K. and D.P. Misra. Mutation in race 107 of brown rust of wheat *Puccinia recondita*. 18(4) 1965: 363-366.
- 3293 Sharma, S.K. and S. Singh. A new physiologic race of *Puccinia striiformis* West in India. 17(1) 1964: 72-73.
- 3294 Sharma, S.K., S.K. Ruikar, L.B. Goel and S. Kulkarni. A new virulence 117A-1, of stem rust of wheat and its sources of resistance. 32(3) 1979: 498-499.
- 3295 Sharma, S.K. S.Singh, L.B. Goel, S.K. Nayar and S.C. Chatterjee. Performance of wheat cultivars against powdery mildew. 32(1) 1979: 137-138.
- 3296 Sharma, S.K. Performance of wheat cultivars with known yr genes against races of stripe rust. 33(4) 1980: 635-637.
- 3297 Sharma, S.K. and J.S. Gupta. Phyllosphere microflora of brown sarson in relation to climatic factors and cultivars. 32(3) 1979: 378-381.
- 3298 Sharma, S.K. Role of leaf surface wax in the resistance of brown sarson cultivars. 37(1) 1984: 142-143.
- 3299 Sharma, S.K. and J.S. Gupta. Seasonal and diurnal variations in the air-spores over a field of brown sarson. 31(3) 1978: 389-391.
- 3300 Sharma, S.K. and V.K. Gupta. Use of cowdung paint in controlling smoky blight canker of apple. 30(4) 1977: 568-569.
- 3301 Sharma, S.L., D.S. Kaith and M.A. Khan. Cultural control of sclerotinia stalk rot of cauliflower. 36(4) 1983: 601-603.
- 3302 Sharma, S.L., S.C. Chowla and H.S. Sohi. Epidemiology and forecasting of tomato to buckeye rot. 31(4) 1978: 424-429.
- 3303 Sharma, S.L. and S.S. Bharadwaj. A fruit rot and leaf blight of bell pepper caused by *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*. 29(1) 1976: 93-94.
- 3304 Sharma, and H.S. Sohi. Seed borne nature of *Phytophthora parasitica* causing buckeye rot of tomato. 28(1) 1975: 130.
- 3305 Sharma, S.R. and H.S. Sohi. Assessment of losses in French bean due to *Rhizoctonia solani*. 33(2) 1980: 366-369.
- 3306 Sharma, S.R. and A. Varma. Cowpea yellow fleck—a whitefly transmitted disease of cowpea. 29(4) 1976: 421-422.
- 3307 Sharma, S.R. and A. Varma. Natural incidence of cowpea viruses and their effect on yield of cowpea. 28(3) 1975: 330-334.
- 3308 Sharma, S.R. and A. Varma. Three sap transmissible viruses from cowpea in India. 28(2) 1975: 192-198.

- 3309 Sharma, V.C. and R.K. Agarwala. *In vitro* studies of the effect of antibiotics on *Dematophora necatrix*. 20(4) 1967: 291-293.
- 3310 Sharma, V.V. and R.A. Singh. Influence of light and media on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 28(1) 1975: 83-85.
- 3311 Sharma, Y.P., R.S. Singh and R.K. Tripathi. Role of insects in secondary spread of the ergot disease of pearl millet (*Pennisetum americanum*). 36(1) 1983: 131-133.
- 3312 Sharma, Y.R. and J.S. Chohan. Inhibitors of Cucumis virus I in extracts of leaf and seeds of different plants. 26(1) 1973: 172-173.
- 3313 Sharma, Y.R. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Powdery mildew of *Ocimum sanctum* —a new record. 33(4) 1980: 627-629.
- 3314 Sharma, Y.R. and M.S. Kang. Relationship of development stages and slow rusting cultivars on the latent period in *Puccinia striiformis*. 38(2) 1985: 356-357.
- 3315 Sharma, Y.R. and J.S. Chohan. Transmission of *Cucumis* viruses 1 and 3 through seeds of cucurbits. 26(3) 1973: 596-598.
- 3316 Shastri, P.P. and A.C. Jain. Uptake, translocation and persistence of some systemic fungicides in peanut through seed and soil. 37(2) 1984: 265-266.
- 3317 Shaw, C.G. Morphology and physiology of downy mildews significance in taxonomy and pathology. 23(2) 1970: 364-370.
- 3318 Sheila, V.K., Y.L.Nene and J.Kannaiyan. A simple culture medium for *Phytophthora drechsleri* f. sp. *cajani*. 36(1) 1983: 152-154.
- 3319 Shekhawat, G.S., Rajpal Singh, S. Nanda and M.M. Ansari. Bacterial diseases of ornamental plants in Simla Hills. 33(3) 1980: 419-422.
- 3320 Shekhawat, G.S., S. Piplani and M.M. Ansari. Endophytic bacterial flora of potato plant in relation to soft rot disease. 37(3) 1984: 501-505.
- 3321 Shekhawat, P.S. and R. Prasada. Antifungal properties of some plant extracts I. Inhibition of spore germination. 24(4) 1971: 800-802.
- 3322 Shekhawat, P.S., M.L. Jain and B.P. Chakravarti. Detection and seed transmission of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* causing black rot of cabbage and cauliflower and its control by seed treatment. 35(3) 1982: 442-447.
- 3323 Shekhawat, P.S. and B.P. Chakravarti. Epiphytic bacterial and actinomycetes population and control of bacterial leaf spot of chillies by an antagonistic bacterium associated with bacterial lesions. 30(3) 1977: 358-360.
- 3324 Shekhawat, P.S. and B.P. Chakravarti. Factors affecting development of bacterial leaf spot of chillies caused by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 29(4) 1976: 392-397.
- 3325 Shekhawat, P. S. and B. P. Chakravarti. Serological differentiation among *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* isolates from Chilli, tomato and dhatura. 32(3) 1979: 413-416.

- 3326 Sheno, M.M. and A. Ramalingam. Epidemiology of sorghum downy mildew-I. Disease sclaes and spore production. 29(3) 1976: 273-277.
- 3327 Sheno, M.M. and A. Ramalingam. Leaf blight of sorghum: influence of meteorological factors and crop growth stages on the spread of inoculum and disease. 36(4) 1983: 700-706.
- 3328 Sheno, M.M., S.M.A. Wajid, N.A. Elias and G. Bhaktavatsalam. Occurrence of a new race of *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* in Hunsur tract. 38(3) 1985: 537-539.
- 3329 Sheo Raj, S.K. Bhattacharyya and S.R. Sharma. New hosts of *Phytophthora infestans* in nature. 29(3) 1976: 342-343.
- 3330 Sheo Raj, and R. A. Singh. *Salix babylonica*—a new host of *Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii*. 30(4) 1977: 535.
- 3331 Sheo Raj and P.N. Patel. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-IX. Sources of multiple disease resistance in cowpea. 30(2) 1977: 207-212.
- 3332 Sheo Raj and P.N. Patel. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-X. Inheritance of multiple disease resistance in cowpea. 31(3) 1978: 294-299.
- 3333 Sherkar, B.V., P.G. Utikar and B.B. More. A new leaf and fruit spot disease of pomegranate caused by *Coleophoma empetri*. 33(2) 1980: 330-331.
- 3334 Shetty, H.S. and K. M. Safeeulla. Attraction of *Peronosclerospora sorghi* conidial germ tubes to host and non-host roots. 34(1) 1981: 74-75.
- 3335 Shetty, H.S. and K.M. Safeeulla. Germination studies in teliospores of *Farysia americana*. 33(4) 1980: 644-646.
- 3336 Shetty, H.S. and R. Ahmad. Physiologic specialisation in *Sclerospora graminicola*. 34(3) 1981: 307-309.
- 3337 Shetty, H.S., A. Gopinath and K. Rajashekar. Relationship of seed-borne inoculum of *Pyricularia grisea* to the incidence of blast of finger millet in the field. 38(1) 1985: 154-156.
- 3338 Shetty, H. S. and K. M. Safeeulla. Teliospore germination and systematic position of *Neovossia vittata* (Berk.) Comb. nov. 37(3) 1980: 399-404.
- 3339 Shetty, K.S and G. Rangaswami. *In vitro* and *in vivo* activities of streptocycline on bacterial blight of rice caused by *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 24(1) 1971: 145-152.
- 3340 Shinde, P. A. and F. L. Lukezic. Influence of inoculum concentration of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* on disease development in lucerne. 28(4) 1975: 495-498.
- 3341 Shinde, P.A. and N.G. Agashe. New host record of *Cercospora jasminicola* Muller and Chupp. 16(3) 1963: 307-308.
- 3342 Shinde, P.A. and P.G. Utikar. Screening of local selections of pearl millet for resistance to downy mildew. 31(2) 1978: 224-225.

- 3343 Shingare, M.S., G.V. Umalkar, D.S. Mukadam and D.B. Ingle. Antifungal activity of some substituted anilino-thiazoles. 32(2) 1979: 274-276.
- 3344 Shivakumar, T.S. and S.S. Bhat. Effect of sorghum downy mildew infection on indole-3-acetic acid content of maize tassels. 37(4) 1984: 708-710.
- 3345 Shiv Kumar and M.P. Tandon. A new fruit rot of *Carissa*. 31(1) 1978: 105.
- 3346 Shiv Kumar and M.P. Tandon. Post infection changes in organic acid contents of Karaunda fruits. 32(1) 1979: 134-135.
- 3347 Shiv Kumar, and M.P. Tandon. Utilization of mono-saccharides by *Alternaria alternata*. 31(2) 1978: 232-233.
- 3348 Shivpuri, A. and A. Mishra. A new leaf spot disease of fig caused by *Alternaria alternata*. 33(1) 1980: 131-133.
- 3349 Shreemali, J.L. and K.S. Bilgrami. Amino acid contents of five species of *Sphaeropsis*. 27(3) 1974: 400.
- 3350 Shreemali, J.L. and K.S. Bilgrami. *Coniothyriopsis* : a new record from India. 26(1) 1973: 161-163.
- 3351 Shreemali, J.L. The effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on the growth and sporulation of six different isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 26(2) 1973: 220-224.
- 3352 Shreemali, J.L. A new disease of *Artabotrys hexapetalous*. 26(3) 1973: 605-607.
- 3353 Shreemali, J.L. New sphaeropsidales from India. 27(2) 1974: 231-233.
- 3354 Shreemali, J.L. and K.S. Bilgrami. Range of variations in the morphology of different isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 21(4) 1968: 357-360.
- 3355 Shreemali, J.L. Some new members of Sphaeropsidales from India. 25(1) 1972: 58-60.
- 3356 Shreemali, J.L. Sphaeropsidean fungi obtained from Indian Phylloclades, Cladodes and Phyllodes. 26(1) 1973: 56-62.
- 3357 Shreemali, J.L. Three new hosts for *Discosia hiptages*. 24(4) 1971: 826-828.
- 3358 Shrestha, K.K. Evaluation of some fungicides for the control of powdery mildew of pea in Nepal. 38(4) 1985: 765-767.
- 3359 Shrivastava, A.K. Some additions to Indian Ascomycetes. 32(3) 1979: 445-446.
- 3360 Shrivastava, S. Fusarium wilt of potato in India—I. Occurrence and pathogenicity. 23(3) 1970: 503-510.
- 3361 Shrivastava, S.N. and D.P. Srivastava. Occurrence and distribution of physiologic races of covered smut of barley in Bihar. 27(3) 1974: 278-281.
- 3362 Shrivastava, S.N. and D.P. Srivastava. Resistance of barley varieties to covered smut. 29(3) 1976: 319-320.
- 3363 Shrotri, S.C., J.S. Gupta and R.N. Srivastava. Seed-borne fungi of *Calendula officinalis* and their control. 38(1) 1985: 142-143.
- 3364 Shukla, B.N., J.N. Chand and S.N. Kulkarni. Changes in sugar content of sesamum leaves infected with *Xanthomonas sesami*. 25(1) 1972: 150-151.
- 3365 Shukla, B.N., J.N. Chand and S.N. Kulkarni. Effect of leaf age on the bacterial blight of sesamum. 28(2) 1975: 304-305.

- 3366 Shukla, B.S., K. Mathur, A. Iyer, and B. C. Joshi. Fungicidal activity of Arylsulphonyl Diazapine related compounds. 31(4) 1978: 509-510.
- 3367 Shukla, D.N., A.K. Singh, P. Kumar and Kamal. Fungi of Gorakhpur-XV. 35(1) 1982: 86-91.
- 3368 Shukla, D.S. and A.P. Misra. Effect of soil application of fungicides on inactivation of sclerotia of *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum* and incidence of gram wilt. 25(3) 1972: 378-386.
- 3369 Shukla, D.S. Effect of soil composition on *Ozonium* wilt of guar. 25(1) 1972: 134-135.
- 3370 Shukla, D.S. and S.K. Sarkar. Effect of vitamins on the growth and sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* in culture. 25(2) 1972: 40-43.
- 3371 Shukla, D.S. Incidence of *Fusarium* wilt of pigeonpea in relation to soil composition. 28(3) 1975: 395-396.
- 3372 Shukla, D.S. Influence of seed and root exudates on germination of sclerotia of *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*, the incitant of gram wilt, and effect of mixed cropping in relation to the wilt development. 27(1) 1974: 97-100.
- 3373 Shukla, D.S. A new host record for *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*. 35(4) 1982: 685-686.
- 3374 Shukla, D.S. Studies on the growth and sporulation of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* in relation to vitamins. 25(2) 1972: 300-302.
- 3375 Shukla, D.S. Viability of sclerotia of *Ozonium texanum* var. *parasiticum*. 29(2) 1976: 223-224.
- 3376 Shukla, K. and R.D. Joshi. Effect of nitrogen supply on susceptibility and multiplication in corn due to infection by sugarcane mosaic virus. 35(1) 1982: 52-53.
- 3377 Shukla, M. A new *Stilbospora* species from India. 17(2) 1964: 178-180.
- 3378 Shukla, R.S., S. Kumar, K.P. Singh and A. Husain. A new leaf spot disease of *Costus speciosus* caused by *Drechslera rostrata* in India. 36(3) 1983: 571-573.
- 3379 Shukla, R.S., A. Sattar, S. Kumar, K. P. Singh and A. Husain. Phytophthora leaf blight of *Hibiscus moschatus*—new record from India. 34(4) 1981: 539.
- 3380 Shukla, R.S., S. Kumar, K.P. Singh and Akhtar Husain. Seedling blight of *Costus speciosus* caused by *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 35(3) 1982: 539-540.
- 3381 Shukla, S.N. and R.S. Dwivedi. A new leaf blight disease of *Gardenia florida* and its control. 31(3) 1978: 391-393.
- 3382 Shukla, T.N. Factors affecting variability in cereal rust reactions—I. Variability caused by temperature. 6(2) 1953: 67-79.
- 3383 Shukla, T.N. Factors affecting variability in cereal rust reactions—II. Variability due to light. 7(1) 1954: 43-52.

- 3384 Shukla, T.N. Factors affecting variability in cereal rust reactions-III. Variability due to age of the host. 8(2) 1955: 201-202.
- 3385 Shukla, T.N., Z. U. Ahmad and S.K. Garg. Root rot of lentil. 25(4) 1972: 584-585.
- 3386 Shukla, U.S. and R.R. Bhansali. Increase in mitochondria. respiration and oxidative enzymes in grassy shoot diseased sugarcane plants. 38(4) 1985: 740-743.
- 3387 Shukla, U.S., S.K. Nayar and D. Suryanarayana. Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of white root rot disease of temperate fruits caused by *Dematophora necatrix*. 25(3) 1972: 417-422.
- 3388 Shukla, V.D. and A. Anjaneyulu. Evaluation of systemic insecticides to reduce tungro disease incidence in rice nursery. 35(3) 1982: 502-503.
- 3389 Shukla, V.D. and A. Anjaneyulu. Spread of tungro virus disease in irrigated and rainfed rice. 35(1) 1982: 47-51.
- 3390 Shukla, V.N. and R.D. Lanjewar. New record of *Myrothecium roridum* on *Ocimum sanctum*. 25(4) 1972: 583-584.
- 3391 Shukla, V.N., S.J. Gaikwad and A.N. Buldeo. Two new records of root-knot nematodes 34(3) 1981: 404-405.
- 3392 Siddaramaiah, A.L., N. Vasuki, T. D. Goudar, S. Lingaraju and R.K. Hegde. Biochemical changes in rust infected leaves of groundnut. 32(4) 1979: 640-642.
- 3393 Siddaramaiah, A.L., S. Kulkarni and R.K. Hegde. A new fruit rot disease of pumpkin from India. 35(4) 1982: 705-707.
- 3394 Siddaramaiah, A.L., S. Lingaraju and R.K. Hegde. New hosts for *Corticium rolfsii* from India. 32(1) 1979: 114.
- 3395 Siddaramaiah, A.L., R.K. Hegde, S. Kulkarni and A.B. Basavarajaiah. Toxic effect to the culture filtrate of *Phaeophleospora indica*. 32(2) 1979: 291-292.
- 3396 Siddaramaiah, A.L., S. Kulkarni and R.K. Hegde. An unrecorded fungus on tulsi (*Ocimum sanctum*). 35(4) 1982: 695.
- 3397 Siddiqi, Z.A., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Host range and varietal resistance of certain crucifers against *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*. 25(2) 1972: 275-281.
- 3398 Siddiqi, Z.A., A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Studies on *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*-II. Effect of temperature and moisture on multiplication of nematode. 26(1) 1973: 139-147.
- 3399 Siddiqui, M.R. *Helianthus cucumerifolius* a new host for sunflower rust in India. 26(2) 1973: 359-361.
- 3400 Siddiqui, M.R. and R. Prasada. Heterothallism in *Puccinia carthami* (Hutz.) Corda. The rust of safflower. 2(1) 1959: 59-68.
- 3401 Siddiqui, M.R. Identification of rust resistant cultivars in the sunflower germ plasm. 27(3) 1974: 393-395.

- 3402 Siddiqui, M.R. and S.B. P. Rao. *Ramularia areola* Atk. on herbaceous cottons in Vidharbha (Maharashtra). 17(2) 1964: 146-148.
- 3403 Siddiqui, M.R. and A. Gaur. Role of seed, soil, and oosporic material in the development of bajra downy mildew. 31(4) 1978: 409-414.
- 3404 Siddiqui, M.R. Studies on the diseases of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) in India. Rust *Puccinia helianthi* Schw. 25(1) 1972: 160-161.
- 3405 Siddiqui, M.R. and N.N. Deshpabhu. A virulent strain of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* from Coimbatore. 22(3) 1969: 388-390.
- 3406 Siddiqui, Z.A. and A.M. Khan. Chemical control of the stunt nematode in the nursery beds of cabbage and cauliflower. 27(3) 1974: 367-370.
- 3407 Sikdar, A.K. and M.M. Shenoi. Control of leaf spot disease of mulberry by systemic fungicides. 33(1) 1980: 38-41.
- 3408 Sikka, L.C., S.N.S. Srivastava, A.K. Singh and V.P. Bhardwaj. An integrated approach to the control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on potato. 24(3) 1971: 544-547.
- 3409 Sikka, L.C. and J. Munro. Resistance to the potato leaf-roll virus in certain *Solanum tuberosum* seedlings. 21(2) 1968: 167-170.
- 3410 Silas Paul, T., A.R. Padile and H.C. Dube. Cellulases of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*. 38(2) 1985: 237-239.
- 3411 Sindha Mathar, A. and P. Vidhyasekaran. Physiology of resistance to rust in sunflower. 31(3) 1978: 289-293.
- 3412 Sindhan, G.S. and S.K. Bose. Epidemiology of angular leaf spot of French bean caused by *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*. 33(1) 1980: 64-68.
- 3413 Sindhan, G.S. and S.K. Bose. Epidemiology of anthracnose of French bean caused by *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 34(4) 1981: 484-487.
- 3414 Sindhan, G.S. and S.K. Bose. Evaluation of fungicides against anthracnose of French bean caused by *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 34(3) 1981: 325-329.
- 3415 Sindhan, G.S. and S.K. Bose. Perpetuation of *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* causing angular leaf spot of French bean. 32(2) 1979: 252-254.
- 3416 Sindhan, G.S. and R.D. Parashar. Response of pea varieties/lines to powdery mildew disease. 37(4) 1984: 724.
- 3417 Sindhan, G.S. and A.J. Roy. Screening of different varieties and selections of strawberry against leaf diseases and their control. 34(3) 1981: 304-306.
- 3418 Sindhan, G.S. and A.J. Roy. Screening of different varieties of rose against black leaf spot control. 35(1) 1982: 130-131.
- 3419 Singh, A. and K.K. Sinha. Biochemical changes and aflatoxin production in guava fruits. 36(2) 1983: 365-366.
- 3420 Singh, A., A.N. Tewari and R.C. Rai. Control of Karnal bunt of wheat by a spray of fungicides. 38(1) 1985: 104-108.

- 3421 Singh, A. Effect of vitamins and carbon and nitrogen sources on the growth of *Helminthosporium solani*. 26(3) 1973: 510-516.
- 3422 Singh, A. and J.S. Gupta. Leaf blight—A new disease of *Ocimum sanctum*. 31(3) 1978: 400.
- 3423 Singh, A. A note on the effect of phosphate buffer on the growth of *Helminthosporium solani*. 26(3) 1973: 582-584.
- 3424 Singh, A. and T.P. Bhowmik. Occurrence of charcoal rot of safflower in India. 32(4) 1979: 626-627.
- 3425 Singh, A. and T.P. Bhowmik. Persistence and efficacy of some common fungicides against *Alternaria brassicae* the causal agent of leaf blight of rapeseed and mustard. 38(1) 1985: 36-38.
- 3426 Singh, A. and S. Singh. Resistant donors against *Helminthosporium teres* inciting Net blotch of Barley. 31(4) 1978: 520-521.
- 3427 Singh, A. and S. Singh. Studies on the physiology of *Helminthosporium teres* inciting net-blotch of barley. 30(2) 1977: 279-281.
- 3428 Singh, A.K. and A.K. Singh. Distribution and inactivation of cowpea mosaic virus in seeds and flowers of cowpea cultivars. 37(3) 1984: 568-570.
- 3429 Singh, A.K. and S.K. Srivastava. Effect of urd bean mosaic virus infection on the yield and chemical composition of urd bean fruits. 38(1) 1985: 85-89.
- 3430 Singh, A.K. and B.N. Bhowmick. *Leptospora rubella* on *Saccharum spontaneum*. 37(2) 1984: 376.
- 3431 Singh, A.K. and Kamal. New fungi records from India. 38(2) 1985: 388-389.
- 3432 Singh, A.K. *Phoma nebulosa* in river Ganges. 37(4) 1984: 741-742.
- 3433 Singh, A.P., S.M. A. Asghar and S.M. Ghufra. Assessment of yield loss due to sheath rot disease of rice. 38(4) 1985: 753-755.
- 3434 Singh, A.P. and K. Prasad. Fruit rot disease of pineapple in Nagaland. 37(3) 1984: 585.
- 3435 Singh, B.B. and S.S. Sokhi. Effect of rust of pearl millet on yield components 36(1) 1983: 89-91.
- 3436 Singh, B.B. and P. Mukerjee. Pseudocercospora causing leaf blotch of *Carissa carandas*. 32(3) 1979: 468-470.
- 3437 Singh, B.K. and T. Prasad. Changes in cholesterol content in sunflower seeds due to fungal infestation. 38(4) 1985: 666-667.
- 3438 Singh, B.K. and R.S. Mathur. Controlling brown rust of wheat with Zineb and Dithane S-31 with minimal dose and interval of spraying. 25(1) 1972: 125-127.
- 3439 Singh, B.K. Controlling potato early blight (*Alternaria solani*) with Zinc-dithiocarbamates in Uttar Pradesh. 24(2) 1971: 400.
- 3440 Singh, B.M., G.S. Saharan, A.K. Sood and K.R. Shyam. Ascochyta leaf spot of mash and cowpea. 31(3) 1978: 388-389.

- 3441 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on the incidence of *Helminthosporium turcicum* in maize. 26(3) 1973: 474-478.
- 3442 Singh, B.M. and C.L. Bhardwaj. Effect of seedling age and transplanting time on the severity of glume blight of rice caused by *Phyllosticta glumarum*. 36(2) 1983: 350-352.
- 3443 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Evaluation of maize germplasm to banded sclerotial disease and assessment of yield loss. 29(2) 1976: 129-132.
- 3444 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Evaluation of maize germplasm to diplodia stalk rot and assessment of yield loss. 27(2) 1974: 202-207.
- 3445 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Evaluation of methods for inoculating maize ears with *Corticium sasakii* and reaction of maize germplasm. 28(3) 1975: 322-325.
- 3446 Singh, B.M. and A.K. Sood, K.R. Shyam. Factors affecting severity of glume blight in different cultivars of rice in Himachal Pradesh. 31(4) 1978: 419-423.
- 3447 Singh, B.M., A.K. Sood and G.S. Saharan. Occurrence of a leaf spot and blight of black gram caused by *Collectotrichum dematium*. 31(1) 1978: 100-101.
- 3448 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Occurrence of leaf blight of garlic caused by *Stemphylium botryosum* in India. 30(2) 1977: 272-273.
- 3449 Singh, B.M., V.D. Agarwal and Y.R. Sharma. Screening of bean cultivars for resistance to floury leaf spot caused by *Ramularia phaseoli*. 27(2) 1974: 260-261.
- 3450 Singh, B.M. and Y.R. Sharma. Screening of bean lines for resistance to angular leaf spot caused by *Isariopsis griseola*. 28(3) 1975: 435-436.
- 3451 Singh, B.M., and A.K. Sood. Seedling reaction of spring and winter wheat cultivars to powdery mildew. 30(2) 1977: 277-279.
- 3452 Singh, B.M., K.R. Shyam and V.K. Sud. Spikelet exudates in relation to susceptibility of rice to glume blight caused by *Phyllosticta glumarum*. 32(3) 1979: 446-448.
- 3453 Singh, B.M. and J.N. Chand. Studies on the resistance of apple fruits to bitter rot caused by *Gloeosporium fructigenum*. Analysis of Phenolic compounds. 24(2) 1971: 270-277.
- 3454 Singh, B.M. and J.N. Chand. Studies on the resistance of apple fruits to bitter rot caused by *Gloeosporium fructigenum*-III. Polygalacturonase activity. 22(2) 1969: 179-183.
- 3455 Singh, B.M. and J.N. Chand. Studies on the resistance of apple fruits to bitter rot caused by *Gloeosporium fructigenum*-IV. Effect of phenolic compounds on spore germination. 23(4) 1970: 718-719.
- 3456 Singh, B.P., and R.P. Gupta. Effect of some chemicals on inhibition and multiplication of iceplant chlorotic spot vi rus. 32(2) 1979: 283-284.

- 3457 Singh, B.P. and D.N. Awasthi. Influence of cucumber mosaic virus on chemical composition of chilli. 22(2) 1969: 194-200.
- 3458 Singh, B.P. Influence of gibberellic acid on the physiology of tristeza infected citrus. 24(4) 1971: 769-776.
- 3459 Singh, B.P. and A.K. Verma. Influence of Hollyhock yellow mosaic virus on flowering and chemical composition of Holly hock leaves. 27(1) 1974: 72-77.
- 3460 Singh, B.P. Influence of tristeza on soluble nucleotides of key lime. 24(3) 1971: 533-538.
- 3461 Singh, B.P. Influence of 2—Thiouracil on Tristeza-infected key lime. 26(2) 1976: 367-368.
- 3462 Singh, B.P. A new record of *Curvularia ovoidea* on the leaves of chilli (*Capsicum annuum*). 24(2) 1971: 388-389.
- 3463 Singh, B.P. and A.K. Mishra. Occurrence of hollyhock yellow mosaic virus in India. 24(1) 1971: 213-214.
- 3464 Singh, B.P. and L.K. Joshi. Occurrence of *Trichothecium roseum* and *Alternaria infectoria* on the leaves of *Piper betle*. 27(2) 1974: 243-244.
- 3465 Singh, B.P. and R.N. Tandon. Post infection changes in sugar and organic acid contents of orange fruits. 23(4) 1970: 728-729.
- 3466 Singh, B.P. Relationship of ice plant chlorotic spot virus with its aphid vector. 37(1) 1984: 153-154.
- 3467 Singh, B.P., S.P. Singh, A. Mohammad, D.K. Singh, Q. Ahmad and K.S. Asthana. Sources of resistance in groundnut against tikka disease in Bihar. 32(4) 1979: 648-649.
- 3468 Singh, B.P. and A.K. Misra. Studies on papain from virus infected and non-infected fruits of *Carica papaya*. 22(2) 1969: 221-224.
- 3469 Singh, B.P. Studies on the chemical composition of the mycelium of *Curvularia lunata* 25(1) 1972: 55-57.
- 3470 Singh, B.P. Utilization of mono and oligosaccharides by *Curvularia lunata* causing fruit rot of *Citrus aurantium*. 25(1) 1972: 80-85.
- 3471 Singh, B.P. and R.N. Tandon. Utilization of Monosaccharides by two pathogenic species of *Curvularia*. 23(4) 1970: 629-633.
- 3472 Singh, C.S. and R.S. Kanaujia. Wet rot of *Amaranthus viridis*. 31(1) 1978: 99.
- 3473 Singh, D., M.G. Sardana and R.K. Khosla. Estimates of incidence of diseases and consequent field losses in yield of paddy crop. 24(3) 1971: 446-456.
- 3474 Singh, D. and P.N. Patel. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India-VII. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight disease in cowpea. 30(1) 1977: 99-102.
- 3475 Singh, D. and P.N. Patel. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India—VIII. Investigations on inheritance of reactions to bacterial

- leaf spot and yellow mosaic diseases and linkage, if any, with other characters in mungbean. 30(2) 1977: 202-206.
- 3476 Singh, D.S. and M.S. Pavgi. Diurnal periodicity in spore dispersal of *Pyricularia penniseti*. 30(2) 1977: 288-290.
- 3477 Singh, D.S. and M.S. Pavgi. Perpetuation of *Pyricularia penniseti* causing brown leaf spot of bajra. 30(2) 1977: 242-244.
- 3478 Singh, D.S. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction to *Pyricularia* leaf spot of bajra. 27(1) 1974: 104-105.
- 3479 Singh, D.S. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction to ring spot disease of Sugar-cane. 22(2) 1969: 284-286.
- 3480 Singh, D.V. and R.R. Singh. Chemical control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of green-gram. 29(3) 1976: 337-339.
- 3481 Singh, D.V. and M.L. Seth. Collar rot of pumpkin caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 27(4) 1974: 631-632.
- 3482 Singh, D.V. and V.K. Singh. Control of leaf blight of wheat with fungicides. 24(4) 1971: 694-697.
- 3483 Singh, D.V. and A.N. Mishra. Control of powdery mildew of pea with fungicides. 28(3) 1975: 414-416.
- 3484 Singh, D.V. Effects of the metabolites of seed-borne fungi on wheat seed germination and seedling vigour. 37(2) 1984: 343-346.
- 3485 Singh, D.V., V.K. Murthy and M.L. Seth. *Erysiphe polyphaga* on brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 24(3) 1971: 585-586.
- 3486 Singh, D.V., K.D. Srivastava, L.M. Joshi and B.R. Verma. Evaluation of some fungicides for the control of Karnal bunt of wheat. 38(3) 1985: 571-573.
- 8487 Singh, D.V., K.D. Srivastava, L.B. Goel, L.M. Joshi and R.S. Gupta. Incidence of Karnal bunt in North-Western India during 1974-76. 30(3) 1977: 431-432.
- 3488 Singh, D.V. and M.L. Seth. A leaf-spot disease of *Solanum torvum*. 26(2) 1973: 341-342.
- 3489 Singh, D.V., K.D. Srivastava and L.M. Joshi. Occurrence and spread of Karnal bunt of wheat in India. 33(2) 1980: 249-254.
- 3490 Singh, D.V., K.D. Srivastava and L.M. Joshi. Present status of Karnal bunt of wheat in relation to its distribution and varietal susceptibility. 38(3) 1985: 507-515.
- 3491 Singh, D.V., H.C. Joshi, M.N. Singh, B.B. Nagaich and L.M. Joshi. Prevalence of barley yellow dwarf virus on cereals and occurrence of smut in triticales in Kumaon hills. 32(1) 1979: 98-99.
- 3492 Singh, D.V. and B.M. Khanna. Some sphaeropsidaceous fungi from Kanpur. 23(3) 1970: 465-469.

- 3493 Singh, D.V., A.K. Banerjee, M. Rai and S.S. Lal Srivastava. Survival of *Xanthomonas oryzae* in infected paddy seeds in plains of Uttar Pradesh. 33(4) 1980: 601-602.
- 3494 Singh, D.V. and J. Singh. A technique for inoculating *Albugo candida* on Lahi. 36(1) 1983: 139-140.
- 3495 Singh, D.V. and R.R. Singh. Varietal resistance of pea to powdery mildew. 30(1) 1977: 139.
- 3496 Singh, D.V. and M.L. Seth. White leaf blotch disease of bermuda grass in India. 24(1) 1971: 207-208.
- 3497 Singh, G. and P.S. Bedi. Control of foot rot of gram caused by *Operculella padwickii*. 32(3) 1979: 491-493.
- 3498 Singh, G., R.N. Singh and I.S. Bisht. Control of leaf spot disease of belladonna caused by *Ascochyta atropae*. 38(1) 1985: 183-184.
- 3499 Singh, G., R.B.L. Gupta and G.G. Dalela. Efficacy of fungicides and varietal resistance of cluster bean (*Cymopsis tetragonoloba*) against leaf spot disease caused by *Curvularia lunata*. 27(2) 1974: 234-236.
- 3500 Singh, G. and P.S. Bedi. Free amino-acid and amide content of healthy and *Operculella padwickii* infected collar and root tissues of gram. 28(2) 1975: 307-308.
- 3501 Singh G., J.S. Chohan and K. S. Sandhu. Fungicidal control of rice blast. 28(3) 1975: 422-423.
- 3502 Singh, G. and R.N. Singh. Leaf spot disease of *Atropa belladonna*. 37(3) 1984: 585.
- 3503 Singh, G. and P.S. Bedi. The perpetuation of *Operculella padwickii*, the cause of foot blight (rot) of gram in the Punjab. 28(4) 1975: 546-548.
- 3504 Singh, G. and P.S. Bedi. Phenolic and sugar constituents of gram cultivars resistant and susceptible to *Operculella padwickii*. 29(2) 1976: 191-192.
- 3505 Singh, G., K. Singh, A.S. Gill and J.S. Brar. Screening of lentil varieties/lines for blight resistance. 35(4) 1982: 678-679.
- 3506 Singh, G.P. and N. Singh. Blight of sugarcane seedlings in Uttar Pradesh. 21(1) 1968: 113-115.
- 3507 Singh, G.P. and K.B. Khare. Fusarium wilt, a new disease of *Trichosanthes dioica* from Varanasi. 30(2) 1977: 266-267.
- 3508 Singh, G.P. and K.B. Khare. A leaf-spot disease of *Psoralea corylifolia*. 29 (1) 1976: 68.
- 3509 Singh, G.P. Nematode pot rot and rust-two serious diseases of groundnut in Ranchi. 31(3) 1978: 357-358.
- 3510 Singh, G.P. and S. Lal. A new leaf-spot disease of Singhara (*Trapa bispinosa*) caused by *Bipolaris tetramera*. 18(1) 1965: 85-87.
- 3511 Singh, G.P. and P. Mukerjee. Occurrence of *Helminthosporium tetramera* in Uttar Pradesh. 34(4) 1981: 535-537.

- 3512 Singh, G.P. and A. Husain. Role of enzymes in pathogenesis by *Fusarium lateritium* f. *cajani*. 21(4) 1968: 361-373.
- 3513 Singh, G.P. and S.C. Gupta. Tassel rot of sugarcane in India. 25(1) 1972: 141-142.
- 3514 Singh, G.P. and K.B. Khare. Teliospore germination and culture of *Ustilago cynodontis*. 33(2) 1980: 315-317.
- 3515 Singh, G.P., M.K. Srivastava, R.V. Singh and R.M. Singh. Variation in quantitative and qualitative losses caused by bacterial blight in different rice varieties. 30(2) 1977: 180-185.
- 3516 Singh, G.R. Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 20(3) 1967: 220-225.
- 3517 Singh, G.R. Variation in the pathogenicity of certain isolates of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, associated with citrus die-back in India. 24(4) 1971: 812-815.
- 3518 Singh, H. and S. Jalan. A new rust on *Schizandra grandiflora*. 18(1) 1965: 29-32.
- 3519 Singh, H. and N.J. Singh. *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on *Trifolium alexandrinum*. 37(4) 1984: 742.
- 3520 Singh, H. and P.K. Vasantha. Some aspects of the life history of *Puccinia aristidae*. 24(4) 1971: 749-758.
- 3521 Singh, I. Effect of Bavistin on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 31(4) 1978: 486-489.
- 3522 Singh, I. and J.S. Chohan. Seed-borne fungi on cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*). 27(2) 1974: 239-240.
- 3523 Singh, I. and J.S. Chohan. Seed-borne mycoflora on 'Methra' (*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.) and Kasuri Methi (*Trigonella corniculata* L.) 26(4) 1973: 749-751.
- 3524 Singh, I.D. and R.S. Dwivedi. Leaf spot disease of *Ixora parviflora*. 31(3) 1978: 358-359.
- 3525 Singh, I.D. A new leaf spot disease of *Marsdenia tenacissima*. 35(2) 1982: 332.
- 3526 Singh, I.M. and M.P. Srivastava. Chemical control of boll rot complex of cotton. 35(1) 1982: 138-140.
- 3527 Singh, J. and H.K. Saxena. Changes in the mycoflora of usar land under reclamation. 37(4) 1984: 624-629.
- 3528 Singh, J.P. and S.K. Sharma. Controlling anthracnose of guava caused by *Glomerella cingulata* by fumigation. 35(2) 1982: 273-276.
- 3529 Singh, J.P., S. Sharma and R. Yamadagni. Control of post harvest black mould disease of grapes. 38(3) 1985: 531-532.
- 3530 Singh, J.P. Effect of virus diseases on growth components and yield of mung-bean (*Vigna radiata*) and urd bean (*Vigna mungo*). 33(3) 1980: 405-408.

- 3531 Singh, J.P. and A.B.K. Musyimi. Effects of rust on bean yield. 34(3) 1981: 378-379.
- 3532 Singh, J.P. and H.S. Khara. *In vitro* inhibition of *Alternaria solani* by phyloplane fungi of tomato. 37(3) 1984: 579.
- 3533 Singh, J.P. and R.L. Kainsa. Microbial flora of grapes in relation to storage and spoilage. 36(1) 1983: 72-76.
- 3534 Singh, J.P. and B.L. Renfro. Reaction of maize inbreds to the brown stripe downy mildew disease by detached leaf technique. 24(4) 1971: 777-780.
- 3535 Singh, J.P. *Sclerospora sacchari* on Maize in India. 21(1) 1968: 121-122.
- 3536 Singh, J.P. Studies on inducing sporulation in *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 23(4) 1970:719-720.
- 3537 Singh, J.P. and B.L. Renfro. Studies on spore dispersal in *Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae*. 24(3) 1971: 457-461.
- 3538 Singh, J.P. , B.L. Renfro and M.M. Payak. Studies on the epidemiology and control of brown stripe downy mildew of maize (*Sclerophthora rayssiae* var. *zeae*). 23(2) 1970: 194-208.
- 3539 Singh, K., and R.G. Menon. An easy-to-make counting dish for nematological work. 21(4) 1968: 451-453.
- 3540 Singh, K., R.P. Singh and S. Lal. Effect of sett treatment with bavistin in sugarcane germination, settling vigour and colonization by fungi. 37(2) 1984: 299-305.
- 3541 Singh. K., V.P. Agnihotri, S.N. Srivastava and S.R. Misra. Factors affecting growth and production of Sclerotia by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 27(1) 1974: 85-90.
- 3542 Singh. K., K.C. Alexander and T.R. Budhraja. Ferric dimethyl dithiocarbamate (Ferbam) as a sugarcane sett protectant. 24(4) 1971: 640-643.
- 3543 Singh, K., U.S. Shukla and S.C. Srivastava. Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane -I. Role of manganese in albinism. 20(4) 1967: 369-373.
- 3544 Singh, K., U.S. Shukla and S.R. Misra. Grassy shoot disease of sugarcane-III. Response of varieties to infection. 23(1) 1970: 80-83.
- 3545 Singh, K. and K.C. Alexander. Laminar infection of sugarcane leaves by red rot (*Physalospora tucumanensis*) organism in nature. 23(1) 1970: 114-115.
- 3546 Singh, K., S.N. Srivastava and S.R. Misra. Management of sugarbeet seedling diseases caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 35(4) 1982: 639-641.
- 3547 Singh, K. and S.N. Srivastava. Mycoflora of underground parts of poorly sprouted stubbles of sugarcane. 37(1) 1984: 126-131.
- 3548 Singh, K., N.Singh and S.R. Misra. Rhizosphere microflora associated with sugarcane plants affected by red rot. 35(2) 1982: 310-313.

- 3549 Singh, K. and L.S. Suhag. Some pathological studies on *Alternaria alternata* causing leaf and pod blight of radish in Haryana. 36(1) 1983: 174-176.
- 3550 Singh, K. and Gopal Swarup. Studies on the population of *Heterodera avenae* Woollen, causing Molya disease of wheat and barley in Rajasthan. 17(3) 1964: 212-215.
- 3551 Singh, K. Suspected plant parasitic nematodes in certain sugarcane soils of Madras state. 13(2) 1960: 181-182.
- 3552 Singh, K., R.P. Singh and V.P. Agnihotri. Taxonomy and pathogenicity of fungi causing sugarcane wilt syndrome. 28(1) 1975: 86-91.
- 3553 Singh, K., T.R. Budhraj and A. Lal. Variations in the longevity of Teleutospores of *Ustilago scitaminea* Syd. 19(4) 1966: 394-396.
- 3554 Singh, K.B., G. Prasad, K.S. Bhargava and R.S. Mehrotra. Studies on the occurrence of fruit rot of guava due to *Phytophthora nicoitanae* var. *parasitica*. 31(2) 1978: 263.
- 3555 Singh, L. and M.S. Pavgi. Foliar infection and conidial development by *Cercospora traversiana*. 34(4) 1981: 414-417.
- 3556 Singh, M., Udit Narain and M. Sinhg. Curvularia leaf spot of Deshi cotton in India. 36(4) 1983: 770-771.
- 3557 Singh, M. and J.N. Chand. Epidemiology of Net Blotch of barley caused by *Helminthosporium teres*. 38(4) 1985: 653-658.
- 3558 Singh, M. and P.D. Tyagi. Growth and sporulation of *Alternaria triticina* in relation to nutrition. 31(1) 1978: 107-110.
- 3559 Singh, M. and P. D. Tyagi. Production of polygalacturonase by *Aternaria triticina*. 31(1) 1978: 110-112.
- 3560 Singh, M. and J.N. Chand. Source of resistances in baley against net blotch pathogen. 34(2) 1981: 249.
- 3561 Singh, M. Studies on four isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuehn., the causal agent of black scruf disease of potato in the Punjab-I. 17(1) 1964: 23-26.
- 3562 Singh, M. and J.N. Chand. Studies on the survival of *Helminthosporium teres* incitant of net blotch of barley. 38(4) 1985: 659-661.
- 3563 Singh, M. and P.D. Tyagi. Varietal reaction of wheat to leaf blight in Haryana. 32(2) 1979: 635.
- 3564 Singh, M.N., B.B. Nagaich and H.O. Agarwal. Spread of viruses Y and leaf-roll by aphids in potato fields. 37(2) 1984: 241-251.
- 3565 Singh, N. and R.S. Singh. Abundance of *Fusarium udum* in rice husk amended soil. 36(2) 1983: 307-311.
- 3566 Singh, N. and K. Singh. Appressoria formation by *Colletotrichum falcatum* in infected buds of sugarcane. 34(4) 1981: 534-535.
- 3567 Singh, N. Behaviour of *Colletotrichum falcatum* under stress condition. 38(3) 1985: 544-545.
- 3568 Singh, N. and R.S. Singh. Chlamydospore formation in *Fusarium udum* by soil bacteria. 36(1) 1983: 165-167.

- 3569 Singh, N. and R.S. Singh. Development of wilt causing species of *Fusarium* in fungicide treated soils. 23(3) 1970: 545-552.
- 3570 Singh, N. Effect of amendment on red rot development in sugarcane. 38(2) 1985: 382-384.
- 3571 Singh, N. and R.S. Singh. Effect of oil-cake amended soil atmosphere on pigeonpea wilt pathogen. 35(2) 1982: 300-305.
- 3572 Singh, N. and R.S. Singh. Inhibition of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *udum* by soil bacteria. 33(2) 1980: 356-359.
- 3573 Singh, N., J.S. Gill and Krishnanada. Prevalence of root-knot nematode in Nilgiri hills. 32(3) 1979: 499-501.
- 3574 Singh, N.I. and D. Choudhury. A new host record of *Leveillula taurica* from India. 34(1) 1981: 101.
- 3575 Singh, N.I. New leaf spot disease of banana. 37(3) 1984: 583.
- 3576 Singh, N.I. New powdery mildew of *Cucumis dipsaceus*. 37(3) 1984: 583.
- 3577 Singh, N.I. Some new host records for India. 34(2) 1981: 233-234.
- 3578 Singh, N.I. Some new host records from India-III. 36(1) 1983: 152.
- 3579 Singh, O.V., V.K. Agarwal and Y.L. Nene. Seed health studies in soybean raised in the Nainital Tarai. 26(2) 1973: 260-267.
- 3580 Singh, P. and K.K. Sinha. Changes in the seed contents of arhar infected with *Aspergillus parasiticus*. 38(3) 1985: 560-561.
- 3581 Singh, P. Studies on the effect of certain nutrients on the conidial germination in *Colletotrichum falcatum*. 19(1) 1966: 30-37.
- 3582 Singh, P. Studies on the stimulation of conidial germination in *Colletotrichum falcatum*. 18(3) 1965: 291-302.
- 3583 Singh, P.J. and R.S. Mehrotra. Influence of soil moisture and temperature on *Rhizoctonia bataticola* infection of gram. 35(2) 1982: 327-328.
- 3584 Singh, P.J. and R.S. Mehrotra. Penetration and invasion of gram roots by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 35(2) 1982: 336-337.
- 3585 Singh, P.J., J.S. Dhiman and P.S. Bedi. *Phalaris minor* - a new host of *Sclerophthora macrospora*. 35(3) 1982: 540-542.
- 3586 Singh, J.P. and P.S. Bedi. Synchronous occurrence of downy mildew and loose smut in wheat plant. 36(4) 1983: 734.
- 3587 Singh, P.P. and P.S. Bedi. Aflatoxin producing potential of toxigenic cultures of *Aspergillus flavus* isolated from 'Karnal' bunt infected wheat grains. 37(3) 1984: 520-523.
- 3588 Singh, P.P. and M.S. Kang. Effect of carbendazim on amino acid composition of groundnut. 37(4) 1984: 725.
- 3589 Singh, P.P., P.S. Bedi and S.L. Singh. Relative reaction of different genetic materials of wheat and triticales to the aflatoxigenic strain of *Aspergillus flavus* in Punjab. 38(1) 1985: 94-98.

- 3590 Singh, P.P. and P.S. Bedi. Variation in aflatoxin production in important varieties of wheat and triticales. 38(4) 1985: 773-774.
- 3591 Singh, R. and R.B. Singh. Changes in chemical composition of mungbean fruits due to mung bean severe mosaic virus infection. 36(1) 1983: 129-131.
- 3592 Singh, R. and T.P. Mall. Effect of potato virus X on the free amino acids content of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* leaves. 28(1) 1975: 117-118.
- 3593 Singh, R. and K.M. Vyas. Influence of certain oil cakes on betelvine Phytophthora. 37(2) 1984: 359-361.
- 3594 Singh, R. and R. Singh. Properties of an inhibitor of potato virus X from bark of *Ficus elastica*. 26(3) 1973: 560-563.
- 3595 Singh, R. Studies on the respiratory rate of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 24(1) 1971: 193-195.
- 3596 Singh, R.A. and K.S. Dube. Assessment of loss in seven rice cultivars due to false smut. 31(2) 1978: 186-188.
- 3597 Singh, R.A. and A. Krishna. Effect of different doses of nitrogen on the incidence of leaf smut of rice. 32(1) 1979: 68-71.
- 3598 Singh, R.A. and Gauri Shankar. Effect of physical factors and nutrition on growth and perithecial development of *Glomerella cingulata in vitro*. 24(4) 1971: 728-734.
- 3599 Singh, R.A. and D. Singh. Mycoflora from excreta of some wild and rare animals. 25(3) 1972: 477-478.
- 3600 Singh, R.A. and D. Monga. New methods of seed treatment for eliminating *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* from infected rice seed. 38(4) 1985: 629-631.
- 3601 Singh, R.A. and K.S. Dubey. Sclerotial germination and ascospore formation of *Claviceps oryzae sativae* in India. 37(1) 1984: 168-170.
- 3602 Singh, R.A. and M.S. Pavgi. Some hosts of *Balansia sclerotica* from Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh. 25(1) 1972: 132-134.
- 3603 Singh, R.A. and A.P. Misra. Some new hosts for *Helminthosporium holmii* from India. 31(2) 1978: 264-266.
- 3604 Singh, R.A. Studies on the somatic nuclear division in *Pyricularia oryzae*. 36 (4) 1983: 707-711.
- 3605 Singh, R.A., K.S. Dube and R.K. Verma. Survival of *Claviceps oryzae sativae* The incitant of false smut of rice. 38(3) 1985: 442-446.
- 3606 Singh, R.A. and A. Krishna. Susceptible stage for inoculation and effect of Karnal bunt on viability of wheat seed. 35(1) 1982: 54-56.
- 3607 Singh, R.A. Three fungal diseases of egg plant hitherto unrecorded from Lakshadweep islands. 32(1) 1979: 132-134.
- 3608 Singh, R.A., S.S. Singh and M.S. Pavgi. Two interesting mycoparasites from Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh. 26(4) 1973: 734-735.

- 3609 Singh, R.A. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction and resistance to kernel bunt of rice. 23(1) 1970: 51-53.
- 3610 Singh, R.A. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction to leaf smut of rice. 19(4) 1966: 378-382.
- 3611 Singh, R.A. and K.S. Dube. Varietal resistance to leaf smut of rice. 32(4) 1979: 628-629.
- 3612 Singh, R.D. and B.B. Lal. Efficacy of certain selected fungicides for the control of sunflower rust. 31(4) 1978: 525-527.
- 3613 Singh, R.D. and N. Prasad. Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (ratalu)-yam. 20(3) 1967: 226-236.
- 3614 Singh, R.D. Evaluation of seed dressing fungicides for their effect on the stand growth and yield of cumin in field. 30(2) 1977: 198-201.
- 3615 Singh, R.D. and N. Prasad. Nutritional studies of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f. *alatae*. I. Response to different trace elements. 20(2) 1967: 97-102.
- 3616 Singh, R.D., N. Prasad and R.L. Mathur. On the taxonomy of the fungus causing anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. 19(1) 1966: 65-71.
- 3617 Singh, R.D. and M.O. Garraway. Role of trace elements in the growth and sporulation of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 28(4) 1975: 468-475.
- 3618 Singh, R.H. Sources of field resistance to yellow rust of barley. 37(1) 1984: 195-196.
- 3619 Singh, R.H. and R.N. Tandon. The utilization of mono-saccharides by *Aspergillus niger*. 24(2) 1971: 266-269.
- 3620 Singh, R.H. and R.N. Tandon. Vitamin C content of guava fruits infected with *Aspergillus niger*. 24(4) 1971: 807-809.
- 3621 Singh, R.K. A convenient method of storage of fungal cultures. 11(2) 1958: 186.
- 3622 Singh, R.K. *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. causing rot of vegetables. 11(2) 1958: 189-191.
- 3623 Singh, R.K. Toxicity of the Exo-enzyme produced by *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. 11(2) 1958: 188-189.
- 3624 Singh, R.K. Viability of seeds of partial root-parasites of sugarcane. 24(4) 1971: 792.
- 3625 Singh, R.N. Antibiotics control bacterial blight disease of paddy. 21(4) 1968: 458-459.
- 3626 Singh, R.N. Antifungal activity of certain insecticides and acaricides against powdery mildew pathogen of lentil. 37(2) 1984: 342-343.
- 3627 Singh, R.N., T.P.S. Bhandari and J.P. Kanaujia. Effect of different casing media on the yield of button mushroom. 38(3) 1985: 502-506.
- 3628 Singh, R.N. and Y.L. Nene. Further studies on the mosaic mottle disease of urd bean. 31(2) 1978: 159-162.
- 3629 Singh, R.N. Natural occurrence of leaf crinkle disease on common bean. 35(2) 1982: 320-321.

- 3630 Singh, R.N. and V.P. Tewari. A new record of *agraicales* from India. 29(1) 1976: 68-70.
- 3631 Singh, R.N. and V.P. Tewari. A new record of *Moellerodiscus lentus* from India. 31(1) 1978: 101-103.
- 3632 Singh, R.N., B.N. Pandey and S.P. Singh. New record of *Pestalotia breviseta* on apple from India. 30(3) 1977: 416.
- 3633 Singh, R.N. and V.P. Tewari. New records of inoperculate discomycetes from India. 28(3) 1975: 407-410.
- 3634 Singh, R.N. and B.V. Jain. Nutrient supplementation for good yield of button mushroom. 35(3) 1982: 535-536.
- 3635 Singh, R.N. Perpetuation of bacterial blight disease of paddy and preservation of its incitant-I. Survival of *Xanthomonas oryzae* in water. 24(1) 1971: 153-154.
- 3636 Singh, R.N. Perpetuation of the bacterial blight disease of rice in North India. 25(1) 1972: 148-150.
- 3637 Singh, R.N. Perpetuation of bacterial blight disease of paddy and preservation of its incitant-II. Survival of *Xanthomonas oryzae* in soil. 24(1) 1971: 140-144.
- 3638 Singh, R.N. Root knot nematode on *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Hibiscus cannabinus*. 37(3) 1984: 582.
- 3639 Singh, R.N. A vascular disease of gladiolus, caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* in India. 22(3) 1969: 402-403.
- 3640 Singh, R.P. and J.P. Verma. Biochemical variation in Indian isolates of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 28(2) 1975: 179-183.
- 3641 Singh, R.P., J.P. Verma and R. Prasad. Distribution of races of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* on tetraploid cottons. 34(3) 1981: 399-401.
- 3642 Singh, R.P. and K.D. Pathak. Fungicidal seed treatment for the control of covered smut of oat. 22(1) 1969: 53-56.
- 3643 Singh, R.P., H.D. Chowdhury and J.P. Verma. Races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 30(4) 1977: 572-573.
- 3644 Singh, R.P. and J.P. Verma. Reaction of genetic stocks to black arm of cotton (*Xanthomonas malvacearum* E.F. Smith) Dowson. 24(1) 1971: 193.
- 3645 Singh, R.R. Effect of vitamins on growth of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Mauhl.) Ashby. 16(4) 1963: 387-389.
- 3646 Singh, R.R. Response of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Mauhl.) Ashby to trace elements. 16(4) 1963: 386-387.
- 3647 Singh, R.S. and J. Upadhyaya. Alternaria leaf spot disease of *Lepidium sativum* 24(3) 1971: 621-622.
- 3648 Singh, R.S. and J.S. Chohan. Changes in sugars and free amino acids in fruits of cucurbits due to infection of *Pythium butleri*. 30(2) 1977: 237-241.

- 3649 Singh, R.S. and J. S. Chohan. Charcoal rot of ridge-gourd—A pycnidial strain of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby from India. 25(3) 1972: 463-464.
- 3650 Singh, R.S. and K. Sitaramaiah. Effect of decomposing green leaves, sawdust, and urea on the incidence of root-knot of okra and tomato. 20(4) 1967: 349-355.
- 3651 Singh, R.S. and K.R. Pandey. Effect of green and mature plant residues and compost on population of *Pythium aphanidermatum* in soil. 19(4) 1966: 367-372.
- 3652 Singh, R.S. Effect of host and nonhost crop seeds on vegetative growth and sporulation of *Fusarium udum* in soil. 27(4) 1974: 553-557.
- 3653 Singh, R.S. Factor affecting growth and fruit rot (cottony leak) of cucurbits caused by *Pythium butleri*. 30(3) 1977: 379-383.
- 3654 Singh, R.S. and J.S. Chohan. Fungal fruit rots of bottle gourd in North India. 33 (4) 1980: 598-599.
- 3655 Singh, R.S. and J.S. Chohan. *Haplosporella cesatii*—a new record for India. 24(3) 1971: 623-624.
- 3656 Singh, R.S. Incidence of black scurf on potatoes in oil cake amended soil. 21(1) 1968: 120-121.
- 3657 Singh, R.S. and N. Singh. An observation on the association of *Fusarium moniliforme* with sugarcane wilt. 28(2) 1975: 271-272.
- 3658 Singh, R.S., H.S. Chaube, N. Singh, V.L. Asnani and R. Singh. Observations on the effect of host nutrition and seed, soil and foliar treatments on the incidence of downy mildews—I. A preliminary report. 23(2) 1970: 209-215.
- 3659 Singh, R.S., P.R. Mehra and B. Singh. Red spot diseases of leaves of Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum* Brost). 4(1) 1951: 45-57.
- 3660 Singh, R.S. A root and collar rot of Bhindi. 16(1) 1963: 48-54.
- 3661 Singh, R.S. and M. Prashar. Studies on metabolic changes in amino acids, sugars, total acidity and vitamin C in peach fruit infected with *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 37(2) 1984: 334-335.
- 3662 Singh, R. S., H.S. Chaube and N. Singh. Studies on the control of black scurf disease of potato. 25(3) 1972: 343-349.
- 3663 Singh, R.S. and C.S. Reddy. Suppression of damping off of tomato and seedling blight of chick pea and sugarbeet by strains of *Streptomyces diastaticus*. 32(3) 1979: 374-377.
- 3664 Singh, R.S. and J.S. Chohan. Total phenols in the fruits of cucurbits and their relation to development of charcoal rot. 31(4) 1978: 529-530.
- 3665 Singh, R.S. Training and research in plant pathology—an appraisal. 34(1) 1981: 1-13.

- 3666 Singh, R.S. Use of *Epicoccum purpurascens* as an antagonist against *Macrophomina phaseolina* and *Colletotrichum capsici*. 38(2) 1985: 258-262.
- 3667 Singh, S. Biotic factors affecting barley net-blotch (*Helminthosporium teres*) epidemiology. 15(3&4) 1962: 195-202.
- 3668 Singh, S., B.B. Nagaich, K. Arai and S.M. Paul Khurana. Clover phyllody in Simla hills. 36(4) 1983: 771-775.
- 3669 Singh, S., V.C. Sinha, P. Bahadur and L.B. Goel. Colour mutation in sub-biotype of race 21 of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* (Pers.) Eriks. and Henn. 26(2) 1973: 352-354.
- 3670 Singh, S. Effect of moisture on the incidence of net blotch of barley (*Helminthosporium teres* Sacc.). 16(2) 1963: 128-132.
- 3671 Singh, S. Effect of temperature on secondary infection and development of net blotch of barley. (*Helminthosporium teres* Sacc.). 16(1) 1963: 94-97.
- 3672 Singh, S. Effect of the age of the host and age of the pathogen on the incidence of net blotch of barley (*Helminthosporium teres* Sacc.). 16(2) 1963: 133-137.
- 3673 Singh, S., S.K. Nayar, L.B. Goel. Efficacy of a new systemic fungicide in the control of hill bunt of wheat. 30(2) 1977: 259-261.
- 3674 Singh, S. and S. Lodha. *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*—a new host for *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 36(3) 1983: 562-563.
- 3675 Singh, S. and Kamal. Fungi of Gorakhpur-III. 31(2) 1978: 203-205.
- 3676 Singh, S. and Kamal. Fungi of Gorakhpur-V. 31(3) 1978: 304-306.
- 3677 Singh, S. and Kamal. Fungi of Gorakhpur-VI. 31(3) 1978: 315-317.
- 3678 Singh, S., L.B. Goel, S.K. Sharma and S.K. Nayar. Fungitoxicants and plant extracts in the control of hill bunt of wheat. 32(2) 1979: 297-299.
- 3679 Singh, S. and S.T. Ahmad. Grouping of Indian physiologic races of *Puccinia recondita*. 22(4) 1969: 517-519.
- 3680 Singh, S. Lethality of the potato purple top roll pathogen (*Mycoplasma*) to its vector *Alebroides nigroscutellatus*. 36(4) 1983: 646-650.
- 3681 Singh, S., V.C. Lele and R.S. Vasudeva. A new physiologic race of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss and Henn. in India. 13(2) 1960: 182-183.
- 3682 Singh, S. A new species of *Eriocercospora* from India. 33(4) 1980: 610-611.
- 3683 Singh, S., L.B. Goel, S.T. Ahmad, S.K. Sharma and V.C. Sinha. Occurrence of virulences of rusts on dwarf wheats during 1968-71 crop seasons in India. 31(2) 1978: 167-170.
- 3684 Singh, S., D.P. Misra and S.T. Ahmad. A pathogenic mutation in race 75 of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 22(4) 1969: 519-521.
- 3685 Singh, S., S.K. Sharma, S.K. Nayar, L.B. Goel, and S.C. Chatterjee. Performance of wheat and triticales cultivars against hill bunt. 32(2) 1979: 276-277.
- 3686 Singh, S., D.P. Thakur and J.P. Singh. Post harvest decay of ripe tomato fruits caused by *Cladosporium oxysporum*. 36(4) 1983: 723-724.

- 3687 Singh, S., L.B. Goel, S.K. Nayar, S.K. Sharma and S.C. Chatterjee. Prevalence and distribution of physiologic races of wheat rusts in India during 1976-78 crop seasons. 32(2) 1979: 417-420.
- 3688 Singh, S.K. Sharma, S.K. Nayar, S.C. Chatterjee and L.B. Goel. Prevalence and distribution of virulence of wheat rusts in India during 1974-76 crop seasons. 30(4) 1977: 522-526.
- 3689 Singh, S., J.Sachidananda, Nam Prakash and A. Varma. Primula mottle virus. 23(1) 1970: 148-150.
- 3690 Singh, S., S.K. Sharma, S.K. Nayar and S.C. Chatterjee. Rust virulence of wheat vis-a-vis triticales during 1972-73 crop seasons in India. 31(1)1978: 116-117.
- 3691 Singh, S. Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*) a new test plant for potato virus X. 25(1) 1972: 147-148.
- 3692 Singh, S. and V.V. Chenulu. Studies on resistance to virus diseases in *Capsicum* species-II. Inheritance of resistance to potato virus X. 37(1) 1984: 21-25.
- 3693 Singh, S. and S.T. Ahmad. Two new races of *Puccinia graminis tritici* Erikss. 24(2) 1971: 399.
- 3694 Singh, S. A virulent biotype of race 34 of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici* Erikss. & Henn. in India. 15(2) 1962: 162-163.
- 3695 Singh, S., S.T. Ahmad. and D.P. Misra. A virulent race of *Puccinia striiformis* West. on barley and sources for its resistance. 18(4) 1965: 382-383.
- 3696 Singh, S.A. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Effectiveness of different methods of inoculation in causing leaf scald of rice. 36(2) 1983: 378-379.
- 3697 Singh, S.A. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Host range of *Rhynchosporium oryzae*, the causal organism of leaf scald disease of rice. 34(2) 1981: 248-249.
- 3698 Singh, S.A. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Influence of some host factors and agronomic conditions on leaf scald disease of rice. 38(4) 1985: 642-647.
- 3699 Singh, S.A. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Pathological histology of rice leaves infected with *Rhynchosporium oryzae*. 37(2) 1984: 215-217.
- 3700 Singh, S.A. and P.K. Sen Gupta. Variation among some isolates of *Rhynchosporium oryzae* - the rice leaf scald fungus. 38(3) 1985: 535-537.
- 3701 Singh, S.B., J. Upadhyaya and B. Prasad. Die-back of loquat caused by *Cytospora eriobotryae* Curzi and Barbaini. 22(4) 1969: 525-526.
- 3702 Singh, S.B., D.V. Singh and B.S. Bais. *In vivo* cellulase and pectinase productivity by *Albugo candida* and *Peronospora parasitica*. 33(2) 1980: 370-371.
- 3703 Singh, S.B. and H.K. Saksena. A new sheath and leaf blight of bajra. 33(1) 1980: 127-129.
- 3704 Singh, S.C. and Nisha. *Exobasidium butleri* in Nepal. 27(3) 1974: 387-389.
- 3705 Singh, S.C., Some myxomycetes form Kathmandu valley (Nepal). 24(4) 1971: 715-721.

- 3706 Singh, S.C. Some parasitic fungi collected from Kathmandu valley (Nepal). 21(1) 1968: 23-30.
- 3707 Singh, S.J., and S.S. Sokhi. Evaluation of pea cultivars to *Uromyces viciae fabae*. 34(1) 1981: 85.
- 3708 Singh, S.J. A fruit rot of snakegourd caused by *Alternaria tenuissima*. 27(3) 1974: 384-385.
- 3709 Singh, S.J. A hitherto unrecorded disease of bittergourd caused by *Macrophomina phaseolina*. 28(1) 1975: 108-109.
- 3710 Singh, S.J., Om Prakash and R.P. Tewari. A leaf spot disease of strawberry from India. 28(2) 1975: 303-304.
- 3711 Singh, S.J., K.S.M. Sastry and K.S. Sastry. Relationship between *Solanum torvum* mosaic virus and *Aphis craccivora* and *A. gossypii*. 28(2) 1975: 209-211.
- 3712 Singh, S.J., S.S. Sokhi and R.K. Grewal. Relative efficacy of fungi-toxicants against pea rust. 34(3) 1981: 272-275.
- 3713 Singh, S.J. A ripe fruit rot of strawberry caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae* 27(3) 1974: 433-434.
- 3714 Singh, S.J., Om Prakah and R.P. Tewari. A soft-rot of snakegourd caused by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 28(1) 1975: 107-108.
- 3715 Singh, S.J. and K.S.M. Sastry. Wilt of pineapple - A new virus disease in India. 27(3) 1974: 298-303.
- 3716 Singh, S.L. and M. S.Pavgi. Diseases of cruciferous crops in Varanasi 33(2) 1980: 321-324.
- 3717 Singh, S.L. and M.S. Pavgi. Infection of cabbage roots by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae*. 34(2) 1981: 173-178.
- 3718 Singh, S.L. and M.S. Pavgi. *Phytophthora* root rot of Crucifers. 32(1) 1979: 129-131.
- 3719 Singh, S.M. Amino acid composition of the mycelium of three sphaeropsidales. 30(3) 1977: 440-441.
- 3720 Singh, S.M. A new species of *Colletogloem*. 29(1) 1976: 70-72.
- 3721 Singh, S.M. A new species of *Dactuliophora* (*Mycelia sterilia*). 30(4) 1977: 551-554.
- 3722 Singh, S.M. Some deuteromycetes from Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh. 29(1) 1976: 17-19.
- 3723 Singh, S.M. Some new host records from India. 32(2) 1979: 295-297.
- 3724 Singh, S.M. Some sphaeropsidales from Balaghat (M.P.). 31(2) 1978: 176-179.
- 3725 Singh, S.M. and G.P. Agarwal. Some Sphaeropsidales new to India. 27(2) 1974: 244-247.
- 3726 Singh, S.N., P.N. Chowdhry and A.K. Sarbhoy. *Dematiaceous Hyphomycetes* from India—II. 27(4) 1974: 634-636.

- 3727 Singh, S.P., V. Pant, A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Effect of saw dust with different nitrogen sources on the growth of tomato and on rhizosphere population of nematodes and fungi. 36(3) 1983: 417-421.
- 3728 Singh, S.P., V. Pant, A.M. Khan and S.K. Saxena. Efficacy of certain nematocides and oil cakes for the control of stunt nematode, *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* and parasitic fungi in the rhizosphere of cauliflower. 37(4) 1984: 647-651.
- 3729 Singh, S.S. *Chaetomiaceae* of Chhattarpur. 25(4) 1972: 602-603.
- 3730 Singh, S.S. and R.C. Jain. *Chaetomiaceae* of Chhattarpur. 22(3) 1969: 393-394.
- 3731 Singh, T.P. and R.K. Sharma. Incidence of leaf blight in maize under different levels of nitrogen. 27(3) 1974: 412-413.
- 3732 Singh, U.P. Occurrence of *Leptoxylum axillatum* on *Albizia lebbek* in India. 33(2) 1980: 326-328.
- 3733 Singh, V., S.S. Prasad and B.B. Nagaich. Host range of yellows pathogens of potato. 38(3) 1985: 497-501.
- 3734 Singh, V., S.M.P. Khurana, B.B. Nagaich and R.A. Singh. Symptomatology and host range of the potato phyllody disease agent. 34(4) 1981: 410-413.
- 3735 Sinha, A. and R. Dayal. Fungal decomposition of teak leaf litter. 36(1) 1983: 54-57.
- 3736 Sinha, A.K. and Umesh Kumar. Reducing sugars and total soluble carbohydrates in various parts of Bajra as affected by 'Green ear' disease. 38(4) 1985: 746-747.
- 3737 Sinha, A.P., P.N. Thapliyal and V.K. Agarwal. Black point of triticale: occurrence and effect of fungicidal seed treatment on germination. 37(2) 1984: 349-350.
- 3738 Sinha, A.P., V.P. Agnihotri and K. Singh. Effect of insecticides on the growth and sporulation of rhizosphere fungi of sugarbeet seedlings. 33(1) 1980: 96-98.
- 3739 Sinha, A.P. Persistence of carbendazim in soil and its effect on rhizosphere fungi of sugarbeet seedlings. 33(1) 1980: 21-25.
- 3740 Sinha, A.P. and P.N. Thapliyal. Seed disinfection in relation to black point disease of triticale. 37(1) 1984: 154-155.
- 3741 Sinha, D.C. and A.P. Misra. Performance of sweet potato varieties against *Fusarium* wilt. 27(4) 1974: 615.
- 3742 Sinha, D.C., B. Mishra and A.P. Misra. Reaction of maize cultivars to *Puccinia sorghi* in Bihar. 27(2) 1974: 253-254.
- 3743 Sinha, K.K. and A. Singh. Changes in chemical constituents of pear fruits due to aflatoxin producing *Aspergilli*. 37(3) 1984: 545-546.
- 3744 Sinha, K.K. and P.L. Singh. Effect of some phenolics on aflatoxin production and growth of *Aspergillus parasiticus*. 34(4) 1981: 530-531.

- 3745 Sinha, K.K. and P. Singh. Homoeopathic drugs inhibitors of growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus*. 36(2) 1983: 356-357.
- 3746 Sinha, M.K., B.K. Singh and T. Prasad. Changes in starch contents of Arhar seeds due to fungi. 34(3) 1981: 269-271.
- 3747 Sinha, M.K. and T. Prasad. Deterioration of 'Arhar' seeds by *Aspergillus flavus*. 30(1) 1977: 70-72.
- 3748 Sinha, M.K. and T. Prasad. Deterioration of 'Khesari' seeds by *Aspergillus flavus*. 31(4) 1978: 473-475.
- 3749 Sinha, M.K., R. Jeyarajan and S.P. Kapoor. Fungicidal control of preharvest fruit crop in sweet orange. 25(3) 1972: 362-365.
- 3750 Sinha, M.P. The genus *Clitocybe* from Orissa. 33(2) 1980: 314.
- 3751 Sinha, M.P. and B. Padhi. The genus *Psilocybe* from Orissa. 31(2) 1978: 233-235.
- 3752 Sinha, O.K. and K. Singh. Antagonistic activity of *Fusarium moniliforme* var. subglutinans against sugarcane smut. 36(1) 1983: 92-94.
- 3753 Sinha, O.K. and M.M. Khare. Chemical control of *Macrophomina phaseolina* *Fusarium equiseti* associated with cowpea seeds. 30(3) 1977: 337-340.
- 3754 Sinha, O.K. and M.N. Khare. Seed borne fungi of cowpea and their significance. 30(4) 1977: 469-472.
- 3755 Sinha, P.P., J.P. Verma and R.P. Singh. Latent infection by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*. 35(2) 1982: 349-350.
- 3756 Sinha, R.K. and T. Prasad. Effect of fungal metabolites on seed germination, mycobial associations and seedling growth of mung. 34(4) 1981: 515-517.
- 3757 Sinha, R.K.P. and P.P. Mehta. A new host *Ipomoea batatas* of *Cercospora ipomoeae* from India. 35(4) 1982: 679-680.
- 3758 Sinha, S. Expanding horizon of microbial aerobiology. 29(2) 1976: 119-128.
- 3759 Sinha, S. Microbiological complex of the Phyllosphere and disease control. 18(1) 1965: 1-20.
- 3760 Sinha, S. and P. Bahadur. Phyllosphere mycoorganisms of gram in relation to *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* and disease incidence. 27(3) 1974: 271-277.
- 3761 Sinha, S.K. and S.C. Saxena. First record of bacterial blight of mulberry in India caused by *Pseudomonas mori* (Boyer and Lambert) Stevens. 19(3) 1966: 318-319.
- 3762 Sinha, U.K. and S.K. Chauhan. Changes in nutritive values of gram by *Aspergillus flavus*. 34(4) 1981: 426-427.
- 3763 Sinha, V.C., P. Bahadur and Y.M. Upadhyaya. Foot-rot of Aster. 28(4) 1975: 551-552.
- 3764 Sinhababu, S.P. and N.C. Sukul. Influence of inoculum densities of root-knot nematodes on the total protein content of roots of lady's finger plants

- and amelioration of root knot disease by *Ocimum sanctum*. 37(1) 1984: 188-191.
- 3765 Siradhana, B.S. and S.N. Chaturvedi. Chromatic leaf disease of maize. 27(3) 1974: 385-387.
- 3766 Siradhana, B.S. and G.E. Smith. Effect of 2,6-diaminopurine and gibberellic acid on root-knot formation by *Meloidogyne* sp. in tomato. 22(2) 1969: 256-258.
- 3767 Siradhana, B.S. Inhibition of zoosporangial germination in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* by antibiotics. 25(1) 1972: 146-147.
- 3768 Sirohi, H.S. and P.K. Dublish. *Eudarlucacaris* on *Puccinia conclusa* a new host record for India. 34(1) 1981: 84.
- 3769 Sivaprakasam, K. and T.K. Kandaswamy. Foot-rot of *Amorphophallus campanulatus*. 36(3) 1983: 590-591.
- 3770 Sivaprakasam, K. and T. Marimuthu. Fungicidal control of *Cercospora* leaf spot of mungbean. 35(2) 1982: 330-331.
- 3771 Sivaprakasam, K. and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Influence of age of brinjal plant to its susceptibility to *Verticillium dahliae*. 27(1) 1974: 125-126.
- 3772 Sivaprakasam, K., P. Vidhyasekaran and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Physiology of brinjal plants infected by *Verticillium dahliae*. 27(2) 1974: 197-201.
- 3773 Sivaprakasam, K. and T.K. Kandaswamy. Root and corm rot of *Amorphophallus campanulatus*. 35(4) 1982: 721-722.
- 3774 Sivaprakasam, K., C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Studies on the control of *Verticillium* wilt disease of brinjal. 27(3) 1974: 304-308.
- 3775 Sivaprakasam, K. and C.K.S. Rajagopalan. Varietal resistance of egg plant to *Verticillium dahliae*. 28(2) 1975: 312-313.
- 3776 Sivasankar, D., V.L. Asnani, Sangam Lal and B.D. Agarwal. Dosage effects of opaque-2 gene on the susceptibility in maize to seed rots by *Cephalosporium acremonium* and *Fusarium moniliforme*. 28(2) 1975: 235-237.
- 3777 Sohi, H.S. and G.K. Gupta. Additions to the fungi of Himachal Pradesh. 19(2) 1966: 230-231.
- 3778 Sohi, H.S. and S.S. Sokhi. Behaviour of okra varieties to damping off, powdery mildew and *Cercospora* blight. 27(1) 1974: 91-92.
- 3779 Sohi, H.S., S.L. Sharma, K.B. Sachdeva and B.R. Verma. Control of damping off of cauliflower. 17(4) 1964: 333-334.
- 3780 Sohi, H.S., S.L. Sharma, B.R. Verma and K.B. Sachdeva. Floury leaf spot of bean caused by *Ramularia phaseolina* Petrak. 18(4) 1965: 384.
- 3781 Sohi, H.S. and S.S. Sokhi. Morphological, physiological and pathological studies in *Septoria lycopersici*. 26(4) 1973: 666-673.
- 3782 Sohi, H.S., J.C. Durgapal and H.C. Gugnani. *Narenga porphyrocoma*—a new host of sugarcane rust (*Puccinia erianthi*). 20(2) 1967: 175.

- 3783 Sohi, H.S. and S.K. Nayar. New records of fungi from Himachal Pradesh — II. 22(4) 1969: 462-465.
- 3784 Sohi, H.S., S.L. Sharma, S.K. Nayar and K. Shyam. New records of fungi from Himachal Pradesh—V. 25(3) 1972: 439-441.
- 3785 Sohi, H.S., S.S. Jain, S.L. Sharma and B.R. Verma. New records of plant diseases from Himachal Pradesh. 17(1) 1964: 42-45.
- 3786 Sohi, H.S. and Om Prakash. A new species of *Pestalotiopsis* on banana. 31(2) 1978: 252-254.
- 3787 Sohi, H.S., S.L. Sharma and K.B. Sachdeva. Powdery mildews from Himachal Pradesh—I. 19(2) 1966: 235-237.
- 3788 Sohi, H.S., and Om Prakash. Reaction of rose varieties against black spot (*Diplocarpon rosae*) disease. 27(1) 1974: 119-120.
- 3789 Sohi, H.S., S. Kumar and P.K. Seth. Some interesting fleshy fungi from Himachal Pradesh. 17(4) 1964: 317-322.
- 3790 Sohi, H.S. and S.K. Nayar. Some new records of fungi from India—I. 22(3) 1969: 410-412.
- 3791 Sokhi, S.S., J.S. Jhooty, S. Kaur and M. Dhillon. Anatomy of leaf of groundnut in relation to rust. 38(3) 1985: 475-478.
- 3792 Sokhi, S.S. and H.S. Sohi. Assessment of losses in tomato caused by buckeye rot *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*. 35(4) 1982: 675-676.
- 3793 Sokhi, S.S. and H.S. Sohi. Chemical control of buckeye rot of tomato caused by *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*. 27(3) 1974: 444-445.
- 3794 Sokhi, S.S. Detached leaf culture of rusts of pearl millet and groundnut. 36(1) 1983: 100-102.
- 3795 Sokhi, S.S. A distinct physiologic race of *Uromyces viciaefabae* on sweet pea. 37(1) 1984: 123-125.
- 3796 Sokhi, S.S. and J.S. Jhooty. New host record of *Puccinia penniseti* Zimm. 38(4) 1985: 787.
- 3797 Sokhi, S.S., S J. Singh and G.D. Munshi. Parameters of rating pea varieties/lines against rust. 37(2) 1984: 252-255.
- 3798 Sokhi, S.S., J.S. Jhooty and S.S. Bains. Resistance in pea against powdery mildew. 32(4) 1979: 571-574.
- 3799 Solanki, V.A., J.G. Patel, R.B. Patel. Rust disease of Mhovo (*Bassia latifolia*). 38(2) 1985: 386.
- 3800 Solankure, R.T. and V.G. Rao. *Alternaria* leaf-spot of taro from India. 25(3) 1972: 457-459.
- 3801 Solel, Z. and G. Minz. Furrow application of fungicides for control of cotton seedling damping-off in Israel. 17(1) 1964: 46-50.
- 3802 Solunke, B.S., S. Eranna and M.V. Nayudu. Sesbania mosaic—a new virus disease. 36(3) 1983: 568-570.

- 3803 Somani, R.B., K.N. Sapkal, P.D. Wangikar and R.V. Kodmelwar. *Euphorbia hirta* L., a new host for *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*. 29(2) 1976: 216.
- 3804 Somani, R.B., R.V. Kodmelwar and P.D. Wangikar. Leaf blight of *Amaranthus caudatus*. 29(3) 1976: 311.
- 3805 Somani, R.B. and A.N. Jadhav. Leaf blight of *Bauhinia* spp. 32(2) 1979: 320-321.
- 3806 Somani, R.B., P.D. Wangikar and V.N. Shukla. A new stem canker and die back disease of pigeonpea. 28(3) 1975: 436-437.
- 3807 Somani, R.B., A.N. Jadhav and P.D. Wangikar. Some interesting fungi from India. 30(2) 1977: 252-254.
- 3808 Somani, R.B., and P.D. Wangikar. Some records of fungi around Akola—I. 32(4) 1979: 605-607.
- 3809 Somani, R.B., P.D. Wangikar and A.N. Jadhav. Some records of fungi around Akola—IV. 32(4) 1979: 607-609.
- 3810 Somani, R.B. *Truncatella*, a new generic record from India. 32(2) 1979: 314-316.
- 3811 Soni, G.R. and H.S. Nama. Prevalence of root-knot disease in Jodhpur district. 35(4) 1982: 691.
- 3812 Sood, A.K. and B.M. Singh. Occurrence and distribution of virulences of *Tilletia foetida* and *T. caries* causing bunt of wheat in Himachal Pradesh. 38(4) 1985: 695-699.
- 3813 Sood, A.K., K.R. Shyam, G.S. Saharan and B.M. Singh. Reaction of Soybean germplasm to *Septoria glycines* under natural epidemic conditions. 32(3) 1979: 451-452.
- 3814 Sosamma, V.K. and P.K. Koshy. A note on the association of *Cylindrocarpon effusum* and *C. lucidum* with *Radopholus similis* in coconut. 31(3) 1978: 381-382.
- 3815 Soumini, C.K. Investigations on cereal rusts—III. *Puccinia purpurea* Cke. 2(1) 1949: 35-38.
- 3816 Sprague, G.F. A method of breeding for resistance. 23(2) 1970: 384-385.
- 3817 Sreedharan, A. and M.R. Menon. Effect of repeated culture and change in the cultural environment on the virulence of *Helminthosporium oryzae*: 26(4) 1973: 681-684.
- 3818 Sreedharan, A. and M.R. Menon. Studies on the isolates of *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 27(1) 1974: 131-133.
- 3819 Sreekantiah, K.R. K.S. Nagaraja Rao and T.N. Ramchandra Rao. Post harvest infection of apples by *Trichothecium roseum*. 27(1) 1974: 114-115.
- 3820 Sreekantiah, K.R. and L.M. Joshi. A *Trichothecium* sp. (*Cephalothecium* sp.) as a hyperparasite on *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss. and Henn. 11(1) 1958: 62-65.

- 3821 Sreekantiah, K.R., K.S. Nagaraja Rao and T.N. Ramchandra Rao. A virulent strain of *Alternaria alternata* causing leaf and fruit spot of chilli. 26(3) 1973: 600-603.
- 3822 Sreenivasan, T.N. and T.K. Nariani. Studies on a mosaic disease of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). 19(2) 1966: 189-193.
- 3823 Sreenivasulu, P. and M.V. Nayudu. Assessment of economic yield loss in peanut green mosaic virus (PGMV) infected groundnut. 36(2) 1983: 403-405.
- 3824 Sreenivasulu, P. and M.V. Nayudu. Influence of groundnut chlorotic spot virus (GCSV) on ascorbic acid metabolism of *Arachis hypogaea*. 35(1) 1982: 133-135.
- 3825 Sreeramulu, T. and B.P.R. Vittal. Concentrations of *Lacellinopsis sacchari* spores in the air at two heights. 22(3) 1969: 301-305.
- 3826 Sreeramulu, T. and B.P.R. Vittal. Some aerobiological observations on the rice Stackburn fungus, *Trichoconis padwickii*. 19(2) 1966: 215-221.
- 3827 Sreeramulu, T. and V. Seshavatham. Spore content of air over paddy fields-I. Changes in a field near Pentapadu from 21 September to 31 December 1957. 15(1) 1962: 61-74.
- 3828 Sridhar, K.R. and K.M. Kaveriappa. Aquatic fungi of the western ghat forests in Karnataka. 35(2) 1982: 293-296.
- 3829 Sridhar, K.R. and K.M. Kaveriappa. Aquatic hyphomycetes of the western ghat forests in Karnataka. 37(3) 1984: 546-548.
- 3830 Sridhar, K.R. and K.M. Kaveriappa. Water borne fungi of Kunthi river in silent valley, Kerala. 38(2) 1985: 371-372.
- 3831 Sridhar, K.R. and K.M. Kaveriappa. Water borne hyphomycetes of the western ghat forests. 38(3) 1985: 557-558.
- 3832 Sridhar, K. Production of indole acetic acid by *Pyricularia oryzae*. 20(4) 1967: 379-380.
- 3833 Sridhar, T.S. and H.S. Sohi. Powdery mildew of mango and its control. 26(2) 1973: 361-362.
- 3834 Sridharan, R. Studies on two *Cercospora* leaf spots of *Abelmoschus esculentus*. 21(1) 1968: 37-42.
- 3835 Srinivasiah, S.M., K.G. Ranganathiah and D. Nanjegowda. Studies on transmission and location of *Trichoconiella padwickii* in rice seeds. 37(1) 1984: 31-33.
- 3836 Srinivasan, N. Accumulation of phenolics in leaves of Areca palm affected with yellow leaf disease. 36(1) 1983: 154-155.
- 3837 Srinivasan, N. and R.A. Singh. Comparison of inoculation techniques for the kresek (wilt) phase of bacterial blight of rice. 38(3) 1985: 562-565.
- 3838 Srinivasan, N. and R.A. Singh. A design of Inoculation tube to produce wilt phase of bacterial blight in rice plants. 35(1) 1982: 149-151.

- 3839 Srinivasan, N. and R.A. Singh. Distribution of *Xanthomonas campestris* Pv. *oryzae* cells in rice tillers affected with Kresek phase of bacterial blight. 35(1) 1982: 147-148.
- 3840 Srinivasan, N. Effect of plant age on the Kresek (wilt) phase of bacterial blight of rice. 35(2) 1982: 354-356.
- 3841 Srinivasan, N. Significance of deranged chlorophyllase-chlorophyll system associated with yellow leaf disease of arecanut. 35(3) 1982: 530-531.
- 3842 Srinivasan, N. Yellow leaf disease of arecanut : biology of foliar yellowing. 38(2) 1985: 240-243.
- 3843 Srinivasulu, B.V. Spore discharge in *Poronia indica*. 24(4) 1971: 709-714.
- 3844 Srinivasulu, B.V. *Tilakiella* a new genus from India. 25(2) 1972: 291-293.
- 3845 Srivastava, B.N., K.M. Srivastava and B.P. Singh. Mosaic disease of *Clitoria ternatea*-A new record from India. 31(2) 1978: 248-251.
- 3846 Srivastava, D.N. and Y.P. Rao. Bacterial blight of guar. 16(1) 1963: 69-73.
- 3847 Srivastava, D.N. Bacterial blight of rice. 25(1) 1972: 1-16.
- 3848 Srivastava, D.N. and Y.P. Rao. Epidemic of bacterial blight disease of Rice in north India. 16(4) 1963: 393-394.
- 3849 Srivastava, D.N. and Y.P. Rao. Seed transmission and control of bacterial blight of guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Tauba). 16(4) 1963: 390-391.
- 3850 Srivastava D.N. and Y.P. Rao. Seed transmission and epidemiology of the bacterial blight disease of rice in North India. 17(1) 1964: 77-78.
- 3851 Srivastava, G.C. and K.S. Bhargava. Observations on Indian aquatic fungi. 16(3) 1963: 271-274.
- 3852 Srivastava, G.C. Observations on Indian aquatic fungi-II. Occurrence of *Olipidiopsis vairans* shanor at Gorakhpur. 17(3) 1964: 249-253.
- 3853 Srivastava, G.C. and R.C. Srivastava. *Olipidiopsis incrassata* - a new record from India. 29(1) 1976: 83-84.
- 3854 Srivastava, H.C. and P.R. Mehta. A new species of *Cercospora* on *Grewia asiatica* Linn. 4(1) 1951: 67-70.
- 3855 Srivastava, H.P. New records of some Ascomycetes. 24(4) 1971: 828-833.
- 3856 Srsvastava, H.P. and P.K. Mathur. Two new leaf spot diseases of *Jasminum sambac*. 32(4) 1979: 616-618.
- 3857 Srivastava, J.N. and S.V.S. Chauhan. Morphological and histochemical studies on pollen abortion in *Solanum melongena* plants infested by *Meloidogyne incognita*. 34(1) 1981: 43-47.
- 3858 Srivastava, K.D., L.M. Joshi and S. Nagarajan. An assessment of leaf rust in multiline population of wheat. 37(2) 1984: 306-311.
- 3859 Srivastava, K.D., L.M. Joshi and R.K. Malhotra. Effect of brown rust on yield components of wheat variety Lal Bahadur. 27(3) 1974: 286-290.
- 3860 Srivastava, K.D., D.V. Singh and L.M. Joshi. Efficacy of Triadimefon in the control of leaf rust of wheat. 36(4) 1983: 712-715.

- 3861 Srivastava, K.D. L.M. Joshi and S. Nagarajan. A linear equation for predicting severity of leaf rust of wheat. 38(1) 1985: 116-120.
- 3862 Srivastava, K.D., L.M. Joshi and D.V. Singh. Losses in yield components of certain cultivars due to leaf rust of wheat. 37(1) 1984: 96-99.
- 3863 Srivastava, K.D. and S.C. Chatterji. Mouldy head of triticale. 25(4) 1972: 591-593.
- 3864 Srivastava, L.S. and R. Dayal. Studies on rhizosphere mycolora of *Abelmoschus esculentus* X. Effect of fungicidal spray on rhizosphere and rhizoplane mycoflora. 34(4) 1981: 426-429.
- 3865 Srivastava, L.S. Varietal screening of pea against powdery mildew in Sikkim. 35(3) 1982: 498.
- 3866 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Aspergillus rot of pomegranate. 24(1) 1971: 172.
- 3867 Srivastava, M.P. and I.M. Singh. Boll rot and yield of cotton as influenced by nitrogen nutrition and space of planting. 36(2) 1983: 381-383.
- 3868 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Efficacy of certain fungicides and an antibiotic against four isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 24(2) 1971: 396-397.
- 3869 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Influence of temperature on *Botryodiplodia* rot of Citrus and *Sapodilla*. 21(2) 1968: 195-197.
- 3870 Srivastava, M.P. A new fruit rot of *Zizyphus jujuba* Lamk. 20(4) 1967: 389-390.
- 3871 Srivastava, M.P. Occurrence of *Myrothecium* leaf spot of mung bean in Haryana. 33(1) 1980: 137.
- 3872 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. *Physalospora* rot of *Pyrus communis*. 22(1) 1969: 124.
- 3873 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Postharvest diseases of banana in India. 24(1) 1971: 115-118.
- 3874 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Some storage diseases of orange. 22(2) 1969: 282-284.
- 3875 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Studies on *Botryodiplodia* rot of guava. 22(2) 1969: 268-270.
- 3876 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Utilization of oligosaccharides by isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 22(2) 1969: 201-208.
- 3877 Srivastava, M.P. and R.N. Tandon. Utilization of polysaccharides by four isolates of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 22(3) 1969: 349-352.
- 3878 Srivastava, R.C., S.K. Srivastava and O.P. Tripathi. Four new host record for India. 32(2) 1979: 294-295.
- 3879 Srivastava, R.C. Fungi causing plant diseases of Jaunpur-II. 32(2) 1979: 289-290.
- 3880 Srivastava, R.C. Fungi causing plant diseases at Jaunpur(UP)-IV. 32(2) 1980: 2212-24.

- 3881 Srivastava, R.C. and M.P. Lal. Mycoflora associated with the seeds of *Carica papaya*. 31(4) 1978: 521.
- 3882 Srivastava, R.C., M.S. Khan and M.P. Lal. Some new leaf spot fungi from India. 31(4) 1978: 524-525.
- 3883 Srivastava, R.C. Two new leaf blight diseases from India. 32(2) 1979: 309-310.
- 3884 Srivastava, R.K. and Sudhir Chandra. Seed mycoflora of mangral (*Nigella sativa*). 36(2) 1983: 340-341.
- 3885 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. Leaf blight disease of *Zinnia* - a new host record from India. 33(4) 1980: 633.
- 3886 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. A new leaf spot disease of zinnia caused by *Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella cingulata*. 33(1) 1980: 130-131.
- 3887 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. Pathogenicity of seed-borne infections of *Zinnia* and their control. 36(1) 1984: 14-16.
- 3888 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. Seed mycoflora from Indian seed lots of *cosmos bipinnatus* and their control. 34(3) 1981: 383-385.
- 3889 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. Seed mycoflora of *Zinnia* from India. 34(2) 1981: 159-160.
- 3890 Srivastava, R.N. and J.S. Gupta. Seed transmission of *Alternaria zinniae* in *Zinnia*, its location in the seed and control. 37(1) 1984: 83-87.
- 3891 Srivastava, S.K. and P.N. Patel. Comparative efficiency of sterile distilled water and tap water in preservation of the bacterium pathogenic to Neem (*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss). 21(1) 1968: 124-125.
- 3892 Srivastava, S.K. and P.N. Patel. Epidemiology of bacterial leaf spot, blight and shot-hole disease of neem in Rajasthan. 22(2) 1969: 237-244.
- 3893 Srivastava, S.K. and S. Dhawan. Role of pectic enzymes of *Macrophomina phaseolina* in the infection of *Brassica juncea*. 35(3) 1982: 511-513.
- 3894 Srivastava, S.L. and V.K. Kediya. Effect of fern extracts on conidial germination and germ tube growth of two pathogenic fungi. 37(3) 1984: 561-563.
- 3895 Srivastava, S.L., S. Bisht and J. Singh. New fungi from phyllosphere. 37(4) 1984: 741.
- 3896 Srivastava, S.L. and R. K. Rawat. A new host *Boenning-hausenia albiflora* for *Leveillula taurica*. 34(1) 1981: 102-103.
- 3897 Srivastava, S.L. and R. K. Rawat. A new record of powdery mildew from Garhwal Himalayas. 35(2) 1982: 333.
- 3898 Srivastava, S.L. and Renu Gopal. A new sooty mould from India. 35(2) 1982: 329-330.
- 3899 Srivastava, S.L. and S. Bisht. A new species of *Sordaria* from Garhwal. 36(2) 1983: 383-385.
- 3900 Srivastava, S.L. and R.K. Rawat. Powdery mildew of oak from Garhwal. 36(3) 1983: 552-553.

- 3901 Srivastava, Raizadenia. A new genus of Hyphomycetes from India. 34(3) 1981: 334-335.
- 3902 Srivastava, S.N. and K. Singh. Control of sugarbeet seedling disease due to *Phoma batea* through seed pelleting. 37(2) 1984: 363-365.
- 3903 Srivastava, S.N. and D.P. Srivastava. A modified inoculation technique of covered smut of barley. 23(4) 1970: 726-727.
- 3904 Srivastava, S.N. and S.R. Misra. *Rhizopus* root rot of sugarbeet-A new host record in India. 25(1) 1972: 154-155.
- 3905 Srivastava, S.N.S. Seed rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 17(2) 1964: 172-177.
- 3906 Srivastava, S.N.S. The systemic control of brown spot disease of rice with sulphanilamide and griseofulvin. 19(3) 1966: 272-275.
- 3907 Srivastava, S.S. and R. Dayal. Fungal parasites of nematodes- *Horposporium*. 36(2) 1983: 392-394.
- 3908 Srivastava, S.S. and R. Dayal. Fungal predator of nematodes-*Monacrosporium*. 35(4) 1982: 650-653.
- 3909 Srivastava, S.S. and R. Dayal. Ring and knob-forming fungal predator of nematode. 37(4) 1984: 691-694.
- 3910 Srivastava, S.S. and R. Dayal. Two appendiculate conidial zoopagales capturing amoebae. 34(2) 1981: 183-186.
- 3911 Srivastava, S.S.L. and B.S. Bais. Chemical control of bacterial leaf pustule of soybean. 38(2) 1985: 351-353.
- 3912 Srivastava, S.S.L. and B.S. Bais. Epidemiology of bacterial leaf pustule of soybean caused by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*. 38(3) 1985: 520-521.
- 3913 Srivastava, T.N., M.P. Agarwal, S.R. Misra and K. Singh. Fungicidal action of some new organotin compounds against red rot disease of sugarcane. 25(4) 1972: 570-574.
- 3914 Srivastava, U.S., J.M. Agrawat and R.A. Rai. Chemical control of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*) on pea. 26(3) 1973: 537-540.
- 3915 Srivastava, U.S., R.A. Rai and J.M. Agrawat. Chemical control of wheat rusts in Kota region of Rajasthan. 25(2) 1972: 295-297.
- 3916 Srivastava, U.S. Edaphic factors and wilt of coriander. 24(4) 1971: 679-683.
- 3917 Srivastava, U.S. Effect of inoculum potential on wilt development of coriander caused by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *corianderii*. 22(3) 1969: 406-408.
- 3918 Srivastava, U.S. R.A. Rai and J.M. Agrawat. Powdery mildew of coriander and its control. 24(3) 1971: 437-440.
- 3919 Srivastava, V.B. and R.R. Mishra. Rhizosphere fungal variation in susceptible and healthy wheat. 24(4) 1971: 784-786.
- 3920 Srivastava, Y.N. Leaf spot fungi from India. 31(4) 1978: 549.

- 3921 Srivastava, Y.N. and K.S. Bhargava. Three fungal host records from India. 32(1) 1979: 114-116.
- 3922 Subha Rao, N.S., Maintenance of fungi on synthetic sponge. 17(2) 1964: 183.
- 3923 Subha Rao, N.S. and V. Iswaran. A study of interaction between *Cephalosporium* sp. and *A. Chroococcum* sp. and *Azotobacter chroococcum*. 19(1) 1966: 87-91.
- 3924 Subbarayudu, S. and S. P. Raychaudhuri. Effect of certain growth regulators on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 22(2) 1969: 279-282.
- 3925 Subba Reddi, C. and A. Janaki Bai. Circadian periodicity in airborne spores of *Dendryphiella*, *Pestalotia* and *Periconia*. 30(4) 1977: 570-572.
- 3926 Subbaya, J. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. A note on a mosaic disease of ragi (*Eleusine coracana*) from Mysore, India. 33(1) 1970: 144.
- 3927 Subrahmanyam, P., M.N. Reddy and A.S. Rao. Damping off of *Melampodium*, *Cosmos* and other ornamental plants caused by *Rhizoctonia solan*. 28(4) 1975: 516-519.
- 3928 Subrahmanyam, P. and Y.R. Sarma. A furit rot of *Emblie myrabolam*. 27(3) 1974: 389-390.
- 3929 Subrahmanyam, P., C.S.K.V. Kumar and A.S. Rao. A seedling disease of groundnut caused by two species of *Pythium*. 33(4) 1980: 544-546.
- 3930 Subramanian, K.S. and A. Venkata Rao. Some experiments on the betelvine wilt at Pothanur in Tamil Nadu. 23(4) 1970: 603-605.
- 3931 Sud, V.K. and B.M. Singh. Effect of environmental factors on the development of leaf spot (*Cercospora canescens*) in urdbean. 37(3) 1984: 511-515.
- 3932 Sud, V.K. and B.M. Singh. Effect of sowing date and row spacing on the development of leaf spot (*Cercospora canescens*) in urdbean. 37(2) 1984: 288-293.
- 3933 Sud, V.K. and R.K. Agarwala. Laboratory and field evaluation of fungicides for the control of alternaria blight of apple. 24(1) 1971: 201-204.
- 3934 Sud, V.K. and R.K. Agarwala. New records of pome and stone fruit tree diseases from Himachal Pradesh-II. 25(4) 1972: 580-582.
- 3935 Sud, V.K. and B.M. Singh. Relationship between severity of *Cercospora canescens* on urdbean (*Vigna mungo*) and loss in grain yield. 38(3) 1985: 435-441.
- 3936 Sudha Mall. Rhizosphere and Rhizoplane microflora of three potato varieties. 32(1) 1979: 51-54.
- 3937 Suhag, L.L. and J.C. Duhan. *Geotrichum* rot of Carrot—a new disease from India. 32(4) 1979: 642.
- 3938 Suhag, L.S. Assessment of losses caused by *Alternaria alternata* on radish seed crop and its control by chemicals. 36(4) 1983: 758-760.

- 3939 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Duhan. *Cercospora* leaf spot of bottle gourd in Haryana. 32(4) 1979: 613-614.
- 3940 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Duhan. Collar rot of muskmelon—a new record. 33(1) 1980: 94.
- 3941 Suhag, L.S. and N. Mehta. Economics, efficacy and assimilation of some anti powdery mildew fungicides in Cucurbit crops. 35(1) 1982: 104-105.
- 3942 Suhag, L.S. and R.S. Rana. Efficacy and cost benefit ratio of different doses and number of sprays in controlling pea powdery mildew. 37(1) 1984: 193-195.
- 3943 Suhag, L.S. and R.K. Grover. Epidemiology of grapevine anthracnose caused by *Sphaceloma ampelinum* in North India. 30(4) 1977: 460-465.
- 3944 Suhag, L.S., R. Singh and Y.S. Malik. Epidemiology of pod and leaf blight of radish seed crop caused by *Alternaria alternata*. 38(1) 1985: 148-149.
- 3945 Suhag, L.S. and N. Mehta. Field evaluation of anti-powdery mildew chemicals on some fruits and vegetable crops. 35(2) 1982: 325-326.
- 3946 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Duhan. Gummy collar rot of muskmelon caused by *Rhizoctonia bataticola*. 36(1) 1983: 123-128.
- 3947 Suhag, L.S., J.C. Kaushik and J.C. Duhan. Incidence of four fungal diseases on the foliage of grapevine varieties grown in Haryana. 33(3) 1980: 472-474.
- 3948 Suhag, L.S. and N. Mehta. Participation of host in modifying the toxicity of some anti-powdery mildew chemicals. 36(2) 1983: 402-403.
- 3949 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Duhan. Perpetuation and epidemiology of anthracnose disease of bottlegourd caused by *Colletotrichum lagenarium* in North India. 37(2) 1984: 218-222.
- 3950 Suhag, L.S. and R. Singh. Perpetuation and host range of *Alternaria alternata* causing pod and leaf blight in radish. 37(1) 1984: 181-183.
- 3951 Suhag, L.S., R.K. Grover and J.C. Kaushik. Production of toxic metabolite by *Sphaceloma empelinum* causing grapevine anthracnose. 37(4) 1984: 679-681.
- 3952 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Duhan. Severity of powdery mildew disease on radish seed crop in Haryana. 38(3) 1985: 549-551.
- 3953 Suhag, L.S. and J.C. Kaushik. Studies on four pathogenic fungi on grape vine in North India. 35(2) 1982: 344-345.
- 3954 Suhag, L.S., R.K. Grover and J.C. Kaushik. Variability in *Sphaceloma ampelinum* and the performance of grapevine cultivars against the pathogen. 35(3) 1982: 526-527.
- 3955 Sukapure, R.S., V.P. Bhide and M.K. Patel. Fusarium wilt of garden peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) in Bombay state. 10(1) 1957: 11-17.

- 3956 Sukhija, H.S., D.S. Chahal, A.S. Sidhu and R. Prashad. *Aspergillus flavus* as a mortality agent of the cotton pink bollworm. 25(3) 1975: 425-427.
- 3957 Sukumar, J. and A. Ramalingam. Detached leaf technique to study leaf spot and other foliar diseases of mulberry. 34(1) 1981: 100-101.
- 3958 Sumbali, G. and R.S. Mehrotra. Control of post harvest diseases of temperate fruits by chemicals and treated wrappers. 36(2) 1983: 270-273.
- 3959 Sumbali, G., R.S. Mehrotra and K.R. Aneja. *Gliocladium roseum* on apple from India. 32(4) 1979: 643.
- 3960 Sumbali, G. and R.S. Mehrotra. Evaluation of some fixed oils for the control of certain temperate fruit rot fungi. 33(3) 1980: 517.
- 3961 Sumbali, G. and R.S. Mehrotra. Unrecorded Sclerotial fruit rot of pears. 33(3) 1980: 476-477.
- 3962 Summanwar, A.S., S.P. Raychaudhuri and S.C. Phatak. Association of the fungus *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld. with the malformation in Mango (*Mangifera indica* L.). 19(2) 1966: 227-228.
- 3963 Summanwar, A.S. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. The role of eriophyid mite (*Aceria mangiferae*) in the causation of mango malformation. 21(4) 1968: 463-464.
- 3964 Sun, M.H. Sugarcane downy mildew of maize. 23(2) 1970: 262-269.
- 3965 Sundaram, N.V. Natural occurrence of *Sphacelia sorghi* on *Pennisetum typhoides*. 27(1) 1974: 124-125.
- 3966 Sundaram, N.V. New and complete life history of *Puccinia rufipes* Diet. 9(2) 1956: 133-137.
- 3967 Sundaram, N.V., T.P. Bhowmik and I.D. Khan. A new host for *Sphacelia sorghi*. 23(1) 1970: 128.
- 3968 Sundaram, N.V., S.K. Nayar and D.V. Rama Sastry. A note on the occurrence of crazy top of sorghum in India. 26(3) 1973: 603-605.
- 3969 Sundaram, N.V. Notes on some fungi from South India. 14(2) 1961: 202-209.
- 3970 Sundaram, N.V. Thread blight of ginger. 6(2) 1953: 80-85.
- 3971 Sundararaju, P. and P.K. Koshy. A note on the association of *Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum* in lesions caused by *Radopholus similis* on arecanut (*Areca carechu*) roots. 37(3) 1984: 578.
- 3972 Sunil Kumar. Quantitative and qualitative variations in leaf surface wax in three varieties of wheat varying in susceptibility to blight caused by *Alternaria trititica*. 27(4) 1974: 508-513.
- 3973 Surjeet Singh. Fungicides for the control of *Myrothecium roridum* leaf spot of Russian Giant cowpea. 33(3) 1980: 515-516.
- 3974 Suryanarayana, D., L.B. Goel and V.C. Sinha. Control of powdery mildew of wheat with some new systemic fungicides. 25(1) 1972: 123-124.

- 3975 Suryanarayana, D. and K.L. Dhingra. Control of tobacco powdery mildew in glasshouse under Simla conditions. 26(2) 1973: 354-355.
- 3976 Suryanarayana, D. Infection caused by the Oospores of *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet. on *Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf and Hubbard. 5(2) 1952: 66-75.
- 3977 Suryanarayana, D. Infection caused by the oospores of *Sclerospora sorghi* (Kulk.) Weston and Uppal on *sorghum vulgare* Pers. 7(1) 1954: 73-75.
- 3978 Suryanarayana, D. Infectivity of oospore material of *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet. The *bajra* green ear pathogen. 15(3&4) 1962: 247-249.
- 3979 Suryanarayana, D. and M. Pal. A new phyllosticta species on sorghum in India. 18(3) 1965: 314-315.
- 3980 Suryanarayana, D. and S.L. Chona. Observations on the downy mildew of *Setaria verticillata* Beauv. 13(1) 1960: 18-23.
- 3981 Suryanarayana, D. Occurrence of stem galls of *Physoderma limnanthemii* Thirum. 12(2) 1959: 188-189.
- 3982 Suryanarayana, D. Oospore germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroet on *bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides* Stapf and Hubb. 9(2) 1956: 182-185.
- 3983 Suryanarayana, D., L.B. Goel and V.C. Sinha. Performance of some of the dwarf wheats against powdery mildew under Simla conditions. 24(3) 1971: 605-607.
- 3984 Suryanarayana, D. and Ramnath. Seed-borne infection of *Fusarium* on Tinda. 16(3) 1963: 309-311.
- 3985 Suryanarayana, D., Ram Nath and S.P. Lal. Seed-borne infection of stack burn disease of rice-its extent and control. 16(2) 1963: 232-233.
- 3986 Suryanarayana, D., R. Upadhyay and B.L. Chona. Studies on the amino acid status of dieback affected citrus trees in India. 21(1) 1968: 118-120.
- 3987 Suryanarayana, D. and B.B. Bhombe. Studies on the fungal flora of some vegetable seeds. 14(1) 1961: 30-41.
- 3988 Suryanarayanan, T.S. and C.L. Narasimhan. A leaf blight of *Pandanus odoratissimus* caused by *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 34(2) 1981: 254-256.
- 3989 Sushil Kumar and R.K. Grover. Evaluation of fungicides for the control of black rot of sweet orange. 17(4) 1964: 328-331.
- 3990 Sushil Kumar and R.K. Grover. Physiological studies of *Lophotrichus ampullus* with special reference to carbon nutrition. 20(2) 1967: 103-108.
- 3991 Suteri, B.D., B.P. Kothiyari and S.K. Purohit. Effect of soybean mosaic virus on growth of soybean. 36(4) 1983: 719-721.
- 3992 Suteri, B.D. Effect of soybean mosaic virus on seed germination and its transmission through seeds. 34(3) 1981: 370-371.

- 3993 Suteri, B.D. Metabolic changes in soybean plant infected with two strains of soybean mosaic virus. 38(4) 1985: 714-720.
- 3994 Suteri, B.D. and G.C. Joshi. Occurrence of potato virus Y on pepper in Kumaon. 33(3) 1980: 489-490.
- 3995 Suteri, B.D. Oil content of soybean seeds infected with two strains of soybean mosaic virus. 33(1) 1980: 139-140.
- 3996 Suteri, B.D., B.P. Kothiyari and S.K. Purohit. Relationship of Soybean mosaic virus with its vector *Aphis craccivora*. 38(2) 1985: 234-236.
- 3997 Suteri, B.D., G.C. Joshi and S. Bala. Some ornamentals and weeds as reservoirs of potato virus Y and cucumber mosaic virus in Kumaon. 32(4) 1979: 640.
- 3998 Swamy, B.C.N. and H.C. Govindu. A preliminary note on the plant parasitic nematodes of the Mysore state. 19(2) 1966: 239-240.
- 3999 Swarup, J. Effect of fungicidal treatment on the storage of seed of some umbelliferous spices 23(1) 1970: 47-50.
- 4000 Swarup, J. and I.N. Tandon. Effect of micro organisms on the germination of seed of umbelliferous spices stored at different temperatures and relative humidities. 24(3) 1971: 615-616.
- 4001 Swarup, J. and R.S. Mathur. Seed microflora of some umbelliferous spices. 25(1) 1972: 125.
- 4002 Tak, S.K., O.P. Verma and V.N. Pathak. Control of *Alternaria* rot of apple fruits by post harvest application of chemicals. 38(3) 1985: 471-474.
- 4003 Talde, U.K. A new species of *Furcaspora* from India. 27(4) 1974: 630-631.
- 4004 Tamimi, K.M. and H.A. Hadwan. Biological effect of *Neurospora sitophila* and *Trichoderma harzianum* on the growth of a range of sesamum wilt causing fungi *in vitro*. 38(2) 1985: 292.
- 4005 Tandon, I.N. and B.K. Singh. Chemical control of leaf spot of groundnut. 21(3) 1968: 281-288.
- 4006 Tandon, I.N. Collar-rot of loquat by *Sclerotium* sp. and its control. 18(3) 1965: 240-245.
- 4007 Tandon, I.N. and S.C. Verma. Control of blast disease of paddy by fungicides. 22(2) 1969: 232-236.
- 4008 Tandon, I.N. and B.B. Singh. Control of mango anthracnose by fungicides. 21(2) 1968: 212-216.
- 4009 Tandon, I.N. and B.B. Singh. Control of mango anthracnose by hot water treatment. 21(3) 1968: 331-336.
- 4010 Tandon, I.N. Control of post-emergence damping-off of Papaya with vapam. 16(1) 1963: 44-47.

- 4011 Tandon, I.N., B.K. Singh and R.S. Mathur. Control of wheat rusts with fungicides. 21 (4) 1968: 389-396.
- 4012 Tandon, I.N. A new seedling blight of guava and its control. 14(1) 1961: 102-103.
- 4013 Tandon, I.N. and B.B. Singh. Studies on anthracnose of guava and its control. 22(3) 1969: 322-326.
- 4014 Tandon, M.P. and Shiv Kumar. A brown rot of *Carissa carandas* caused by *Alternaria alternata*. 27(1) 1974: 112-113.
- 4015 Tandon, M.P., V. Bhargava and Jamaluddin. Chemical control of decay of fruits of *Vitis vinifera* caused by *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium citrinum*. 30(3) 1977: 403.
- 4016 Tandon, M.P., and V. Bhargava. A new leaf spot of *Mimusops hexandra* caused by *Pestalotiopsis neglecta*. 27(3) 1974: 448-449.
- 4017 Tandon, M.P. and N.K. Singh. A new soft rot of *Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus*. 31(2) 1978: 242-243.
- 4018 Tandon, M.P., Jamaluddin and V. Bhargava. Post-infection changes in amino-acid contents of leaves of *Mimusops hexandra* infected by *Pestalotiopsis neglecta*. 27(4) 1974: 645-647.
- 4019 Tandon, M.P., Jamaluddin and V. Bhargava. Some new fruit rot diseases. 28(4) 1975: 571-572.
- 4020 Tandon, M.P. and G. Shrivastava. Two new diseases of tea. 30(1) 1977: 116.
- 4021 Tandon, R.N. *Achaetomium* : A new record of seed-borne pathogen of *Phaseolus aureus*. 29(4) 1976: 464.
- 4022 Tandon, R.N. Certain problems of post harvest diseases of fruits and vegetables. 23(1) 1970: 1-15.
- 4023 Tandon, R.N. and A.N. Mishra. Fruit rot diseases of *Carica papaya* and *Musa paradisiaca* caused by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 22(3) 1969: 334-341.
- 4024 Tandon, R.N. Presidential address: Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits. 20(1) 1967: 1-12.
- 4025 Tayal, M.S., M.L. Agarwal, A.K. Goel and Satish Kumar. Starch, IAA, amino acid and oxidative enzymes in leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris* infected by *Graphiola phoenicis*. 37(1) 1984: 146-148.
- 4026 Tayal, M.S., S.M. Sharma and M.L. Agarwal. Studies on the polyphenols, proteins, chlorophylls. IAA-oxidase and amylases of normal and false smut infected leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*. 34(3) 1981: 337-339.
- 4027 Tewari, R., B. Chowdhury and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Tobacco mosaic virus resistance in lycopersicon. 25(3) 1972: 392-400.
- 4028 Tewari, S.N. and A.P. Dath. Effect of leaf extract media of some plants on the growth of three fungal pathogens of rice. 37(3) 1984: 458-461.

- 4029 Tewari, S.N. and K.V.S.R.K. Row. Field control of rice blast with different formulations of a systemic fungicide carbendazim. 36(2) 1983: 267-269.
- 4030 Tewari, V.P. and R.S. Singh. Fungi from slime flux of trees. 28(1) 1975: 12-16.
- 4031 Tewari, V.P. and D.C. Pant. The genus *Peziza* in India—A correction. 37(2) 1984: 357-359.
- 4032 Tewari, V.P. and K.B. Khare. On two misdetermined discomycetes, *Humaria wisconsiensis* and *Leucoloma sydowii*. 25(2) 1972: 261-264.
- 4033 Tewari, V.P. and K.B. Khare. Two interesting phalloids from Uttar Pradesh. 21(4) 1968: 374-378.
- 4034 Thakur, D.P. and V.V. Chenulu. Chemical control of soft rot of apple and mango fruits caused by *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 23(1) 1970: 58-61.
- 4035 Thakur, D.P. and V.V. Chenulu. Chemical control of soft rot of potato tubers caused by *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 27(3) 1974: 375-378.
- 4036 Thakur, D.P. Factors influencing storage rot of certain fruits and vegetables caused by three species of *Rhizopus*. 25(3) 1972: 354-358.
- 4037 Thakur, D.P., V.V. Chenulu, Z.S. Kanwar and R.B.S. Kherata. Growth regulators in control of postharvest fungal diseases of fruits and vegetables. 27(4) 1974: 532-536.
- 4038 Thakur, D.P. and H.C. Yadav. A new fruit rot of tomato. 24(3) 1971: 583-585.
- 4039 Thakur, D.P. A new host for *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 25(1) 1972: 158-160.
- 4040 Thakur, M.S., N. Pathak and S.B. Saksena. Seasonal variation in leaf surface mycoflora of *Azadirachta indica*. 31(2) 1978: 255-256.
- 4041 Thakur, R.N., V.R. Pandotra, A.S. Anand and K.S. Sastry. Age of the ergot inoculum in relation to the yield and alkaloid content. 30(1) 1977: 130.
- 4042 Thakur, R.N., M.N.A. Rao and K.S.M. Sastry. Effect of certain fungitoxics on the growth and production of cellulose by *Pestalotiopsis versicolor*. 35(3) 1982: 516-517.
- 4043 Thakur, R.N. and K.S.M. Sastry. Leaf blight of *Mucuna prurita*. 34(3) 1981: 394-395.
- 4044 Thakur, R.N. and A. Husain. A new leaf spot disease of lemon grass. 28(1) 1975: 100-102.
- 4045 Thakur, R. and A. Husain. A new root rot of Pyrethrum in Kashmir valley. 24(4) 1971: 794-795.
- 4046 Thakur, R.N. Root and foot rot of *Datura innoxia* caused by *Corticium solani*. 27(1) 1974: 129-130.
- 4047 Thakur, R.N., V.R. Pandotra and K.S.M. Sastry. Stem burn—a new disease of *Hibiscus sabdariffa* from India. 29(3) 1976: 322-323.

- 4048 Thakur, R.N. and K.S.M. Sastry. Studies on mosaic disease of *Solanum khasianum*. 24(1) 1971: 127-130.
- 4049 Thakur, R.P., P.N. Patel and J.P. Verma. Independent assortment of pigmentation and resistance to *Cercospora* leaf spot in mung bean. 30(2) 1977: 264-265.
- 4050 Thakur, R.P., P.N. Patel and J.P. Verma. Inheritance of resistance to *Cercospora* leaf spot in mungbean. 33(3) 1980: 377-379.
- 4051 Thakur, R.P., P.N. Patel and J.P. Verma. Studies on resistance in crops to bacterial diseases in India—XI. Genetic make up of mungbean differentials of the races of bacterial leaf spot pathogen, *Xanthomonas phaseoli*. 30(2) 1977: 217-221.
- 4052 Thakur, R.P., S. Kumar. P.N. Patel and J.P. Verma. Studies on virulence of biochemical mutants of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* mungbean strain. 31(1) 1978: 52-56.
- 4053 Thakurji and D.H.P. Tripathi. Chemical control of curvularia leaf spot of hybrid jowar. 28(3) 1975: 384-385.
- 4054 Thakurji, Chemical control of *Macrophomina* root rot of Jute. 32(2) 1979: 280-281.
- 4055 Thakurji, and S.P. Singh. Performance of certain dwarf wheat varieties against powdery mildew. 27(3) 1974: 432-433.
- 4056 Thakurji, Some new records of Indian Aquatic fungi of Varanasi. 20(4) 1967: 385-387.
- 4057 Thakurji, Studies in aquatic fungi of Varanasi-VII. Effect of certain sugars and amino acids on respiration. 22(4) 1966: 466-470.
- 4058 Thakurji, and Ram Dayal. Studies in aquatic fungi of Varanasi-VIII. Effects of certain substances upon the respiration. 24(3) 1971: 462-470.
- 4059 Thankamma, L. *Phytophthora* species on eight indigenous host species in South India and their pathogenicity on rubber. 36(1) 1983: 17-23.
- 4060 Thapliyal, P.N. and A.P. Sinha. Assessment of yield losses in triticales cultivars due to brown rust. 38(1) 1985: 146-147.
- 4061 Thapliyal, P.N. and A.P. Sinha and V.K. Agarwal. Effect of loose smut infection on the growth and morphology of triticales plants. 34(2) 1981: 264-265.
- 4062 Thapliyal, P.N. and N.N. Choudhary. Resistance of some soybean varieties to *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*: Uredia and Uredospore production. 29(3) 1976: 343-345.
- 4063 Thapliyal, P.N., A.P. Sinha and V.K. Agarwal. Technique for the detection of loose smut in triticales seeds. 37(3) 1984: 543-545.
- 4064 Thind, B.S. and P.S. Soni. Persistence of chlorine in maize plants and soil in relation to control of bacterial stalk rot of maize. 36(4) 1983: 687-690.

- 4065 Thind, B.S. and J.N. Chand. Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium australiense* the causal agent of a leaf spot disease of bajra. 21(2) 1968: 190-194.
- 4066 Thind, K.S. The Aphyllophorales in India. 26(1) 1973: 2-23.
- 4067 Thind, K.S. and G.S. Rawla. A *Colletotrichum* sp. on citrus. 14(1) 1961: 26-29.
- 4068 Thind, K.S., I.P.S. Thind and B.M. Sharma. The Gasteromycetes of the Himalayas-IV. 34(1) 1981: 58-66.
- 4069 Thind, K.S., I.P.S. Thind and B.M. Sharma. The Gasteromycetes of the Himalayas-VIII. The Genus *Scleroderma*. 35(3) 1982: 485-495.
- 4070 Thind, K.S., I.P.S. Thind and B.M. Sharma. The Gasteromycetes of the Himalayas-IX. Two new hypogenous species. 35(4) 1982: 613-615.
- 4071 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Khara. The Hydnaceae of the North-Western Himalayas -II. 28(1) 1975: 57-65.
- 4072 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Khara. The Hydnaceae of North-Western Himalayas-III. 28(1) 1975: 66-75.
- 4073 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Sehgal. The Myxomycetes of India-XI. 16(1) 1963: 34-43.
- 4074 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Sehgal. The Myxomycetes of India-XIII. 13(2) 1960: 103-117.
- 4075 Thind, K.S. and M.S. Manocha. The Myxomycetes of India-XV. 16(2) 1963: 177-184.
- 4076 Thind, K.S. and T.N. Lakhanpal. The Myxomycetes of India XIX. 21(1) 1968: 92-102.
- 4077 Thind, K.S. and T.N. Lakhanpal. The Myxomycetes of India-XX. 21(2) 1968: 198-208.
- 4078 Thind, K.S. and T.N. Lakhanpal. The Myxomycetes of India-XXI. 21(2) 1968: 223-231.
- 4079 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Dhillon. The Myxomycetes of India-XXIX. 32(1) 1979: 42-45.
- 4080 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Sohi. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills-I. 8(2) 1955: 150-159.
- 4081 Thind K.S. and H.S. Sohi. The Myxomycetes of the Mussorie Hills-II. 9(1) 1956: 1-8.
- 4082 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Sohi. The Myxomycetes of the Mussorie Hills-III. 9(2) 1956: 88-97.
- 4083 Thind, K.S. and H.S. Sohi. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills-V. 9(2) 1956: 158-168.
- 4084 Thind, K.S. and P.S. Rehill. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie Hills-VII. 10(2) 1957: 36-96.

- 4085 Thind, K.S. and M.S. Manocha. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie hills-VIII. 10(2) 1957: 97-106.
- 4086 Thind, K.S. and M.S. Manocha. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie hills-IX 11(1) 1958: 10-22.
- 4087 Thind, K.S. and P.S. Rehill. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie hills-XI. 11(2) 1958: 96-109.
- 4088 Thind, K.S. and P.S. Rehill. The Myxomycetes of the Mussoorie hills-XII. 12(1) 1959: 33-44.
- 4089 Thind, K.S. and J.S. Sethi. The Pezizaceae of the Mussoorie hills-III. 10(1) 1957: 26-37.
- 4090 Thind, K.S. and S.R. Sharma. Physoderma on *Trifolium alexandrinum* Linn. 12(2) 1959: 122-130.
- 4091 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Rattan. The Polyporaceae of India-V. 24(1) 1971: 50-57.
- 4092 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Rattan. The Polyporaceae of India-VII. 24(2) 1971: 290-294.
- 4093 Thind, K.S. and R.S. Dhanda. The Polyporaceae of India-XI. 31(4) 1978: 463-472.
- 4094 Thind, K.S. and R.S. Dhanda. The Polyporaceae of India-XII. The genus *Albatrellus*. 32(1) 1979: 55-60.
- 4095 Thind, K.S. and R.S. Dhanda. The Polyporaceae of India-XIII. 33(3) 1980: 380-387.
- 4096 Thind, K.S. and M.S. Chatrath. Polyporaceae of the Mussoorie hills-I. 13(1) 1960: 76-89.
- 4097 Thind, K.S. and R.S. Sandhu. Studies on the nutrition of *Gloeosporium psidii* (G. Del.) Sacc. The incitant of the guava (*Psidium Guajava* L.) Anthracnose. 9(2) 1956: 207-208.
- 4098 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Rattan. The Thelephoraceae of India-IV. The genus *Tomentella*. 24(1) 1971: 32-42.
- 4099 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Rattan. The Thelephoraceae of India-VII. 26(3) 1973: 485-494.
- 4100 Thind, K.S. and S.S. Rattan. The Thelephoraceae of India-VIII. 26(3) 1973: 528-536.
- 4101 Thind, K.S. and R.M. Sharda. Three new species of Clavario fungi from Himalayas. 37(2) 1984: 234-240.
- 4102 Thind, K.S. and S.C. Kaushal. Three species of *Iodophanus* from western Himalayas. 31(3) 1978: 343-347.
- 4103 Thind, K.S. and S.C. Kaushal. Two new species of *Cheilymenia* (Pezizales) from India. 33(3) 1980: 427-432.
- 4104 Thind, K.S. and J.S. Dargan. Xylariaceae of India-VI. 31(4) 1978: 490-496.

- 4105 Thind, K.S. and J.S. Dargan. Xylariaceae of India-IX. *Kretzschmaria heliscus*- a new record of the fungus from India. 33(2) 1980: 231-233.
- 4106 Thind, T.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Adaptability of *Colletotrichum capsici* to Dithane M-45 and Blitox. 33(4) 1980: 570-573.
- 4107 Thind, T.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Association of thrips with purple blotch infection on onion plants caused by *Alternaria porri*. 35(4) 1982: 696-698.
- 4108 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal. Conidial state of *Clathridium corticola* from. 29(4) 1976: 433.
- 4109 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal Effect of some phenolic compounds on germination of spores of *Clathridium corticola*. 32(2) 1979: 273-274.
- 4110 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal Effect of temperature in the control of soft rot of apple fruits caused by *Clathridium corticola*. 29(3) 1976: 256-258.
- 4111 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal. Epidemiology of fruit rot of apple caused by *Clathridium corticola*. 30(4) 1977: 536-537.
- 4112 Thind, T.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Leaf spot diseases of *Abelmoschus esculentus*. 37(2) 1984: 372.
- 4113 Thind, T.S. and J.S. Jhooty. Persistence of fungi-toxicity of dithane M-45 on some tomato varieties. 35(4) 1982: 657-660.
- 4114 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal. Post harvest decay of apple fruits incited by *Aspergillus candidus* in Madhya Pradesh. 29(3) 1976: 318.
- 4115 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal. Post-infection changes in amino acids, sugars phenolic substances, and organic acids of apple fruits incited by *Clathridium corticola*. 30(3) 1977: 323-325.
- 4116 Thind, T.S., S.B. Saksena and S.C. Agrawal. Post infection changes in amino acids, sugars. phenolic substances and organic acids of apple fruits incited by *Clathridium corticola* 33(4) 1977: 445-448.
- 4117 Thirugnanam, M. and G. Rangaswami. Studies on the cross infectivity and pathogenicity of fifteen isolates of root-knot nematodes. 20(1) 1967: 57-63
- 4118 Thirumalachar, M.J., V.V. Bhatt, G.W. Dhande and M.K. Patel. Additions to the fungi of Bombay-III. 9(1) 1956: 9-14.
- 4119 Thirumalachar, M.J. Aureofungin in the control of seed-borne *Helminthosporium oryzae* infection and seedling blight. 20(4) 1967: 277-279.
- 4120 Thirumalachar, M.J., H.C. Govindu and R.C. Yaranguntaiah. Chemotherapeutic control of tomato leaf curl virus disease. 26(2) 1973: 330-332.
- 4121 Thirumalachar, M.J. A Chytridiaceous parasites of *Limnanthemum indicum*. 2(2) 1949: 128-131.
- 4122 Thirumalachar, M.J. Conspectus of our knowledge in the genera of Ustilaginales. 19(1) 1966: 3-13.

- 4123 Thirumalachar, M.J. and M.J. Narasimhan. Downy mildew on *Eleusine coracana* and *Iseilema laxum* in Mysore. 2(1) 1949: 45-51.
- 4124 Thirumalachar, M.J. and B.B. Mundkur. Genera of rusts—I. 2(1) 1949: 65-101.
- 4125 Thirumalachar, M.J. and B.B. Mundkur. Genera of Rusts-II. 2(2) 1949: 193-244.
- 4126 Thirumalachar, M.J. and B.B. Mundkur. Genera of rusts-III. 3(1) 1950: 4-42.
- 4127 Thirumalachar, M.J. and B.B. Mundkur. Genera of rusts. 3(2) 1950: 203-204.
- 4128 Thirumalachar, M.J. Morphogenesis of some fungi in submerged cultures. 10(1) 1957: 1-7.
- 4129 Thirumalachar, M.J. and M.S. Pavgi. Notes on some spore germination and mounting techniques. 3(2) 1950: 177-178.
- 4130 Thirumalachar, M.J. Notes on two fungi parasitic on scale insects. 2(2) 1949: 156-159.
- 4131 Thirumalachar, M.J. On the identity of certain bacterial plant pathogens. 22 (2) 1969: 266-267.
- 4132 Thirumalachar, M.J. Preliminary note on an actinomycin produced by a *Streptomyces* species. 11(1) 1958: 23-24.
- 4133 Thirumalachar, M.J., N.B. Kulkarni and M.K. Patel. Two new records of *Piricularia* species from India. 9(1) 1956: 48-52.
- 4134 Thirumalachar, M.J. Yeasts and yeast phases of fungi pathogenic to humans, animals and plants. 25(2) 1972: 183-187.
- 4135 Thite, A.N. and U.K. Kulkarni. Additions to fungi of India. 26(1) 1973: 76-78.
- 4136 Thite, A.N. Ascospore germination in *Meliola jasminicola*. 28(1) 1975: 94-96.
- 4137 Thite, A.N. On the pathological anatomy of hypertrophied shoots of *Olea dioica* caused by *Zaghouania oleae*. 31(1) 1978: 65-68.
- 4138 Thite, A.N. and U.K. Kulkarni. Studies of Indian *Asterinaceae*-I. 29(2) 1976: 169-172.
- 4139 Thomas, J. Xanthi tobacco, a new local lesion host for *Dolichos enation* mosaic virus. 32(4) 1979: 618-620.
- 4140 Thomas, N.T. and M.S. Chatrath. Control of loose smut of wheat by seed treatment with thiabendazole. 28(2) 1975: 300-301.
- 4141 Thomas, N.T. and M.S. Chatrath. Influence of various factors on the efficacy of two systemic fungicides for control of loose smut of wheat. 27(4) 1974: 493-498.
- 4142 Thomas, N.T. and M.S. Chatrath. On the relationship between susceptibility of loose smut infected plants to black rust and helminthosporium blight. 28(4) 1975: 572-573.
- 4143 Thompson, D.P. and B.E. Eribo. Changes in nucleic acids, protein and phenols in straw-berry (*Fragaria ananassa*) fruits infected with *Rhizopus* and *Mucor* species. 37(3) 1984: 498-500.

- 4144 Thompson, D.P. Free amino acid content of sweet potato roots infected with *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 31(2) 1978: 269-270.
- 4145 Thompson, D.P. and H.A. Rountree. The free organic acid composition of *Rhizopus* and *Mucor* species. 35(4) 1982: 616-618.
- 4146 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Effect of density of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* suspension on the primary infection of rice seedlings in soil. 34(3) 1981: 276-278.
- 4147 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Studies on epiphytic survival of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* on some graminaceous weeds. 34(3) 1981: 279-281.
- 4148 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Studies on forecasting of bacterial blight of rice. 35(2) 1982: 241-246.
- 4149 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Studies on the transmission and survival of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* through insects. 34(2) 1981: 162-163.
- 4150 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Survival of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* and its phage in field water at different temperatures. 35(1) 1982: 25-31.
- 4151 Thrimurthy, V.S. and S. Devadath. Survival of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* in different soils. 35(1) 1982: 32-38.
- 4152 Tiwari, A. and V.N. Shroff. Differential reaction of cotton genotypes of root rot. 35(3) 1982: 514-515.
- 4153 Tilak, K.V.B.R. and K.G. Gollakota. A note on agar dissolving sporulating Bacilli. 24(4) 1971: 795-796.
- 4154 Tilak, S.T. and R.L. Kulkarni. Addition to the fungal flora of the air. 34(1) 1981: 69-71.
- 4155 Tilak, S.T. and B.V. Srinivasulu. Air-spores of Aurangabad-II. Ascospores. 24(4) 1971: 740-742.
- 4156 Tilak, S.T. Ascomycetes on *Celastrus paniculata* Willd.-II. 17(1) 1964: 66-68.
- 4157 Tilak, S.T. and S.B. Kale. Contribution to our knowledge of ascomycetes of India XXII. 23(4) 1970: 710-712.
- 4158 Tilak, S.T. and S.B. Kale. Contribution to the genus *Ostreola*. 21(3) 1968: 289-293.
- 4159 Tilak, S.T. and R.C. Rao. The genus *Pringsheimia* in India. 18(1) 1965: 54-57.
- 4160 Tiwari, B.K. and G.D. Sharma. Seed mycoflora of eleven tree species of North-Eastern India. 34(1) 1981: 83.
- 4161 Tiwari, D.P. Effect of copper ions on sporangial development of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*. 24(1) 1971: 181-182.
- 4162 Tiwari, D.P. A new species of *Pleurophragmium* from rhizosphere of piper betle. 22(4) 1969: 513-515.
- 4163 Tiwari, D.P. Studies on foot rot and leaf rot of piper betle-III. Infection of betel vine roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 24(2) 1971: 258-265.
- 4164 Tiwari, D.P. Studies on foot rot and leaf rot of *Piper betel*-IV. Factors influencing growth and sporulation in betel vine *Phytophthora*. 26(3) 1973: 456-468.

- 4165 Tiwari, M.M. and H.C. Arya. Growth of normal and diseased *Pennisetum typhoides* tissues infected with *Sclerospora graminicola* in tissue culture. 20(4) 1967: 356-368.
- 4166 Tiwari, M.N. and R.S. Dwivedi. Saprophytic colonization of *Helminthosporium tetramera*, causing leaf spot of rice. 24(3) 1971: 563-566.
- 4167 Tiwari, V.N. and A.S. Yadav. Effect of light spectrum on the growth and sporulation of two strains of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*. 27(4) 1974: 611-613.
- 4168 Tiwari, V.N. and A.S. Yadav. Pathogenicity of the strains of *Choanephora cucurbitarum* attacking *Hibiscus esculentus* and *Luffa cylindrica* and the effect of vegetative and floral extracts on their growth and sporulation. 22(2) 1969: 258-260.
- 4169 Tripathi, G. and R.D. Joshi. Watermelon mosaic virus in pumpkin (*Cucurbita maxima*). 38(2) 1985: 244-247.
- 4170 Tripathi, H.S. and S.P.S. Beniwal. Anthracnose of urdbean caused by *Colletotrichum capsici*. 30(2) 1977: 273-274.
- 4171 Tripathi, H.S., A.K. Singh and K.C. Basu-Chaudhary. Two new fungal diseases of sannhemp from Varanasi. 28(2) 1975: 263-265.
- 4172 Tripathi, N.N. and R.K. Grover. Comparison of fungicides for the control of *Pythium butleri* causing damping off of tomato in nursery beds. 30(4) 1977: 489-496.
- 4173 Tripathi, N.N., N.K. Dubey, R.D. Tripathi and S.N. Dixit. Growth stages vis a vis fungitoxicity in *Iberis amara*. 36(2) 1983: 284-287.
- 4174 Tripathi, R.K. and R.K. Grover. Pathogenic variability in *Pythium butleri*. 30(2) 1977: 222-228.
- 4175 Tripathi, R.K. Head fungi of sorghum, phytotoxins and their effects on seed germination. 27(4) 1974: 499-501.
- 4176 Tripathi, R.K. and Udit Narain. Some new host records of *Myrothecium roridum* from India. 38(2) 1985: 394.
- 4177 Tripathi, R.N., D.K. Pandey, N.N. Tripathi and S.N. Dixit. Antifungal activity in pollens of some higher plants. 35(2) 1982: 346-348.
- 4178 Tripathi, S.K., S.C. Vyas, K.V.V. Prasad and M.N. Khare. Leaf spot disease of Sesamum. 37(2) 1984: 373-374.
- 4179 Trivedi, P.C., A. Bhatnagar and B. Tiagi. Control of root-knot nematode on *Capsicum annuum* by application of oil cakes. 31(1) 1978: 75-76.
- 4180 Trivedi, T.K. A new species of *Parodiella* on *Crotolaria orixensis*. 29(4) 1976: 418-420.
- 4181 Tsuda, S. Electron microscopical studies of ultra-thin sections in *Aspergillus*, *Penicillium* and *Neurospora*. 8(2) 1955: 83-93.
- 4182 Tsuda, S. Electron microscopical studies of ultra-thin sections in *Penicillium chrysogenum*-III. The fine structure of cytoplasmic granules. 10(2) 1957: 81-85.
- 4183 Tsuda, S. Studies on heterocaryosis in *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*. 8(1) 1955: 1-8.

- 4184 Tubaki, K. Rejection of the name of *Amblyosporium echinulatum*. 9(2) 1956: 83-87.
- 4185 Tyagi, A., B.V. Ratnam and K. Tyagi. Histochemical studies of tomato root galls caused by *Meloidogyne incognita*. 34(1) 1981: 96-99.
- 4186 Tyagi, A.K. A new species of *Pseudocercospora* on *Lindenbergia indica*. 30(4) 1977: 534-535.
- 4187 Tyagi, D.K., V. Sharma and P.K. Dublsh. A new leaf blight disease of Citrus caused by *Phoma hesperidearum*. 36(3) 1983: 580-581.
- 4188 Tyagi, D.K. and R.K. Dublsh. Rhizosphere mycoflora of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with leaf curl virus, mosaic virus and *Alternaria* species. 36(3) 1983: 550-551.
- 4189 Tyagi, P.D. Efficacy of Oxycarboxin in the control of yellow rust of wheat. 25(1) 1972: 143-145.
- 4190 Tyagi, P.D., L.M. Joshi and B.L. Renfro. Reaction of wheat varieties to *Septoria tritici* and report of an epidemic in North-western Punjab. 22(2) 1969: 175-178.
- 4191 Tyagi, R.N.S. and K. Chitale. Fungicole parasites. 33(3) 1980: 505.
- 4192 Tyagi, R. N. S., H.C. Sankhla and A.K. Mathur. Reaction of cowpea crosses/ varieties to *Xanthomonas vignicola*. 32(4) 1979: 657.
- 4193 Tyagi, V.K. and S.K. Chauhan. Influence of leaf surface micro-organisms of chilli and brinjal by their pollen with reference to *Alternaria solani* infection. 38(4) 1985: 732-734.
- 4194 Udainarain and A.S. Yadav. Effect of microsuccession on the stems of *Mangifera indica*-IV. Changes in the mechanical properties (bending, compression and tension) of the decaying stems, colonized by micro fungi. 24(4) 1971: 705-708.
- 4195 Udit Narain and H.K. Saksena. *Alternaria fallax* : a new record from India. 28(2) 1975: 283-284.
- 4196 Udit Narain Chlamyospore formation in conidial beak of *Alternaria Carthami*. 35(1) 1982: 172-173.
- 4197 Udit Narain, H.P. Mall and Ramesh Chandra. *Curvularia* leaf spot of winged bean. 38(3) 1985: 574.
- 4198 Udit Narain, S.B. Singh and R. Prasad. *Myrothecium* leaf spot of bean from India. 35(4) 1982: 712-713.
- 4199 Udit Narain and H. K. Saksena. A new leaf spot of turnip. 28(1) 1975: 98-100.
- 4200 Udit Narain and Rajendra Prasad. Two foliar diseases of winged bean. 37(3) 1984: 584.
- 4201 Ullasa, B. A. Studies in Indian Phyllachoraceae-XII. 22(1) 1969: 75-78.
- 4202 Ullasa, B.A. Studies in Indian Phyllachoraceae-XIII. Ascospore arrangement and germination. 22(2) 1969: 229-231.

- 4203 Ullasa, B.A., Y.R. Mehta, M.M. Payak and B.L. Renfro. *Xanthomonas rubrilineans* on *Zea mays* in India. 20(1) 1967: 77-78.
- 4204 Ullstrup, A.J. Crazy top of maize. 23(2) 1970: 250-261.
- 4205 Ullstrup, A.J. Opportunities for international cooperative research on downy mildews of maize and sorghum. 23(2) 1970: 386-388.
- 4206 Umalkar, G.B., D.S. Vishwe and L.V. Gangawane. *In vitro* inhibition of *Alternaria brassicae* by some newly synthesised compounds. 30(4) 1977: 563-564.
- 4207 Umalkar, G.V., Suraiya Begum and K.M.A. Nehemiah. Inhibitory effect of *Acacia nilotica* extracts on pectolytic enzyme production by some pathogenic fungi. 29(4) 1976: 469.
- 4208 Upadhyaya, D.N. and D.N. Bordoloi. New records of diseases on cultivated essential oil bearing plants from North-East India. 28(4) 1975: 532-534.
- 4209 Upadhyaya, J., G. Singh and R.N. Singh. Anthracnose of *Strobilanthes dalhousinus*. 37(4) 1984: 737.
- 4210 Upadhyaya, J. and Raj Kumar. Botrytis leaf spot of Geranium new to India. 35(1) 1982: 158.
- 4211 Upadhyaya, J. and T.P.S. Bhandari. Bud-rot disease of *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 38(1) 1985: 189-190.
- 4212 Upadhyaya, J. and R.S. Nirwan. Cyliandrocladium blight of *Eucalyptus citridora*. 32(1) 1979: 118-120.
- 4213 Upadhyaya, J. and T.P.S. Bhandari. Fungicidal control of leaf smut of dahlia caused by *Entyloma dahliae*. 38(2) 1985: 338-339.
- 4214 Upadhyaya, J. and G. Singh. Leaf blight of *Heracleum sosnowskyi*. 37(4) 1984: 739.
- 4215 Upadhyaya, J. and T.P.S. Bhandari. *Septoria rosae* on *Rosa wichuriana*. 38(1) 1985: 191.
- 4216 Upadhyay, R. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal resistance in tumeric to leaf spot disease. 20(1) 1967: 29-31.
- 4217 Upadhyay, R.K. and R.S. Dwivedi. Biochemical changes in the leaf of *Eucalyptus globulus* infected with *Pestalotiopsis funerea*. 32(3) 1979: 434-437.
- 4218 Upadhyay, R.K. and R.S. Dwivedi. Utilization and synthesis of mono- and oligosaccharides by *Pestalotiopsis funerea*. 31(3) 1978: 281-285.
- 4219 Upadhyay, R.S. and B. Rai. Competitive saprophytic ability of *Fusarium udum* in relation to some microfungi of root region of pigeon-pea. 36(3) 1983: 539-544.
- 4220 Upadhyay, R.S. and B. Rai. Hyphal interaction and parasitism amongst some rhizosphere fungi of pigeon-pea. 36(2) 1983: 302-306.
- 4221 Uppal, B.N., M.K. Patel and M.N. Kamat. Black spots of mango fruits. 5(1) 1952: 45-47.

- 4222 Uppal, B. N., M.K. Patel and V.P. Bhide. Four new species of fungi from Bombay. 2(2) 1949: 176-179.
- 4223 Upreti, J.C. and M.C. Joshi. Cellulolytic activity of mesophilic and thermophilic fungi isolated from mushroom compost. 37(3) 1984: 473-476.
- 4224 Usha Kiran and R. Dayal. Fresh water chytrids from Varanasi-V. Some monocentric forms. 35(4) 1982: 590-594.
- 4225 Usharani, P. and P. Ramarao. Corm rot of *Colocarsia esculenta* caused by *Cylindrocarpon lichenicola* 34(3) 1981: 381-382.
- 4226 Utikar, P.G., P.S. Lande and B.B. More. *Drechslera rostrata* a new pathogen on pomegranate. 29(2) 1976: 189.
- 4227 Utikar, P.G., D.N. Padule and B.B. More. Effect of temperature on the biological activity of the chemicals against *Alternaria alternata*. 32(2) 1979: 272-273.
- 4228 Utikar, P.G., B.V. Sherkar, B.B. More and P.A. Shinde. *Pestalotiopsis versicolor* - a new fruit spot pathogen on pomegranate from India. 33(2) 1980: 343-344.
- 4229 Utikar, P.G. and D.N. Padule. A virulent species of *Alternaria* causing leaf blight of onion. 33(2) 1980: 335-336.
- 4230 Vadera, B.K. and K.M. Nene. Nitrogen and protein contents of two fungi. 33 (1) 1980: 93.
- 4231 Vaheeduddin, S. Phytopathological survey of the Hyderabad State. 8(2) 1955: 166-171.
- 4232 Vaheeduddin, S. Two new physiologic races of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. 3(2) 1950: 162-164.
- 4233 Vaidehi, B.K. and P. Ramarao. Fungi from three varieties of rice seed. 25(4) 1972: 547-550.
- 4234 Vaidehi, B.K. *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* from rice kernel. 24(2) 1971: 397-399.
- 4235 Vaishnav, M.U. and A.M. Parakhia. Hyperparasite on uredo pustules of rust in Gujarat. 37(4) 1984: 712-713.
- 4236 Vaidehi, B.K. and C.L. Sethi. Interaction of root-knot and stunt nematodes with *Sclerospora graminicola* on bajra. 31(4) 1978: 497-500
- 4237 Vaishnav, M.U., A.M. Parakhia, I.U. Dhruj, J.H. Andharia and G.B. Lakhani. A new leaf spot of sesamum. 38(1) 1985: 189.
- 4238 Vajavat, R.M. and B.P. Chakravarty. Survival of *Pseudomonas sesami* and effect of an antagonistic bacterium isolated from seeds on the control of the disease in the field. 31(3) 1978: 286-288.
- 4239 Vala, D.G. and J.N. Kapoor. Detection of *Alternaria* species on seeds of carrot and cabbage. 38(4) 1985: 760.
- 4240 Vala, D.G., J.N. Kapoor and P.N. Chowdhry. A new species of *Dothiorella* on carrot seed. 37(2) 1984: 365-366.

- 4241 Varadarajan Nair, P. and K.I. Wilson. Residual toxicity of fungicides against *Pestalotia versicolor*. 31(4) 1978: 544-545.
- 4242 Varadarajan, P.D. 'Bunchy top' virus of *Rauwolfia serpentina*. 20(3) 1967: 255-257.
- 4243 Varadarajan, P.D. Leaf spot and premature defoliation of *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. under cultivation caused by *Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boed. 19 (3) 1966: 298-300.
- 4244 Variar, M. and M.S. Pavgi. Varietal reaction of sesame to *Synchytrium* gall disease. 34(4) 1981: 430-433.
- 4245 Varma, A., V.V. Chenulu, S.P. Raychaudhuri, Nam Prakash and P.S. Rao. *Mycoplasma* - like bodies in tissues infected with sandal spike and brinjal little leaf. 22(2) 1969: 289-291.
- 4246 Varma, J.P. Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication in vegetatively grown tomato plants. 25(2) 1972: 311-313.
- 4247 Varma, J.P. Isolation and characterization of a virus inhibitor from cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* var. Wirsing) leaves. 26(4) 1973: 713-722.
- 4248 Varma, J.P. A necrotic type virus occurring on a weed in Germany. 21(2) 1968: 176-181.
- 4249 Varma, J.P., O.P. Kadian and J.P. Singh. Occurrence and incidence of virus diseases of moong and urid in Haryana. 26(3) 1973: 592-594.
- 4250 Varma, P.M. The banana aphid (*Pentalonia nigronervosa* Coq.) and the transmission of 'Katte' disease of cardamom. 15(1) 1962: 1-10.
- 4251 Varma, P.M. and S.P. Capoor. A leaf cage for virus vector studies. 16(2) 1963: 242-243.
- 4252 Varma, U. and K.S. Bilgrami. New host records of *Botryodiplodia theobromae*. 30(4) 1977: 579.
- 4253 Vasant Rao and Dev Rao. A new species of *Bahusandhika* from India. 25(2) 1972: 289-291.
- 4254 Vashisth, K. S. *Hellipterum* (*Acroclinium*) *roseum* — An additional host of Chinese sarson mosaic virus. 16(3) 1963: 308-309.
- 4255 Vashisth, K.S. and B.B. Nagaich. *Morus indica* — An additional host of fig mosaic. 18(3) 1965: 315.
- 4256 Vashisth, K.S. and B.B. Nagaich. A mosaic disease of runner bean. 18(3) 1965: 311.
- 4257 Vasudeva, R.S., R. Prasada, V.C. Lele, L.M. Joshi, D.P. Misra and M.H. Rao. Distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India during 1952-57. 14(1) 1961: 61-76.
- 4258 Vasudeva, R.S. and S.P. Raychaudhuri. Guava disease in Pushkar valley and its control. 7(1) 1954: 78-81.
- 4259 Vasudeva, R.S. A lecture in memory of Professor Bhalchandra Bhavani-shankar Mundkur. 28(2) 1975: 159-163.

- 4260 Vasudeva, R.S., M.R.S. Iyengar, B.S. Bajaj and M.S. Chatrath. Mutation in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went, the causal organism of red rot of sugarcane-I. Induced by beta radiation. 11(2) 1958: 91-95.
- 4261 Vasudeva, R.S., V.C. Lele and D.P. Misra. A new physiologic race of brown rust on wheat in India. 10(2) 1957: 157.
- 4262 Vasudeva, R.S., C.L. Sethi and V.C. Lele. New physiologic race of *Melampsora lini* (Ehrenb.) Lev., in India. 8(2) 1955: 199-200.
- 4263 Vasudeva, R.S., V.C. Lele and D.P. Misra. A new physiologic race of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss. and Henn. in India. 6(2) 1953: 141.
- 4264 Vasudeva, R.S., V.C. Lele and M.H. Rao. A new physiologic race of *Puccinia graminis tritici* (Pers.) Erikss. and Henn. in India. 10(2) 1957: 158.
- 4265 Vasudeva, R.S., V.C. Lele and D.P. Misra. A new physiologic race of *Puccinia triticina* Eriks. in India. 8(1) 1955: 73.
- 4266 Vasudeva, R.S., S.P. Raychaudhuri and J.N. Singh. A new strain of *Cucumis virus 2*. 2(2) 1949: 180-185.
- 4267 Vasudeva, R.S., V.C. Lele and L.M. Joshi. Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat rusts in India during 1949-50. 5(2) 1952: 63-65.
- 4268 Vasudeva, R.S. and H.S. Sahambi. Phyllody in Sesamum (*Sesamum orientale* L.). 8(2) 1955: 124-129.
- 4269 Vasudeva, R.S., L.M. Joshi and K.R. Sreekantiah. Physiologic specialization in *Puccinia hordei*. 13(1) 1960: 66-67.
- 4270 Vasudeva, R.S. Plant virus research in India. 12(1) 1959: 1-7.
- 4271 Vasudeva, R.S., R. Prasada, V.C. Lele, L.M. Joshi and D. Kak. Prevalence of physiologic races of wheat and barley rusts in India. 8(1) 1955: 22-51.
- 4272 Vasudeva, R.S., B.S. Bajaj and N. Khosla. Spore germination in *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. 14(2) 1961: 191-201.
- 4273 Vasudeva, R.S., B.S. Bajaj, M.S. Chatrath and P.L. Ganju. Stimulating effect of ionizing radiation on certain micro-organisms. 12(1) 1959: 19-24.
- 4274 Vasudeva, R.S. and K.V. Srinivasan. Studies on the wilt disease of Lentil (*Lens esculenta* Moench). 5(1) 1952: 24-33.
- 4275 Vasudeva, R.S., L.M. Joshi and V.C. Lele. Susceptibility of some grasses to cereal rusts. 6(1) 1953: 39-46.
- 4276 Veeraraghavan, J. Occurrence of "Black Sheath Rot" disease of rice caused by *Ophiobolus oryzinus* Sacc. in India. 15(1) 1962: 14-17.
- 4277 Veeraraghavan, J. Relationship between thickness of leaf cuticle and resistance in rice to *Pyricularia oryzae*. 36(1) 1983: 41-42.
- 4278 Veerraju, V. A study of interaction between *Helminthosporium oryzae* and *Bacillus megaterium* var. *phosphaticum*. 24(4) 1971: 735-739.
- 4279 Venkata Ram, C.S. Laboratory and field evaluation of carboxin and oxycarboxin against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea. 30(4) 1977: 449-455.
- 4280 Venkataramaiah, G.H. Sclerotia and rhizomorph formation by *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn in presence of fungicides. 21(1) 1968: 73-78.

- 4281 Venkata Rao, A., P. Vidhayasekaran and V. Narasimhan. Effect of temperature on the development of betelvine wilt and its economical control. 22(1) 1969: 43-48.
- 4282 Venkata Rao, G. and K. Muralidharan. Fungicides and control of leaf blast in dry paddy nursery. 36(2) 1983: 355-356.
- 4283 Venkata Rao, G., and K. Murlidharan. Plant population density and severity of rice blast disease. 35(2) 1982: 318- 320.
- 4284 Venkatarayan, S.V. Notes on some species of *Corticium* and *Pellicularia*. 3(1) 1950: 81-86.
- 4285 Venkatarayan, S.V. The validity of the name *Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke. 2 (2) 1949: 186-189.
- 4286 Venkatasubbaiah, P., M. Ramachandran, H.S. Shetty and K.M. Safeeulla. Collar-rot disease of Koo-babul. 37(2) 1984: 372.
- 4287 Venkatasubbaiah, P., K.M. Safeeulla and H.S. Shetty. Phenolic content of coffee seedlings as influenced by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 36(4) 1983: 754-755.
- 4288 Venkatasubbaiah, P., H.S. Shetty and K.M. Safeeulla. Seed-borne nature of *Fusarium solani* in *Coffea arabica* and its role in seedling rot. 37(1) 1984: 158-160.
- 4289 Venkatasubbaiah, P., H.S. Shetty and K.M. Safeeulla. Seed foliage and soil treatments with four fungicides for the control of *Rhizoctonia solani* of coffee. 36(2) 1983: 297-301.
- 4290 Venkatasubbaiah, P. and R.K. Somashekar. Somatic cell abnormalities induced by culture filtrate of *Rhizoctonia solani* in *Coffea arabica*. 37(2) 1984: 318-319.
- 4291 Verma, A.K., R.P. Verma and Kamal. Air-spores over Arhar field. 35(1) 1982: 126-130.
- 4292 Verma, A.K. and B.P. Singh. Influence of tristeza, greening and their complex on respiration of kagzi lime leaves. 31(1) 1978: 79.
- 4293 Verma, B.R. and S.L. Sharma. Variability in *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* the cause of angular leaf spot of beans. 37(3) 1984: 580-581.
- 4294 Verma, G.S. and A.K. Bose. Chlorosis of *Sulvia coccinia* Linn. 8(1) 1955: 76-77.
- 4295 Verma, G.S. and H.N. Verma. Enation mosaic virus disease of *Datura metel* L. 16(4) 1963: 368-373.
- 4296 Verma, G.S., H.N. Verma and V.K. Verma. Further studies on the inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus by amino acids. 23(3) 1970: 491-496.
- 4297 Verma, G.S., H.N. Verma, V.K. Verma and K.M. Srivastava. Inhibition and stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus by purine and pyrimidine analogues. 26(3) 1973: 546-553.
- 4298 Verma, G.S. and R. Lal. Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 20(3) 1967: 243-247.
- 4299 Verma, H.N., G.S. Verma, V.K. Verma, Ram Krishna and K.M. Srivastava. Homeopathic and pharmacopoeial drugs as inhibitors of tobacco mosaic virus. 22(2) 1969: 188-193.

- 4300 Verma, H.N. and K. Mukerjee. Induction of antiviral resistance in host plants by datura leaf extract. 32(1) 1979: 95-97.
- 4301 Verma, H.N. and G.S. Verma. Inhibition of local lesion production by some chemical compounds. 20(2) 1967: 176-178.
- 4302 Verma, H.N. Occurrence of tobacco mild mottle virus on tobacco. 17(4) 1964: 323-327.
- 4303 Verma, H.N. Some metabolic changes induced by Cadmium acetate in healthy and TMV infected tobacco. 24(2) 1971: 354-358.
- 4304 Verma, H.N. and B.K. Verma. Studies on the inhibition of cucumber, green mottle mosaic virus by hippuric acid. 32(1) 1979: 23-27.
- 4305 Verma, H.S., A. Singh, V. K. Agarwal and R. K. Khetarpal. Comparative morphology of *Ustilago tritici* in wheat seeds, seedlings, spikes and in culture. 38(1) 1985: 187-188.
- 4306 Verma, H.S., A. Singh and V.K. Agarwal. An improved embryo count test for detection of loose smut infection in wheat seeds. 38(3) 1985: 540-541.
- 4307 Verma, H.S. and P.N. Thapliyal. *Rhizoctonia* aerial blight of soybean. 29(4) 1976: 389-391.
- 4308 Verma, J.P. and R.P. Singh. Cellulases, pectinases and proteases of Indian isolates of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 28(3) 1975: 379-383.
- 4309 Verma, J.P., M. L. Nayak and R. P. Singh. Elimination of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* from cotton seeds by hot water. 30(1) 1977: 73-76.
- 4310 Verma, J.P., R.P. Singh and M.L. Nayak. Laboratory evaluation of chemicals against *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, the incitant of bacterial blight of cotton. 28(2) 1975: 171-174.
- 4311 Verma, J.P. Studies in the enzyme make-up of *Alternaria*-IX. Nucleophosphatase activity. 24(1) 1971: 43-49.
- 4312 Verma, J.P. and R.P. Singh. Studies on the distribution of races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in India. 28(4) 1975: 459-463.
- 4313 Verma, J.P., M.L. Nayak and R.P. Singh. Survival of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* under North Indian conditions. 30(3) 1977: 361-365.
- 4314 Verma, J.P., R.P. Singh, H.D. Chowdhury and P.P. Sinha. Usefulness of phylloplane bacteria in the control of bacterial blight of cotton. 36(3) 1983: 574-577.
- 4315 Verma, K.S. and S.S. Cheema. *Botryodiplodia theobromae* - the cause of die-back and bark canker of pear in Punjab. 37(2) 1984: 325-327.
- 4316 Verma, K.S. and R.L. Munjal. Histopathology of *Corticium salmonicolor* on apple tree. 36(4) 1983: 751-752.
- 4317 Verma, K.S., S.S. Cheema and P.S. Bedi. New host records of *Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*. 36(4) 1983: 734-735.
- 4318 Verma, K.S. and R.L. Munjal. Some physio-pathological studies on *Corticium salmonicolor* causing pink disease of apple. 37(3) 1984: 441-445.

- 4319 Verma, K.S. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on the development of necator state of *Corticium salmonicolor* causing pink disease of apple. 33(3) 1980: 486-488.
- 4320 Verma, K.S. and R.L. Munjal. Studies on the production of carotenoid pigment by the pink disease organism *Corticium salmonicolor*. 32(4) 1979: 568-570.
- 4321 Verma, M.L. Comparative studies on virulence of isolates of four species of *Colletotrichum* parasitic on chillies. 26(1) 1973: 28-31.
- 4322 Verma, M.L., K.C. Agarwal and A.R. Upadhyay. Effect of bacterial blight disease on quality and quantity of rice. 30(3) 1977: 407.
- 4323 Verma, M.L. Occurrence of *Aspergillus* blight and rosette disease on some high yielding varieties of groundnut at Raipur, Madhya Pradesh. 24(3) 1971: 620-621.
- 4324 Verma, M.L. Perpetuation studies on some isolates of four species of *Colletotrichum* pathogenic on chillies. 27(3) 1974: 397-399.
- 4325 Verma, O.P. and L.N. Daftari. Amount of seed borne inoculum of *Macrophomina phaseoli* and its effect on mortality and growth of sesamum seedlings. 27(1) 1974: 130-131.
- 4326 Verma, O.P. and L.N. Daftari. Chemical control of bacterial leaf spot of sesamum in Rajasthan. 29(1) 1976: 59-61.
- 4327 Verma, O.P. and V.N. Pathak. Comparison of inoculation methods for pearl millet ergot. 38(2) 1985: 353-355.
- 4328 Verma, O.P., R.B.S. Gurjar and V.N. Pathak. Leaf blotch disease of barley. 38(1) 1985: 189.
- 4329 Verma, P.R., S.R.S. Dange and P.N. Patel. Host range and epidemiology of *Cercospora* leaf-spot disease of spinach-beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.). 21(4) 1968: 428-433.
- 4330 Verma, P.R. and P.N. Patel. Host range, varietal resistance and epidemiological observations on *Cercospora* leaf-spot disease of cowpea. 22(1) 1969: 61-66.
- 4331 Verma, R.A.B. Leaf spot diseases of Mahogany. 25(1) 1972: 33-35.
- 4332 Verma, R.A.B. and S.S. Prasad. Utilization of Carbohydrates by three fungi imperfecti causing leaf spot diseases of Mahogany. 28(3) 1975: 317-321.
- 4333 Verma, R.K., S.C. Vyas, P.P. Shastri and A.C. Jain. Laboratory screening of some herbicides against three soil-borne pathogens. 32(3) 1979: 394-396.
- 4334 Verma, R.N. and T.K. Sengupta. A new *Pythium* fruit rot of bhat kerela. 34(4) 1981: 518.
- 4335 Vidhyasekaran, P. Auxin metabolism of ragi leaves infected by *Helminthosporium nodulosum*. 28(2) 1975: 226-229.
- 4336 Vidhyasekaran, P. Carbohydrate metabolism of *Phaseolus aureus* infected with obligate and facultative parasites. 25(1) 1972: 48-54.

- 4337 Vidhyasekaran, P. and C. Parambaramani. Carbon metabolism of alga infected plants. 24(2) 1971: 369-374.
- 4338 Vidhyasekaran, P. Control of rust and tikka diseases of groundnut. 34(1) 1981: 20-23.
- 4339 Vidhyasekaran, P. and T.K. Kandaswamy. Control of seed borne pathogens in okra. 33(2) 1980: 239-241.
- 4340 Vidhyasekaran, P., P. Durairaj and D. Kandasamy. Effect of fungicides on the chlorophyll content of ragi leaves. 25(1) 1972: 151-152.
- 4341 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Arjunan, V. Mariappan, K. Ranganathan and S. Kolandaisamy. Field tolerance of some Bengalgram types to wilt and root rot. 30(4) 1977: 537-538.
- 4342 Vidhyasekaran, P., D. Lalithakumari and C.V. Govindaswamy. First record of *Alternaria* blight of grapevine in India. 22(4) 1969: 500-501.
- 4343 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Chinnadurai and C.V. Govindaswamy. HCN content of sorghum leaves in relation to rust disease incidence. 24(2) 1971: 332-338.
- 4344 Vidhyasekaran, P., N. Ramadoss, K. Ranganathan and V. Krishnasamy. Increase in protein content of rice due to helminthosporiose infection. 26(4) 1973: 736-738.
- 4345 Vidhyasekaran, P. Inhibition of *Helminthosporium* spore germination by infected finger millet leaf extract. 28(4) 1975: 451-453.
- 4346 Vidhyasekaran, P. and C. Parambaramani. Mineral metabolism of alga infected plants. 25(1) 1972: 86-90.
- 4347 Vidhyasekaran, P. and C. Parambaramani. Nitrogen metabolism of alga infected plants. 24(3) 1971: 500-504.
- 4348 Vidhyasekaran, P. Physiology of finger millet plants inoculated with toxin produced by *Helminthosporium nodulosum*. 32(4) 1979: 523-528.
- 4349 Vidhyasekaran, P. Possible mode of action of phenolics in inducing disease resistance in ragi plants against *Helminthosporium tetramera*. 27(4) 1974: 587-595.
- 4350 Vidhyasekaran, P., V. Krishnaswamy and C. Parambaramani. Possible role of sugars in rust resistance in *Setaria italica*. 27(3) 1974: 291-293.
- 4351 Vidhyasekaran, P. and G. Rangaswami. Presence of an antibiotic in the root washings of maize plants. 22(1) 1969: 57-60.
- 4352 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Thulasidas and T.K. Kandaswamy. Preservation of viability of brinjal seeds in storage. 33(2) 1980: 259-261.
- 4353 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Thulasidas, K.R. Ramasamy and T.K. Kandaswamy. Preservation of viability of sorghum seeds by controlling seed-borne fungi. 33(2) 1980: 225-230.
- 4354 Vidhyasekaran, P., D. Lalithakumari and C.V. Govindaswamy. Production of a Phytoalexin in groundnut due to storage fungi. 25(2) 1972: 240-245.

- 4355 Vidhyasekaran, P. Production of pectolytic enzymes by *Helminthosporium nodulosum* *in vitro* and *in vivo*. 31(3) 1978: 275-280.
- 4356 Vidhyasekaran, P., C.L. Subramanian and C.V. Govindaswami. Production of toxins by seed borne fungi and its role in paddy seed spoilage. 23(3) 1970: 518-525.
- 4357 Vidhyasekaran, P. and P. Durairaj. Quality of the Citrus fruit infected by *Xanthomonas citri*. 24(4) 1971: 781-782.
- 4358 Vidhyasekaran, P. and N. Ramadoss. Quantitative and qualitative losses in paddy due to Helminthosporiose epidemic. 26(3) 1973: 479-484.
- 4359 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Arjunan and K. Ranganathan. Resistance in some mung varieties against root rot. 30(3) 1977: 404.
- 4360 Vidhyasekaran, P. and G. Arjunan. Resistance in some urid varieties against powdery mildew. 29(2) 1976: 212-213.
- 4361 Vidhyasekaran, P. Respiration of ragi leaves infected with *Helminthosporium nodulosum*. 28(3) 1975: 416-417.
- 4362 Vidhyasekaran, P. Role of amino acids and amides in Helminthosporiose disease incidence in finger millet. 30(1) 1977: 41-46.
- 4363 Vidhyasekaran, P. and P. Durairaj. Role of auxin-phenol complex in shot-hole syndrome development in mango incited by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 26(1) 1973: 49-55.
- 4364 Vidhyasekaran, P. Role of auxins in leaf spot incidence in ragi incited by *Helminthosporium tetramera*. 27(4) 1974: 517-523.
- 4365 Vidhyasekaran, P., C. Parambaramani and C.V. Govindaswamy. Role of cellulolytic and proteolytic enzymes in pathogenesis of obligate and facultative parasites causing sorghum diseases. 24(2) 1971: 305-309.
- 4366 Vidhyasekaran, P. Role of humidity on the incidence of ragi Helminthosporiose 27(2) 1974: 242.
- 4367 Vidhyasekaran, P., C. Parambaramani and C.V. Govindaswamy. Role of pectolytic enzymes in pathogenesis of obligate and facultative parasites causing sorghum diseases. 26(2) 1973: 197-204.
- 4368 Vidhyasekaran, P. Role of phenolics in leaf spot disease incidence in ragi incited by *Helminthosporium tetramera*. 27(4) 1974: 583-586.
- 4369 Vidhyasekaran, P., G. Muthuswamy and C.L. Subramanian. Role of seed-borne microflora in paddy seed spoilage-I. Production of hydrolytic enzymes. 19(4) 1966: 333-341.
- 4370 Vidhyasekaran, P. Saprophytic survival of *Helminthosporium nodulosum* and *H. Tetramera* in soil. 24(2) 1971: 347-353.
- 4371 Vidhyasekaran, P. and C.P. Thiagarajan. Seed-borne transmission of *Fusarium oxysporum* in Chilli. 34(2) 1981: 211-213.
- 4372 Vidhyasekaran, P. and G. Arjunan. Studies on leaf blight of urd bean caused by *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 31(3) 1978: 361-362.

- 4373 Vidhyasekaran, P., V. Mariappan, G.S. Samuel and C.V. Govindaswamy. Studies on physiology of *Helminthosporium setariae* the causal agent of leaf spot disease of *Setaria italica*-I. Nitrogen nutrition. 22(4) 1969: 480-488.
- 4374 Vidhyasekaran, P. Toxin production by *Helminthosporium nodulosum*. 30(4) 1977: 473-478.
- 4375 Vijay Kumar and P. S. Dwivedi. Mycoflora associated with floral parts of sunflower. 34(3) 1981: 314-317.
- 4376 Vijaya Kumar, C.S.K. and S.K. Anand. Fungi recorded on seed consignments intended for export. 37(4) 1984: 714-717.
- 4377 Vijaya Kumar, C.S.K. and A.S. Rao. Transpiration in *Alternaria* infected wheat plants. 32(3) 1979: 448-450.
- 4378 Vijaya Kumar, C.S.K. and A.S. Rao. Two new leaf spot diseases. 30(1) 1977: 118.
- 4379 Vijayalakshmi, K. and A.S. Subba Rao. Effect of aflatoxins on *Rhizobium* spp. 24(4) 1971: 791.
- 4380 Vijayalakshmi, M. and A.S. Rao. Fungal infection of sunflower seeds under different conditions of storage. 38(2) 1985: 315-318.
- 4381 Vijay Kumari, P. and D. Karan. Deterioration of cowpea seeds in storage by *Aspergillus flavus*. 34(2) 1981: 222-223.
- 4382 Vijay Pal and R.A. Singh. Systemic bactericidal activity of Brestanol against *Xanthomonas oryzae* in rice seedlings. 30(1) 1977: 84-86.
- 4383 Vinod Kumar and P.N. Patel. Symptoms and host range in a bacterial disease on *Carissa carandas* L. 21(3) 1968: 315-317.
- 4384 Virk, K.S. and R.K. Grover. Effect of thiophanate methyl on growth and metabolic activity of *Sphaceloma ampelina*. 32(4) 1979: 529-533.
- 4385 Virk, K.S. Hypodermic needle method of testing resistance of sugarcane to red rot. 38(3) 1985: 554-555.
- 4386 Virk, K.S., Satyavir and B.S. Chaudhary. A source of red rot resistance in sugarcane. 38(3) 1985: 551-552.
- 4387 Vishunavat, K. and P. Shukla. Effect of seed treatments on lentil mycoflora. 35(1) 1982: 132-133.
- 4388 Vishunavat, K. and P. Shukla. Fungi associated with lentil seeds. 32(2) 1979: 27-28.
- 4389 Vishunavat, K., V.K. Agarwal and R.S. Singh. Location of *Ascochyta rabiei* in gram seeds. 38(2) 1985: 377-379.
- 4390 Vishunavat, K. and P. Shukla. Screening of culture filtrates of seed mycoflora of lentil upon seed germinability and seedling length. 34(4) 1981: 510-512.
- 4391 Vishwadhar, and S. Maiti. A new sclerotial disease of rice caused by *Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae*. 34(4) 1981: 509-510.
- 4392 Vishwadhar. *Petunia hybrida* - a new collateral host of *Phytophthora infestans* in India. 28(1) 1975: 125-126.

- 4393 Vishwakarma, S.N. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Pythium leaf-rot, a new disease of *Kalanchoe mortagei*. 31(3) 1978: 364-365.
- 4394 Vishwakarma, S.N. and K.C. Basu Chaudhary. Studies on the survival of *Fusarium solani* incitant of gram wilt. 35(4) 1982: 624-627.
- 4395 Vittal Rao, D. and V.T. John. An easy and efficient method of transporting rice leaf hoppers. 24(2) 1971: 408-410.
- 4396 Vittal Rao, M. and A.S. Rao. A study of the effects of antagonistic micro-organisms on soil borne plant pathogenic fungi. 19(3) 1966: 251-256.
- 4397 Vyanjane, N.T. and V.R. Mali. Occurrence of alfalfa mosaic virus on brinjal in India. 34(2) 1981: 164-168.
- 4398 Vyanjane, N.T. and V.R. Mali. Studies on non-aphid borne mosaic virus of brinjal in India. 37(4) 1984: 595-599.
- 4399 Vyas, K.M., S. C. Chaurasia and N. Saxena. A new fruit rot disease of brinjal caused by *Rhizopus nodosus*. 31(3) 1978: 363.
- 4400 Vyas, K.M., S.K. Chile and R.S. Vyas. Two new diseases of cultivated plants. 33(3) 1980: 493-495.
- 4401 Vyas, N.L. and K.S. Panwar. Some new post-harvest diseases of fruits. 29(1) 1976: 94-95.
- 4402 Vyas, S.C. and L.K. Joshi. Leaf blight of cassava (*Manihot utilissima*). 27(3) 1974: 422-423.
- 4403 Vyas, S.C., U.K. Khare and K.V.V. Prasad. A new collar rot disease of safflower caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 36(4) 1983: 743-744.
- 4404 Vyas, S.C. and R.K. Tripathi. A rapid separation and detection of dithio-carbamate fungicides by thin layer chromatography. 25(4) 1972: 513-516.
- 4405 Wadhwani, K. and N. Mehrotra. Fungi associated with roots of smut infected plants of *Cynodon dactylon*. 35(4) 1982: 722-724.
- 4406 Wadhwani, K. and N. Mehrotra. Teliospore germination in *Cintractia limitata*. 37(2) 1984: 321-323.
- 4407 Wadhwani, K. Thermophilous and thermotolerant fungi associated with sunflower seeds. 35(1) 1982: 162-164.
- 4408 Wadia, K.D.R., C. Manoharachary and K. Janaki. Fruit rot of Indian Gooseberry and survival of its pathogen on *Calophyllum inophyllum* fruits. 37(3) 1984: 565-566.
- 4409 Wadia, K.D.R. and C. Manoharachary. New post-harvest diseases of Jambolan fruits. 35(4) 1982: 707-708.
- 4410 Wadje, S.S. and K.S. Deshpande. A new leaf spot of cotton caused by *Phoma exigua*. 33(1) 1980: 126-127.
- 4411 Wadje, S.S. and K.L. Deshpande. Phylloplane microflora of cotton—interaction between *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and fungi. 32(1) 1979: 83-86.
- 4412 Wadje, S.S. and K.S. Deshpande. Studies on air-borne bacteria in cotton field. 30(4) 1977: 506-508.

- 4413 Wahab, S. and B.B. Sharma. Evaluation of fungicides against cottony-leak of cucurbit fruits due to *Pythium aphanidermatum*. 29(4) 1976: 437.
- 4414 Wahi, S.D., C.L. Suman and R.D. Rawal. Distribution and variation between samples of leaf spot disease caused by *Phaeophleospora indica* in sapota. 38(2) 1985: 332-333.
- 4415 Wajid Kan, M., M. Akram and A.M. Khan. Perithecial stage of certain powdery mildews including some new records. 25(2) 1972: 220-224.
- 4416 Wangikar, P.D., J.G. Raut and N. Gopalkrishna. *Cladosporium oxysporum* causing mould on grape berries and leaves. 22(3) 1969: 404-405.
- 4417 Wangikar, P.D., J.G. Raut and N. Gopalkrishna. Drying of grape vines caused by *Hendersonula toruloidea*. 22(3) 1969: 403-404.
- 4418 Wani, D.D. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Studies on *Elsinoe* and *Sphaceloma* diseases of plants in Maharashtra, India-I. Scab and anthracnose diseases of some Euphorbiaceous plants. 21(3) 1968: 302-308.
- 4419 Wani, S.P., P.V. Rai and S.S. Joshi. Histochemical changes in pearl millet plant grown from Sg-Toxin treated seeds. 34(2) 1981: 187-190.
- 4420 Wani, S.P. and P.V. Rai. A study of toxin compound produced by *Sclerospora graminicola*. 32(4) 1979: 557-563.
- 4421 Waraitch, K.S., N.J. Singh and B.S. Thind. *Crataeva religiosa*, a new host for *Alternaria alternata*. 27(3) 1974: 395-396.
- 4422 Waraitch, K.S., G.D. Munshi and J.S. Jhooty. Fungicidal control of powdery mildew of bottle-gourd. 28(4) 1975: 556-557.
- 4423 Waraitch, K.S. The occurrence of *Microstoma floccosa* and *Pseudoplectania nigrella* in India and their probable association with oak. 33(4) 1980: 523-526.
- 4424 Waraitch, K.S. Operculate discomycetes from Eastern Himalayas. 33(3) 1980: 423-426.
- 4425 Waraitch, K.S. Reaction of sugarbeet genotypes to *Cercospora* leaf spot and *Sclerotium* root rot diseases. 38(2) 1985: 369-370.
- 4426 Waraitch, K.S. Two Discomycetous fungi from the Punjab plains. 28(4) 1975: 560-562.
- 4427 Waterworth, H.E. and W.R. Povish. *Chenopodium guinoa* as a host species for plant virus research. 29(2) 1976: 155-163.
- 4428 Waterworth, H.E. and W.R. Povish. Indexing quarantined apple and pear cultivars for viruses and mycoplasma like organisms. 33(2) 1980: 275-281.
- 4429 Waterworth, H.E. Relative amount of antibody to plant viruses in the blood clot from immunized rabbits. 29(2) 1976: 143-147.
- 4430 White, P.R. Tissue culture in the service of plant pathology. 21(1) 1968: 14-22.
- 4431 Whitehouse. The significance of some sexual phenomena in the fungi. 4(2) 1951: 91-105.
- 4432 Wieringa-Brants, D.H. Infection of *Pythium* sp. *in vitro* with tobacco mosaic. 24(3) 1971: 586-589.

- 4433 Wilcoxson, R.D. and M.C. Pandey. Effect of temperature on ejection of ascospores of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 20(3) 1967: 199-202.
- 4434 Wilcoxson, R.D., L.M. Joshi and E.E. Saari. Some new methods and equipment for work with rust fungi in India. 24(4) 1971: 667-671.
- 4435 Wilson, K.I. Anthracnose of cotton in Bombay State. 14(1) 1961: 53-60.
- 4436 Wilson, K.I. Chlorotic ring spot of jasmine. 25(2) 1972: 157-158.
- 4437 Wilson, K.I. and D.N. Srivastava. Chromatographic detection of chlorogenic acid and a histo-chemical test for phenols in the nodal tissues of sugarcane. 22(3) 1969: 306-308.
- 4438 Wilson, K.I. and L. Rema Devi. Corynespora leaf spot of *Eucalyptus grandis* (Hill) Maiden. 19(4) 1966: 393-394.
- 4439 Wilson, K.I. and C. Balagopal. Dry rot of ginger rhizomes caused by *Diplodia natalensis*. 24(2) 1971: 385-386.
- 4440 Wilson, K.I. and P.C. Jose. Leaf blight of *Plumeria acutifolia* Poir. 19(4) 1966: 389.
- 4441 Wilson, K.I. New record of *Piricularia* on *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Wild). Hubbard. 15(1) 1962: 76-77.
- 4442 Wilson, K.I. and P.C. Jose. Pod rot of *Vigna sinensis* (L.) Savi caused by *Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter. 21(1) 1968: 130-131.
- 4443 Wilson, K.I. and M.A. Rahim. *Pythium vexans* causing fruit and rhizome rot of *Aframomum melegueta*. 31(2) 1978: 238.
- 4444 Wood, R.K.S. The development of lesions in plant diseases. 25(1) 1972: 17-28.
- 4445 Yadav, A.S. Additions to the microfungi of Bihar-I. Erysiphaceae. 16(2) 1963: 164-166.
- 4446 Yadav, A.S. Additions to the microfungi of Bihar-II. Cercosporaceae. 16(2) 1963: 167-170.
- 4447 Yadav, A.S. A contribution to the knowledge of Uredineae of Bihar. 6(2) 1953: 86-91.
- 4448 Yadav, A.S. and M.J. Thirumalachar. Contribution to the knowledge of Uredineae of Bihar-II. 8(2) 1955: 143-149.
- 4449 Yadav, A.S. Contribution to the knowledge of Uredineae of Bihar-III. 16(2) 1963: 138-142.
- 4450 Yadav, A. S. Contribution to the knowlege of Uredineae of Bihar-IV. 16(3) 1963: 251-254.
- 4451 Yadav, A.S. and V.N. Tiwari. Fungi on the floral leaves of *Luffa cylindrica* and *Hibiscus esculentus*. 23(4) 1970: 721-722.
- 4452 Yadav, A.S. The morphogenetic effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on some microfungi. 21(3) 1968: 345-346.
- 4453 Yadav, A.S. A saprophytic surface bacterium antagonistic to fungi. 19(3) 1966: 319.

- 4454 Yadav, B.S. and C.L. Mandahar. Effect of germination leachates on spores of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 33(1) 1980: 87-90.
  - 4455 Yadav, B.S., V. Narain and S.M. Naik. Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with fruit trees in Rajasthan. 23(4) 1970: 695-698.
  - 4456 Yadav, B.S. Synthesis of cytokinins and auxins *in vitro* by *Drechslera sorokiniana*. 38(2) 1985: 348-349.
  - 4457 Yadav, R.K.S., J.P. Agnihotri and R. Prasada. Control of leaf spot of bajra caused by *Pyricularia penniseti*. 33(1) 1980: 16-20.
  - 4458 Yadav, R.K.S. and J.P. Agnihotri. Effect of temperature and relative humidity on germination of spores of *Pyricularia penniseti in vitro*. 33(1) 1980: 105-106.
  - 4459 Yadav, R.K.S. and J.P. Agnihotri. Invasion by *Pyricularia penniseti* the cause of leaf spot of bajra. 33(1) 1980: 124-126.
  - 4460 Yadav, R.K.S. and J.P. Agnihotri. A new synthetic medium for growth and sporulation of *Pyricularia penniseti* causing leaf spot of bajra. 31(1) 1978: 87.
  - 4461 Yadav, R.K.S. Perpetuation of *Helminthosporium tetramera* through bajra seed. 31(3) 1978: 405.
  - 4462 Yadav, R.K.S., J.P. Agnihotri and R. Prasada. A technique for the isolation of *Pyricularia penniseti* the causal agent of leaf spot of Bajra. 32(1) 1979: 100-101.
  - 4463 Yogendra Prasad. Zinc in the control of flax wilt. 32(1) 1979: 61-63.
  - 4464 Zaman, M.Q. *Physopella ampelopsidis*—a new record for Bangladesh. 35(1) 1982: 126.
- 
- 4465 Narayan, P. and Kamal. Some new records from India. 38(2) 1985: 389.
  - 4466 Mehta, P.P., R.K.P. Sinha and Y. Prasad. *Stemphylium botryosum* a new host record. 37(4) 1984: 744.

# ERRATA

Page	Line/Column	Printed	Read
SUBJECT INDEX			
4	28 I	<i>Estilago hordei</i>	<i>Ustilago hordei</i>
4	34 II	<i>Physoderma mopdis</i>	<i>Physoderma maydis</i>
5	21 I	<i>Sclerospora sacchal</i>	<i>Sclerospora sacchari</i>
8	22 I	<i>Trichoeonis padwickii</i>	<i>Trichoconis padwickii</i>
13	38 I	<i>Perenospora sp.</i>	<i>Peronospora sp.</i>
21	33 I	<i>Cheatomium</i>	<i>Chaetomium</i>
25	36 II	<i>theabramae</i>	<i>theobromae</i>
31	13 I	PAAHOLOGY	PATHOLOGY
32	1 II	HENBBNE	HENBANE
33	26 I	<i>ricinicolo</i>	<i>ricinicola</i>
34	32 II	<i>brassice</i>	<i>brassicae</i>
37	25 II	PELAROGANIUM	PELARGONIUM
40	7 I	<i>Solanearerum</i>	<i>Solanacearum</i>
40	16 II	<i>Phoma bctae</i>	<i>Phoma betae</i>
41	35 II	<i>roseium</i>	<i>roseum</i>
49	17 I	TURVUM	TORVUM
49	24 I	<i>ciadosporium</i>	<i>cladosporium</i>
49	25 II	<i>roridmm</i>	<i>roridum</i>
50	32 I	<i>michigenesis</i>	<i>michiganensis</i>
HOST RECORDS			
60	41 I	3431	4465
62	35 I	788	1014
65	14 II	<i>Glamerella cingulata</i>	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>
67	40 II	900	3431
68	35 I	2634	2647
70	19 I	<i>Batryodiplodia</i>	<i>Botryodiplodia</i>
70	30, 41 I	29	898
70	10 II	1032	4211
70	27 II	<i>Curvularia lunata</i>	<i>Curvularia lunata</i>
71	32 I	900	3431
72	31 II	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporiides</i>	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>
73	35 I	788	4465
73	28 II	<i>Cercospora euphorbiacola</i>	<i>Cercospora euphorbiaecola</i>

Page	Line/column	Printed	Read
76	29 I	<i>Gossypium hurustum</i> L.	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.
76	15 II	900	3431
77	8 I	<i>Helecteris isora</i> L.	<i>Helicteres isora</i> L.
77	30 I	var. <i>simlensis</i>	var. <i>simlensis</i>
77	32 I	<i>Helipterm album</i>	<i>Helipterum album</i>
77	33 I	<i>Erysipha cichoracearum</i>	<i>Erysiphe cichoracearum</i>
78	25 I	788	4465
78	17 II	<i>Ipomoea carnen</i>	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i>
78	36 II	<i>Ischaenum rugosum</i>	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>
78	37 II	<i>Helminthosporium satariae</i>	<i>Helminthosporium setariae</i>
79	18 II	4328	2314
80	6 II	4176	2181
80	21 II	<i>Lathyrus aphaea</i>	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>
80	26 II	<i>Launaea nudicavalis</i>	<i>Launaea nudicaualis</i>
80	35 II	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Lens ulinaris</i>
81	15 I	<i>Cercospora leptadeniae</i>	<i>Cercospora leptadeniae</i>
82	23 I	<i>Pusarium solani</i>	<i>Fusarium solani</i>
82	28 I	788	4465
87	13 I	<i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i>	<i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i>
87	21 I	<i>Pentatropis spiralis</i>	<i>Pentatropis spiralis</i>
87	22 I	<i>Ahmadia petatropidis</i>	<i>Ahmadia pentatropidis</i>
87	37 II	2444	899
92	8 I	4176	2181
93	24 II	332	32
95	12 II	<i>Coeletotrichum</i>	<i>Colletotrichum</i>
95	16 II	<i>Puccinia citrinu</i>	<i>Puccinia citrini</i>
97	20 I	<i>he i</i>	<i>Ephelis oryzae</i>
97	29 II	<i>Stylosanthes</i>	<i>Stylosanthes</i>
101	8 I	<i>Perenospor</i>	<i>Peronospora</i>
103	17 I	<i>Pseudomonas</i> sp.	<i>Pseudomonas</i> sp. 811
103	31 II	<i>Xanthomonas clerodeudroni</i>	<i>Xanthomonas clerodendroni</i>
104	10 I	<i>desmodii-gangeticii</i>	<i>desmodii-gangeticii</i>
104	3 II	<i>Pseudomonas tomato</i>	<i>Pseudomonas tomatoe</i>
104	5 II	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>

#### GENERA INDEX

114	<i>Albugo ipomoeae panduratae</i>	<i>A. ipomoeae panduranae</i>
114	<i>Alternaria cucurmerina</i>	<i>Alternaria cucumerina</i>
114	<i>A. pori</i>	<i>A. porii</i>
115	<i>Ascobolus carbonaris</i>	<i>Ascobolus carbonarius</i>
115	<i>Ascochyta pulchersima</i>	<i>A. pulcherrima</i>
117	<i>Botryodiplodia peaseoli</i>	<i>Botryodiplodia phaseoli</i>
118	<i>Cantherllens cibarius</i>	<i>Cantherlleus cibarius</i>
118	<i>Cercospora alocariae</i>	<i>Cercospora alocasiae</i>

Page	Reference No.	Printed	Read
REFERENCES			
2	31	743-	743-744
6	104	<i>Rhizoctonia</i>	<i>Rhizoctonia</i>
9	156	349:351	349-351
19	326	Piper betle	<i>Piper betle</i>
20	345	Albugo candida	<i>Albugo candida</i>
20	346	var.	var. <i>nicotianae</i>
22	395	<i>Bipolaris setaris</i>	<i>Bipolaris setariae</i>
23	411	<i>Aspergillus</i>	<i>Aspergillus</i>
28	505	37(1) 1984 : 149-149	37(1) 1984 : 148-149
30	529	<i>Helminthosporium</i>	<i>Helminthosporium</i>
31	552	field	field
31	558	Losses	Losses
32	564	Production production	production
39	693	<i>phytophthora</i>	<i>phytophthora</i>
49	880	respiration	respiration,
51	914	<i>Helminthosporium</i>	<i>Helminthosporium</i>
52	934	in	delete
54	973	<i>Solanacearum</i>	<i>Solanacearum</i>
56	1017	Indentification	Identification
59	1068	<i>cercosporidium personatum</i>	<i>cercosporidium personatum</i>
65	1177	N.G.R. Rao	N.G.P. Rao
66	1198	S.R.S. Denge	S.R.S. Dange
68	1248	crops crops	crops
70	1287	Indin	India.
72	1313	36(4)1983: 756-758	36(4) 1983: 757-758
91	1687	B.D. Singh	R.D. Singh
93	1710	<i>juncea</i>	<i>juncea</i>
97	1792	of growth	on growth,
98	1809	<i>Pseudeurotium</i>	<i>Pseudourotium</i>
98	1813	<i>Striga lutea</i>	<i>Striga lutea</i>
98	1818	<i>Fistulosus</i>	<i>fistulosus</i>
103	1907	Studies of	Studies on
105	1944	colonom	colonom
106	1954	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>
106	1968	<i>Puccinia graminis</i>	<i>Puccinia graminis</i>
114	2111	Musrath, M.	Nusrath, M.
129	2395	Phytopathogec	Phytopathogenic
131	2438	<i>Cercospora</i>	<i>Cercospora</i>
134	2502	<i>Syhchytrium</i>	<i>Synchytrium</i>
134	2504	<i>Medicaga</i>	<i>Medicago</i>

Page	Reference No.	Printed	Read
136	2538	litch	litchi
141	2630	of the	on the
142	2657	Persistance	Persistence
143	2668	Chaconia tectonae	<i>Chaconia tectonae</i>
146	2726	Dichondra greensward	<i>Dichondra greensward</i>
147	2746	Racgaswami	Rangaswami
150	2808	Rathi, G.C.	Rath, G.C.
153	2875	requirement	requirement of
158	2962	Rhizopus artocarp	<i>Rhizopus artocarp</i>
158	2964	sculbilization	solubilization
158	2972	Fusarium semitectum	<i>Fusarium semitectum</i>
159	2885	alternaria	<i>alternaria</i>
163	3059	to	of
163	3069	ordor	order
196	3694	<i>Puocinia</i>	<i>Puccinia</i>
196	3705	form	from
199	3753	<i>phaseolina</i>	<i>phaseolina</i> and
200	3769	foot-tor	foot-rot
206	3688	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>
207	3901	Srivastava,	Srivastava, S.L.
207	3902	<i>Phoma batea</i>	<i>Phoma butea</i>
207	3905	<i>theobrome</i>	<i>theobromae</i>
207	3914	<i>Erysiphe polyg</i>	<i>Erysiphe polyg</i>
208	3935	<i>Vigna mungo</i>	<i>Vigna mungo</i>
209	3951	<i>anthracnose</i>	<i>anthracnose</i>
211	3980	S.L. Chona	B.L. Chona
213	4016	<i>mimusops hexandra</i>	<i>mimusops hexandra</i>
213	4018	<i>Pestalotiopsi neglecta</i>	<i>Pestalotiopsis neglecta</i>
213	4024	Presidential address	delete
214	4045	Thakur, R.	Thakur, R.N.
215	4063	Thaplival, P.N.	Thapliyal, P.N.
218	4115	sugars	sugars,
219	4139	xanthi tobacco	<i>xanthi tobacco</i>
220	4152	of	to
225	4245	<i>Mycoplasma</i>	<i>Mycoplasma</i>
228	4305	Terma, H.S.	Verma, H.S.

# INDIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGY

We have taken-over sole-selling & reprinting rights and reprinted all the out-of-print volumes. Volumes 1-35 are now marketed by us as under:—

	In India	Abroad
Volumes 1-35; 1948-1982	set price Rs. 9,250.00	US \$ 950.00
Volumes 1-14, 18-19, 22-23;	per vol. Rs. 400.00	US \$ 40.00
Volumes 15-17, 20-21, 24-35;	per vol. Rs. 125.00	US \$ 15.00

We have a good stock of other Indian Journals. Kindly send your orders/enquiries to us.

Packing, postage/freight free with advance payment, otherwise extra.  
Please send orders to:—

## PERIODICA INDICA

2509, Sector-16,  
Faridabad-121 002 (INDIA).

